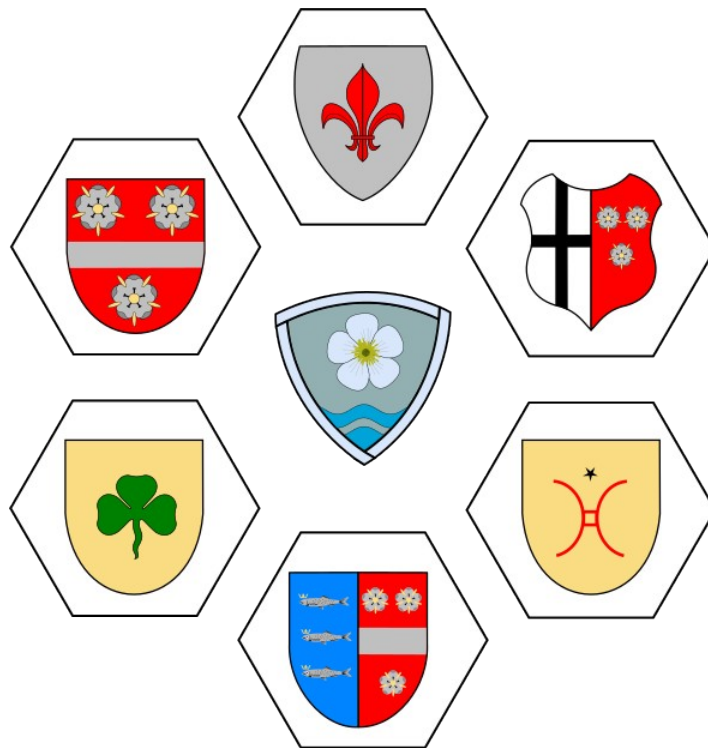


Children of Rura

A study of families named after the city of Roermond



With family trees of the genera:

v. Rumund, v. Remunt, v. Remundt, v. Ruremonde, v. Roermund, v. Romunde, v. Romondt

Auteur: 7 slaper (7slaper@GMX.com)

Version: 04/05/2025 (The version without living persons is hosted by www.historieroermond.nl)

Table of contents

1 Resume	4
2 Introduction	6
2.1 Meaning of the name.....	6
2.2 Frequency of name variants.....	7
2.3 Geographical dispersion of name bearers.....	9
2.4 Reading Guide and legend.....	11
3 Genus of the guardians of Roermond	12
3.1 Hypothetical ancestors of the guardians of Roermond (645-1140).....	13
3.2 The guardians of Roermond (1203-1344).....	16
3.3 Incidental records in the Meuse region.....	20
3.3.1 Aachen + Maastricht.....	21
3.3.2 Roermond, Wassenberg, Weert and Beesel.....	23
4 Medieval name bearer in the German lower Rhine Cities	28
4.1 Rheinberg, Budberg, Kamp en Xanten.....	28
4.2 Cologne.....	31
4.2.1 Merchants from Cologne.....	32
4.2.2 Clergy from Cologne.....	39
4.2.3 Cologne administrators, notaries, jurors and citizens.....	41
4.2.4 Registrations of name bearers at the University of Cologne.....	43
4.2.5 Other records in Cologne.....	45
4.3 Records in other Germany cities.....	47
5 Genera v. Rumund, v. Remun(d)t, v. Ruremonde and v. Roermund	50
5.1 Historical context in 's-Hertogenbosch.....	50
5.2 The first name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch (± 1342-1640).....	51
5.2.1 Medieval merchant family in 's-Hertogenbosch?.....	53
5.2.2 Later medieval name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch.....	59
5.3 Blood relations between the oldest name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch.....	65
5.4 Name bearers in the Renaissance and golden age in 's-Hertogenbosch.....	66
5.5 Progenitor Jan (±1460).....	76
5.5.1 Lineage Van Remund(t), Van Rumund(t) and Van Ruremonde.....	83
5.5.2 Family coat of arms?.....	88
5.5.3 Lineage Van Roermund.....	90
5.5.4 All known descendants of Jan.....	96
5.6 Incidental records in North Brabant.....	121
6 Genera v. Romunde and v. Romondt	125
6.1 Historical context in Deventer.....	125
6.2 Progenitor Ruthger (± 1345) van Ruermunde.....	126
6.3 Main lineage Deric van Ruermunde.....	129
6.3.1 ~ UTRECHT/ZUILEN: Hendrick (±1500) van Remunt x Elysabeth Gerrits (Ruysch ?).....	129
6.3.2 ~ DEVENTER: Jan Romunde (± 1730) x Hendrica Modder(s).....	137
6.3.3 ~ MAASTRICHT: Henricus Romunde (± 1723) x Marie Catherine Swinne.....	141
6.4 Main lineage Andries van Ruermunde.....	144
6.4.1 ~ ZUTPHEN: Gadertz. v. Remunde (± 1445) x Marijken.....	145
6.5 Main lineage Johan van Romunde (± 1435) x Lyze.....	147
6.5.1 ZUTPHEN: Jan (Johan) van Romunde (± 1505) x Anna Schisters.....	149
6.5.2 DEVENTER: Herman van Romunde (± 1470) x Grieta.....	164
6.5.3 ~ SOUTH AFRICA: Michiel Romondt (± 1658).....	175
6.6 All known descendants of Ruthger (±1345).....	177
7 Genera v. Remunde, Romunde	200
7.1 Main lineage Jacob(± 1345).....	200

8 Genus v. Ruremunde	206
8.1 Historical context in Venlo	206
8.2 Progenitor Johan van Ruremunde (±1375)	206
8.2.1 Descendants in Venlo.....	207
8.2.2 Descendants in Kalkar.....	215
8.2.3 Incidental records in Blerick, Arcen, Venray.....	217
9 Genus v. Remunde	218
9.1 Historical context in Antwerpen	218
9.2 Progenitors Hans v. Remunde + Christoffel v. Ruremunde (± 1485) x Lijnke	218
9.3 Possible ancestors of the printers	223
9.4 Other Believers in the Sixteenth Century	225
9.5 Incidental record in Belgium, France and England	226
10 Incidental records	230
10.1 Gelderland + Cleves	230
10.1.1 Cuijk, Nijmegen and Grave.....	230
10.1.2 Elst, Arnhem and Duiven.....	233
10.1.3 Ravenstein, Zaltbommel, Asperen en Gorinchem.....	234
10.1.4 Voorthuizen, Elburg and Borculo.....	235
10.2 Overijssel, Friesland and Groningen	236
10.3 Westelijk Nederland	236
10.3.1 Bergen op Zoom.....	236
10.3.2 Heemskerk, Amsterdam, Enkhuizen.....	236
10.3.3 Dordrecht, Zijndrecht.....	238
10.3.4 Wassenaar, Den Haag, Voorburg, Voorschoten, Zoetermeer, Hazerswoude, Leiden and Delft.....	238
10.3.5 Rotterdam, Ameiden, Jaarsveld, Tienhoven, Gouda, Leerdam and Raamstede.....	241
10.3.6 OUDENHOORN: Dankert van Remunt (± 1580).....	242
10.3.7 Woerden, Maesland, Zijndrecht.....	243
10.3.8 Zeeland.....	244
11 Notes (terms and source references)	244
11.1 Translation of Dutch abbreviations, units and concepts	244
11.2 Sources	246
Annex: Genera that phonetically (a bit) sound like Roermond	249
A. Aspermont	249
B. Gemonde	250
C. Moermond	250
D. Ramondt, Rajmundus, Ramund and Ramunt	250
E. Romont	250
F. Jacob Duke of Savoy-Vaud and Count of Romont (also Remont)	251
G. Remund (Zwitserland, USA)	251
G.1. Jacob Remund.....	252
G.2. Hans Remund (1535) x Benedikta.....	273
G.3. Hans Remund (± 1540) x Anna Fischer.....	274
H. Roesmond, Roesmont, Roosemont, Roesemont and Rosemont (†)	275
I. Rougemont	277
J. Surmont, Surmondt and Zuermont	278
K. Reumont (Roumont)	278
L. Weremund, Weremond(e), Wu(e)rmon(d)t, Warmon(d)t and Wedemondt	281
M. Ruehrmund	281
M.1. Progenitor George Ruehrmund x Elizabeth Engerlandt (± 1755).....	282
M.2. Progenitor Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund (Rürmund, Rührmund) x Jeanette (± 1820).....	287
N. Rührmund	289
N.1. Progenitor Michael Ruehrmund (± 1780).....	290
N.2. Progenitor Friedrich Daniel Rührmund(± 1785).....	290

1 Resume

The summary below focuses on the main lines. The connections in the Middle Ages are sometimes hypothetical because the available sources from that time are far from complete. After 1500, consistent family trees can be constructed (with a few exceptions). However, the family lines are extensive and cannot be compressed into a summary.

Hypothesis: ancient nobility as ancestors of the guardians of Roermond (Ch.3)

Sometime around 645 Theodosio was born. He is the ancestor of a whole series of descendants, all belonging to the ancient nobility. They don't have a real family name yet, but were referred to the area they ruled or lived in. If the line of descendants that possibly leads to the guardians of Roermond is followed, we see that the first 6 generations were Counts of Cleves. Balderic, who was born around 785, was count of Teisterband and about a hundred years later Ricfrid became count of the Betuwe. That county then remained in the family for 6 generations. Heinrich was born in 1053 and became Count of Wassenberg. His daughter Regewindis was the first person to use the name "van Ruremonde" as a family name. Her (possible) grandnephew Folmerus probably became the first guardian of Roermond. The merchant in Cologne with the same given name is probably a different person. The relationship between Folmerus and the guardians is uncertain.

Merchants in Cologne (Ch.4)

The descendants of Folmerus that didn't hold the title of guardian of Roermond, could be the ancestors of a large part of the name bearers living today. Around 1230 Folmerus possibly had a great-grandson by the name of Theodorus (3) gardian van Roermond. In 1399 a Johannes was mentioned in Cologne as the son of a certain Goedards von Roermond. That Goedards could be named after (his possible father) Gerlach, son of the gardian. Whether Jan was also a merchant is not stated in the deed. However, other documents show that at that time various name bearers were active in Cologne as a merchant. They also include a Johannes. Unfortunately we do not know whether this is the same person as Jan mentioned above. The Cologne merchants trade in 's-Hertogenbosch and Deventer and these cities form the origin for the current name bearers.

The genera Van Rumund, Van Remun(d)t, Van Ruremonde and Van Roermund (Ch.5)

The oldest mention of this family is Henricus van Rumunde. He was probably born around 1275 and already owned land in the city of 's-Hertogenbosch in 1342. He is probably the grandfather of Theodericus who was born around 1320. He became a rich merchant who lived in the Colperstraat in 's-Hertogenbosch and traded with Cologne residents. Because this house remained in the family, the relationship with the following generations of merchants can be established.

The spelling of the surname was still very variable in those centuries. Around 1550 Huijberts Jans van Ruremonde was born. In his second marriage to Margriet Potteij he had two sons and a daughter. The family tree splits into two main branches here. Son Igrom van Roermond is at the beginning of one branch (see § 5.5.3) and son Jan Huijbert van Ruremonde at the other branch (§ 5.5.1). The line of Igrom is called Van Romunt after four generations. The children of Gijsbertus Josephus van Romunt and Christianae Schuermans are called Van Roermund from 1800 onwards. They live in Oss.

The son of Jan Huijberts is called Huyberts Janssen van Roermondt he married Guertien Janssen van Roij van Strijpt. They leave 's-Hertogenbosch and moved to Sint-Oedenroden. Their son Jan Huijberts van Rurmondt was born in 1628 and married Maria Dircx Schoenmakers. They use the name van Remunt for their children. Five generations later, in 1761, Eijmbertus is born. He marries twice. First with Elisabeth van Straalen and then with Joanna Verbonts. In a deed he has his surname crossed out and calls himself Van Ruremonde from then on.

The genera Van Romunde and Van Romondt (Ch.6)

In 1376 Ruthger van Ruermunde settled in the Lange Bisschopstraat in Deventer. He was wealthy, but not of noble birth. His grandson Herman married Styne (§ 6.2). They settled in Zwolle where he worked as a canon. They had three sons; Deric, Andries and Johan:

1. The first son Deric had a child, Herman, who moved to Kampen. Three lines are distinguished in § 6.3. The descent of all lines are uncertain (∞)
 - a. Hendrick is probably a great-grandchild of Deric. He married Elisabeth and became a sheriff in Utrecht (§ 6.3.1). The male descendants mainly held administrative positions in the Hanseatic cities and often married women from the noble class. Their places of residence are mainly west of Deventer (in Holland and Utrecht).
 - b. Another line is that of Jan van Romunde who was born around 1730 in Deventer and married Hendrica Modder(s) (§ 6.3.2)
 - c. The last possible line is Henricus Romunde who was born around 1723 and married Marie Catherine Swinne. They lived in Maastricht (§ 6.3.3).
2. The second son was called Andries. He may have lived in Arnhem and may have had a son called Willem. Willem had a son Andries. She lived in Utrecht (§ 6.4).
3. The last son continued to live in Deventer. His name was Johan and he married Lyze (§ 6.5). In addition to many administrators in the most important cities of Gelderland and Overijssel, this family also provided several generations of mint masters in Zwolle, Friesland, Overijssel, Kampen, Utrecht and Enkhuizen in the seventeenth century. In the eighteenth century they worked as administrators in the Netherlands Antilles. Three main lines can be distinguished:
 - a. Jan who married Anna Schisters (§ 6.5.1). They moved to Doetinchem. A few generations later there is also a branch to Utrecht and a branch to Aalten and Brdevoort. This last line is headed by Hendrick who married Berentje van Aelten.
 - b. Herman who was married to Grieta Rademaickers (§ 6.5.2). Herman is a descendant of Herman (son of Johan) and Grieta (her mother-in-law coincidentally has the same first name). They lived in Deventer. A few generations later there is also a branch to Zwolle and possibly also Zutphen.
 - c. c. The last line is very uncertain (∞). It concerns Michiel Romondt (§ 6.5.3) who left for South Africa. He probably had no male descendants. His son was probably adopted, but they do bear his surname.

The genera Remunde and Romunde (Ch.7)

Around 1400 a certain Jacob van Ruremunde lived in Cologne with his wife Guetgyn. He may be the father of merchant Johan van Romunde, who was also called "the rich man". Johan lived in Deventer for a long time but later moved to Cologne. Both his sons remain childless.

The genus Ruremunde (Ch.8)

Jan van Ruremunde is the first mentioned name bearer in Venlo. Presumably all other name bearers in this city are descendants of him. Since he was probably born before 1385, he will not have been borne in Deventer. Cologne is the most likely origin because this city holds also name bearers with board positions. The lineage continues in Kalkar.

The genus Rumunde (printers) (Ch.9)

As to Genus of the book printers in Antwerp it is uncertain whether these persons belong to the other lineages of name bearers. It is most likely that they come from Roermond. Yet there are indications that they are related to their name bearers from Deventer.

2 Introduction

2.1 Meaning of the name

There are several hypotheses about the meaning of the word Roermond. The most obvious explanation that Roermond indicates the location where the Roer flows into the Maas is nowadays rejected because that location is much further south. However, it can be argued that the morphological maps show that the Roer used to flow into the Maas at the current city.

The name Roermond or Ruremonde is a compounded word. It consists of two parts; "Rure" and "Monde". "Rurea" (Rura, Rurae or Rure) probably has pre-Celtic or Germanic roots in the sense of rough or turbulent. It concerns a divine personification of the river Roer. A Roman temple (ca. 200 A.D.) that was dedicated to this goddess once stood near the current city Roermond. (On the title page, in the center of the weapon hexagon, the goddess is symbolized with the flower of the River Water-crowfoot in combination with a symbol for a river). The Roer is mentioned for the first time in the beginning of the 8^e century in the *Cosmographia* of Anonymus Ravennas. The image on the right shows a picture of a sacrificial stone from that temple. Prior to this shrine, this location may have already functioned as a cult site in the late Iron Age (\pm 2,500 years ago). "Monde" can mean several things:



- It is an old Celtic-Germanic word for bridge. "Roermond" could therefore mean the bridge over the Rura.
- "Monde" in Germanic could mean "protector". In old Norse this name is composed of two elements: hröpiR" (praise, fame, glory, renown, honour) and "munduR" (protector, protection, tutelage, guardianship). In turn the name means "The one who protects glory and fame".
- In Latin, "mundium" refers to a fortified place. In the medieval spelling "Ruremonde" or "Roremunde", the word "mundium" is more recognizable. Roermond is, according to this statement, a fortified place on the river Roer.
- Another meaning is that it concerns an elevated place in a low-lying landscape.
- The most current view is that "monde" refers to the castle of a so-called guardian. In the Middle Ages guardians were appointed to rule parts of the country. The fortress of such a governor was also called "mint". Roermond (or medieval Ruremonde) then means the guardians castle on the Roer.

The meanings are an extension of each other. Elevated landscape elements near a river are excellent locations for observation and defense of an area. Later, such a location can be fortified and provided with a castle. The original word for elevation can thus evolve into a fortified place and then become synonymous with the castle itself. For a further explanation of the explanation of the name, I refer to M.J.H.A. Schrijnemakers who has made an extensive analysis of the name Roermond. [See § 11.2].

The family name "Van Roermund" is a toponym; a name referring to someones origin. These are names derived from a geographical name such as an estate, a village or a city. In this case it is a reference to the city of Roermond. The city is first mentioned as a location in the Balderik charter from 943 in which parts of the later city (such as Rura) are mentioned. In 1130, Ruremonde is mentioned in the *Annales Rodenses* and in 1180, castrum...Rurimundum is mentioned as a castle settlement on a hill owned by the Dukes of Limburg. In 1189 it was owned by the Count of Guelders and in 1204 allodium...Ruremonde was transferred as a fief to the Bishop of Liège. In 1213, Emperor Otto IV destroyed it. The Munster Abbey was founded in 1218 on the initiative of Count Gerard IV of Gelre. He granted Roermond city rights between 1224 and 1224

For the identification of people in official documents, their origin was often stated if they came from elsewhere. Later on this often resulted in the formal surname. So people with the

same surname do not necessarily have to be related. The first person whose surname refers to Roermond is the noblewoman Reinwids de Ruregemunde (\pm 1130). According to unverifiable sources, she is said to be the old aunt of Foldemerus who may have been the first guardian of Roermond. The document in which Foldemerus is mentioned is the oldest document that refers to the city of Roermond (see chapter about the guardians of Roermond).

2.2 Frequency of name variants

Various variants of the family name were used in recent centuries. The frequency table of the name variants is based on archive research on the family name (reference year 2017). The column "Total" indicates the number and percentage that a name variant occurs. For the column "<1550", I looked at attributions older than 1550. As indicated before, the name consists of two parts. The second part of the name starts with the letter "m" and is followed by either a "u" or an "o" (for example, Ruremunde or Ruremonde). Then follows the letter "n" with one of the following endings: -de, -d, -dt, -t. For the sake of brevity, the table only mentions the name with the ending "-de". However, the observations of the names with the other endings are included. (For example, the row "Ruremunde" also contains the observations for the names "Ruremund, Ruremundt and Ruremunt). The prefix "van" (and sometimes "de") has also been omitted from the table. Some transcribers convert names from Latin to Dutch or regional variants, causing the original spelling to be lost. This affects the table below.

..mUn.. ..(de/d/dt/t)	< 1550	Total		..mOn.. ..(de/d/dt/t)	< 1550	Total	
	%	number	%		%	number	%
Remunde	25.9	737	14.5	Remonde	1.2	34	0.7
Roeremunde	0.0	0	0.0	Roeremonde	0.0	6	0.1
Roermunde	0.9	506	9.9	Roermonde	18.8	366	7.2
Rueremunde	2.5	21	0.4	Rueremonde	0.6	24	0.5
Ruermunde	3.7	39	0.8	Ruermonde	2.7	95	1.9
Rumunde	1.0	249	4.9	Rumonde	0.8	50	0.9
Ruremunde	22.6	233	4.6	Ruremonde	5.5	454	8.9
Rurmunde	2.2	27	0.5	Rurmonde	0.2	31	0.6
Romunde	10.8	1,291	25.3	Romonde	0.2	918	18.1
Total:	70.0	3,110	61.0	Total:	30.0	1,988	39.0

In addition to the table above, the following interesting facts can be mentioned:

- The name variants with a "u" in the second part of the name are much more common, both in the past and now, than the names with an "o".
- Before 1550, the family name is most commonly written as "Van Remunde" (22.1%), directly followed by "Van Ruremunde" (20.2%), "Van Roermond" (17.5%), "Romondt" (13.2%) and "Romund" (10.5%). After the year 1550 there are increasingly more ways of spelling. Some of those variants are no longer in use.
- Very occasionally the names "Van Reumonde", "Van Reumond", "Van Ruzemond", "Van Ruimondt" and "Van Ruzemunde" are also used. (Not shown in the table).
- It is often thought that the spelling in the High Middle Ages is "Van Roremunde" or "Van Ruregemunde" because the two oldest records are written that way. In reality, this spelling does not appear as a family name but as an area designation. The spellings "Ruremundanus", "Van Roremund" and "Van Roremunt" are also exemplary. There are too few observations from that period to make a reliable statement about the regular spelling in those days. In addition, it is likely that the writing is tied to a specific author or region.

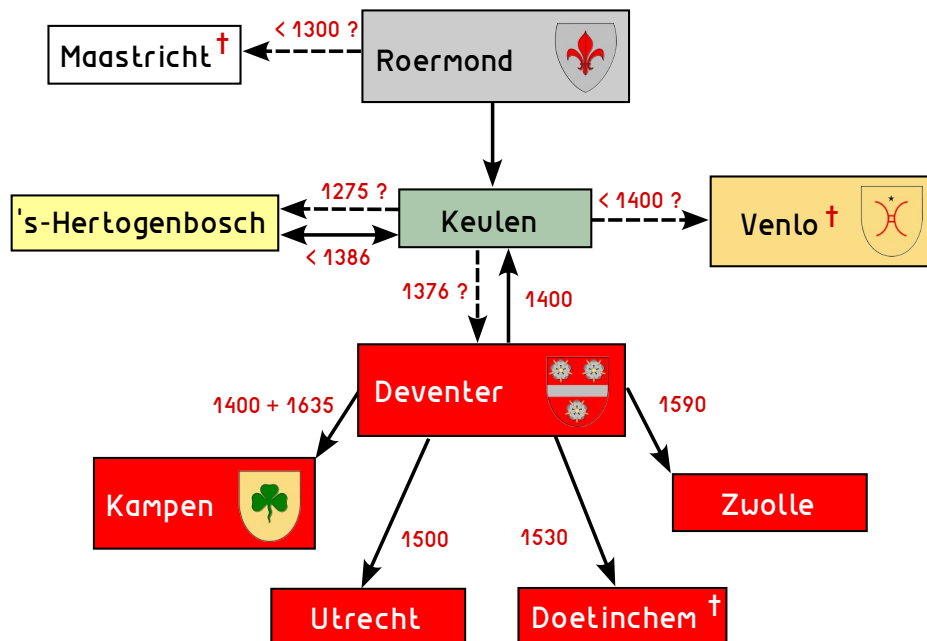
- In general (apart from the date of the deeds) the most common spelling is "Van Romunde" (12.1%), followed by "Van Ruremonde" (8.1%) and "Van Roermond" (5.8%).
- Still in use today are: "Van Roermund", "Van Ruremonde", "Van Rumund", "Van Remundt", "Van Remunt", "Van Romunde", "Romond", "Romondt", "Van Romondt" and "Van Romondt Vis".

The following names and name variants are not included in the analysis because it is unlikely that they are toponyms of the city of Roermond:

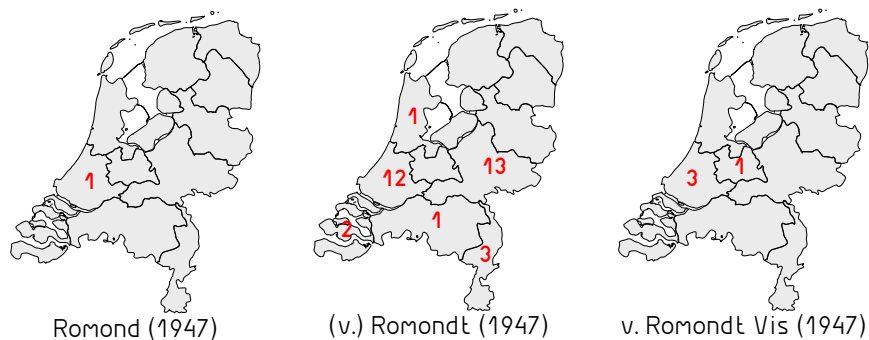
- The name bearers living today and their ancestors with the family name "Remund" in Switzerland and the United States (and some in Canada), for they are not related to the Dutch families.
- The name variations "Rührmund" and "Ruehrmund" in Germany and the United States.
- The possible Walloon name variations: Rulmonde, Rulmont and Reulmonde.

2.3 Geographical dispersion of name bearers

The picture below shows a graphical representation of the first dispersion of name carriers. It is a highly simplified representation, partly based on speculation (dotted lines). These are different families that own their family name to the original origin of their ancestors. There need not be any blood relationship between these families.

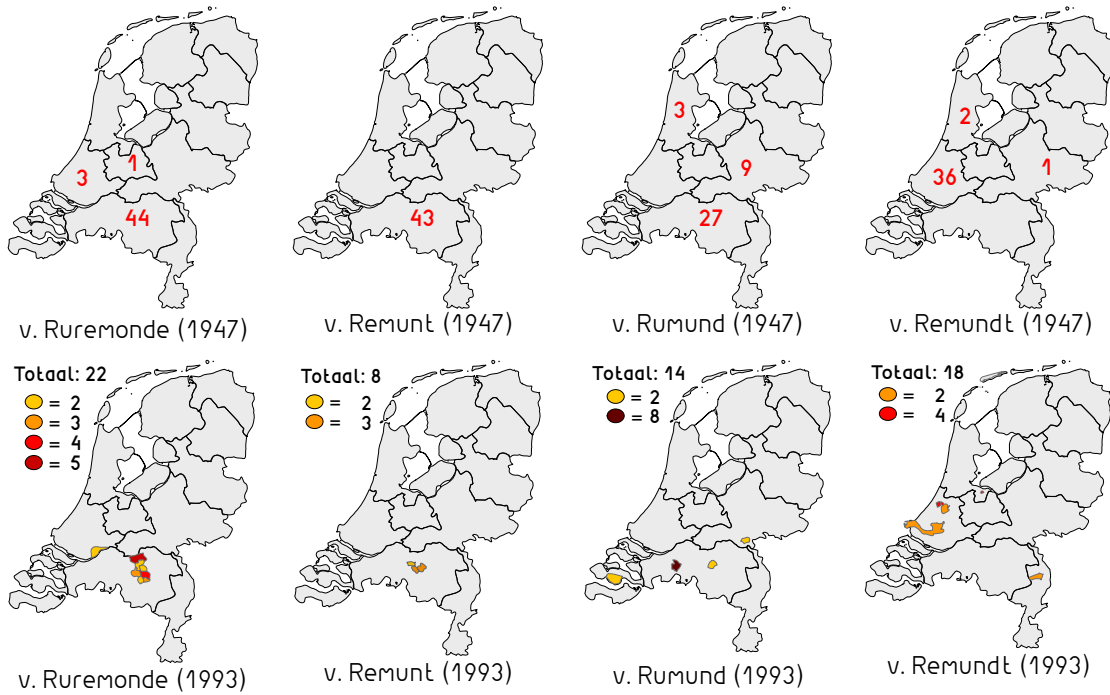


By using old distribution data, the areas of origin become more visible. Therefore geographic distribution maps have been made of the 10 family names still used today. These cards are shown below. Two time periods are distinguished. The distribution at provincial level derived from the 1947 Census and the distribution by municipalities, based on the telephone book from 1993. (The data from the telephone book is not available for the families (van) Romond (t) (Vis).

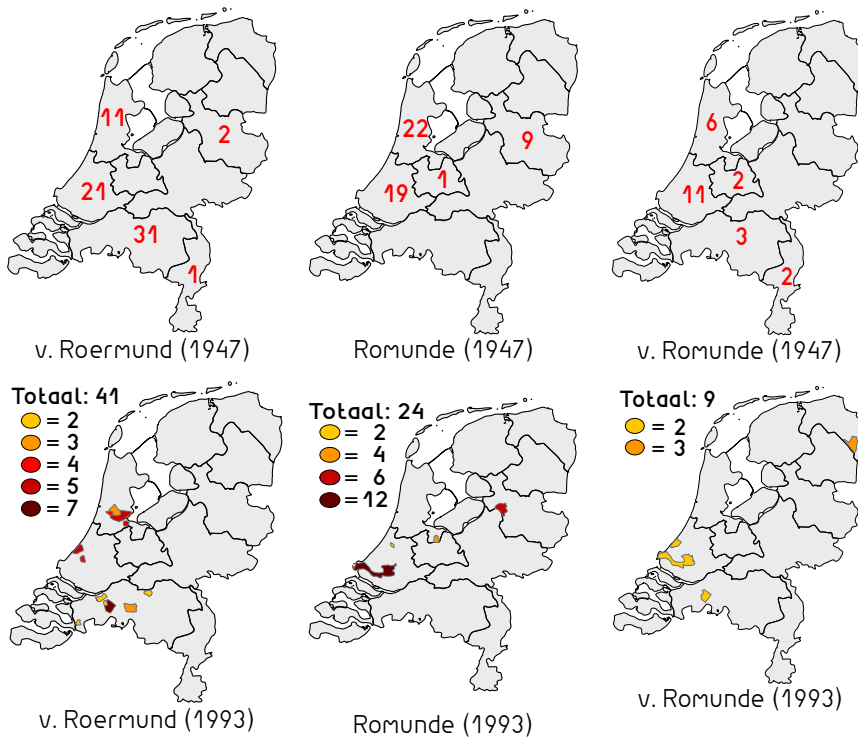


In 1993 the names Van Romond and Van Romont did not appear. The name Romunde appears four times in Cologne (e.o) in 2007 and once in Dortmund. (Van) Romond is more common in Germany. In Hochtaunuskreis (1), Mecklenburg-Strelitz (1), Alzey-Worms (1) and Tübingen (2). This name also occurs 4 times in Belgium and 2 times in Poland (in Siedlce). At the border with the Netherlands in Heinsberg, the name Romondt occurs once in that year.

The names Van Ruremonde, Van Remunt and Van Rumund were mainly concentrated in the province Noord-Brabant. The name Van Remundt was mainly found in the province Zuid-Holland.



The name Van Roerund is mainly found in the southwest of the Netherlands. The name (Van) Roermund also occurs once in Germany in 2007, in the city of Hochtaunuskreis.



2.4 Reading Guide and legend

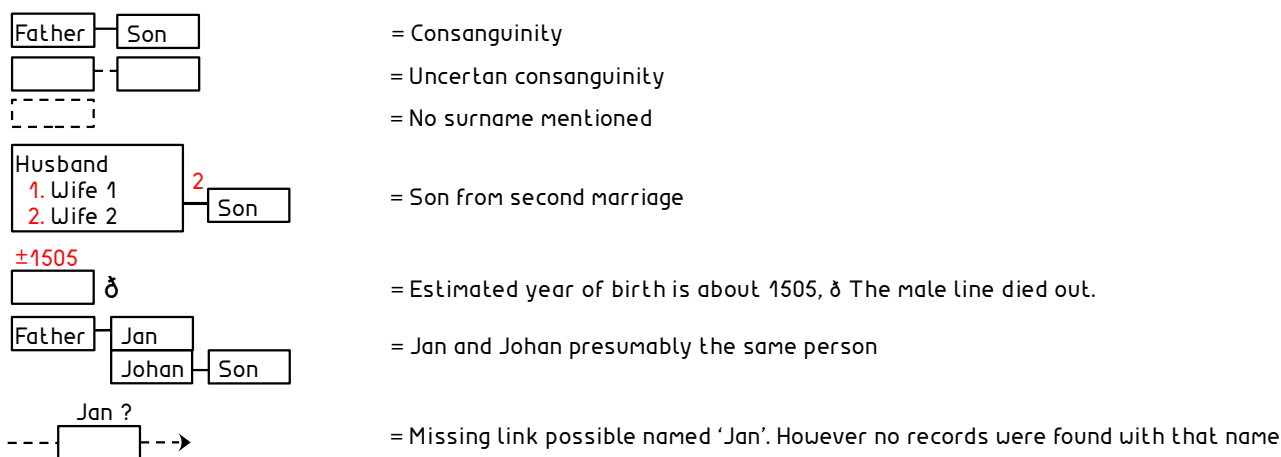
This report tries to provide an overview as complete as possible for all persons named after the city of Roermond. If possible, the mutual kinship between these persons is also mapped out by means of family trees. The older transcripts (up to around 1650) are cited as much as possible with acknowledgment of the source. The more recent entries are often easy to find in digital databases and are therefore not included.

Within the chapters, an attempt is made to present the related data as clearly as possible. As much as possible the following ranking is used:

- (Assumed) blood relationship
- Identical given names
- Chronological order (oldest records first)
- Cities and villages within geographic parts of the country (in historical perspective)

The family trees from before 1700 are usually shown graphically. After that, the family tree ramifies too much to get clear visual family trees. Sometimes hypothetical family trees are shown. The basis is often the fact that the oldest son was usually named after his paternal grandfather. Around the Middle Ages, people were adults at the age of 25, after which they still needed some time to provide for themselves before they could get married. It is assumed that the first child is begotten at an age of about 30 years.

The legend of the family trees is as follows:



In the **16th** century the calendar was adjusted two times. Before 1575 in Brabant, the year began at Easter. After this year this changed. The first January that follows was called 1576 and the first of January was henceforth the start of the year. In 1582 the Gregorian calendar was introduced in the Netherlands. This meant that 14 December was immediately followed by 25 December. In this document the British date format is used (day/month/year).

To find your own family tree, it is best to work backwards. The easiest way to find your own name is to search for the surname of your grandmother for it will probably be unique. The version available on the internet does not contain living persons for privacy reasons. Since the text is digitally available, no index of names is included.

This document is translated by myself. I'm not English so the translation may grammatically be a bit of. The translation of old Dutch, old German and medieval Latin is extra challenging, also because the abbreviations, titles and old units are often no longer in use. Sometimes there is no English equivalent available. When a translation deviates too much from the original meaning, the original text is retained. In the chapters with full family trees, the usual word order may differ slightly from normal English. Adjusting this would take a disproportionate amount of time.

3 Genus of the guardians of Roermond

The first person to be mentioned in a document in which a person's name refers to Roermond as place of residence is the noblewoman Reinwids de Ruregemunde who was married to Adelbert 2 van Saffenberg (Count of Rode, Ministerial at Valkenburg, Lord at Ubach). In 1130, the provost of the monastery in Kloosterraden needed funds to finish the abbey church. Reinwids went to this place and donated one and a half farm land in Houthem near Meerssen to the altar and accepted the habit. Then she let herself be walled in on the right side next to the choir. This made her one of the first female hermit in this region. But because it was believed at the time that a woman alone cannot live without other women, she felt it necessary for women to serve her. According to the brothers the many female visitors caused repeated commotion and annoyance. After her death on 12 March 1130 the choir lords therefore decided to prevent further nuisance by not allowing any more hermits [Annales Rodenses NL 1130]. Because Reinwids died shortly after her arrival, it may be assumed that she was already of age. Presumably she was therefore born in the mid-11th century. Her name indicates that around that time there was already a place of residence with the name Ruregemunde.

The oldest written deed in which the name Roermond occurs as a name of origin is in the Cologne guild list. The name of Folmerus Roremunt can be found 27.5 cm. from the bottom and 8.5 cm from the right on the guild list. [GAR Res Gestae 3-1 No. 1. K. Hoeniger; Koelner Schreinsurkunden des 12. Jahrhunderts; Koeln, 1884-1895, in Quellen zur Rechts- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte der Stadt Koeln 2, 2, Bonn 1894, Publikationen der Gesellschaft fuer rheinische Geschichtskunde, p. 56]. Folmerus became a member of the merchant guild in 1130 and registered as a citizen of Cologne in 1140. He may have been an ancestor of the various merchants who traded between Cologne and 's-Hertogenbosch in the 14th and 15th centuries. The document in question is (somewhat) older than the one in which Reinwids is mentioned. Because she already was a person of age, she probably outdated Folmerus and therefore is the oldest person with the family name.

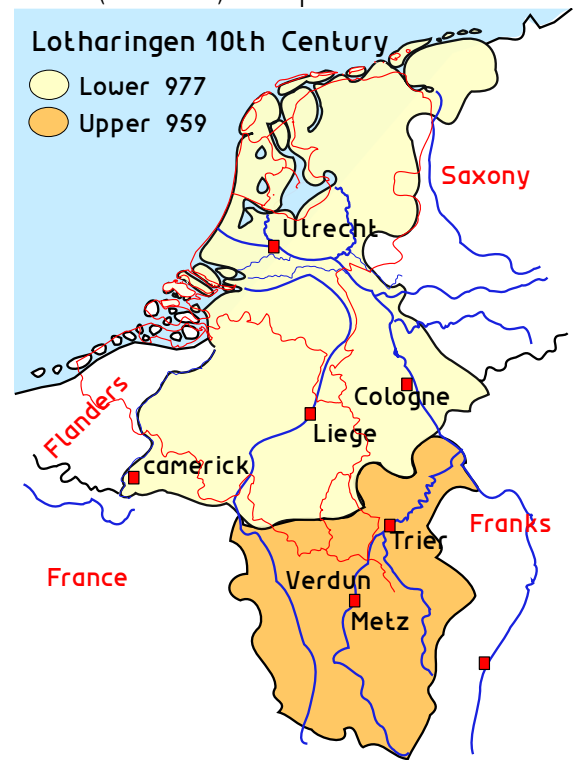
According to some (non-verifiable) sources Reinwid de Ruregemunde is said to be a great aunt of Folmerus Roremunt. The father of Regewindis (or Reinwindis) van Ruremunde was Heinrich Wassenberg, Count of Kessel and Kriekenbeck. Her mother was probably Van Kessel (Lady Van Kessel and Straelen) to Heinrich was married at the time. Her mother belonged to the family Van Cleves. Regewindis married about 1110 to Adelbert 2, Ministerial at Valkenburg, Heer at Ubach) Van Saffenberg (Count from Rode). Adelbert is a descendant of Charlemagne.

Regewindis or Reinwindis mother came from Kessel as a member of the Cleves family. The mother of Bishop Ansfried (founder of Thorn Abbey) was also a Cleves member. In a deed from 1127 in the book of Thorn Regiwindis van Ubach, Habets declares that she and her descendants owe various annual annuities and, upon death, a parcel to the Abbey of Thorn. Her husband managed and defended the property of the monastery Thorn in Adelbert. He is described in 1151 as Comitiss Predicta Readensis and Ministerial at Valkenberg (ca 1119). This also explains why he had a villa in Houthem-Valkenburg (deed of 20-09-1140). In the Anals Rodensis, Adelbert is mentioned as someone who was married to Reginwindis and had 2 sisters, Aleidis and Wendelburgis.

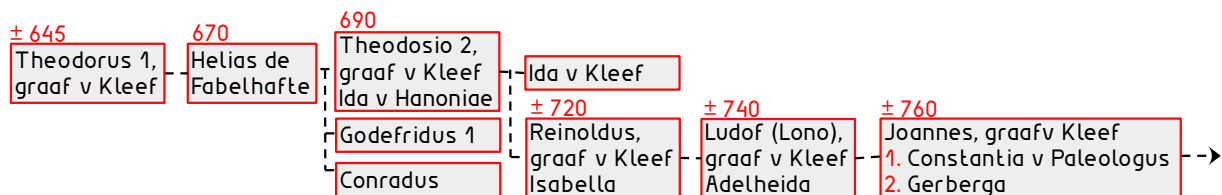
Folmerus (according to previously mentioned non-verifiable sources) could be a son of Reiner van Kriekenbeck and Millendonk who had custody of Roermond. Since this title was hereditary, Folmerus will have inherited it. This would make him the first guardian to use the name Roremunt (Roermond) as a family name. However, the oldest traceable record of a guardian is in 1189 and unfortunately no given name is mentioned.

3.1 Hypothetical ancestors of the guardians of Roermond (645-1140)

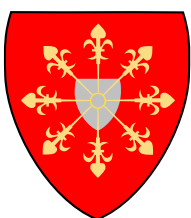
The ancestors of the guardians of Roermond possibly consisted of several Graves. Their counties were part of the independent kingdom of Lorraine (855-900). Independence could not always be maintained. Sometimes the kingdom belonged to the German Empire and sometimes to the West Frankish Empire. In 923 it was annexed with the German Empire and it became a royal fiefdom. In 959 Lorraine was divided into the vice duchies of Lower and Upper Lorraine under the transcendent duchy of Bruno Archbishop of Cologne. In 977 they became two full duchies. In 1106 Godfried 1, Count of Leuven, obtained the Landgraviate of Brabant. In 1183 Hendrik becomes the first Duke of Brabant. The county of Gelre was founded in 1046 around the town of Gelre, as the property of the family of the Flamenses of Wassenberg. It was not elevated to a duchy until 1339.



Family trees of the duke families have sketched by various people, ending with the guardians of Roermond. These family trees often differ from each other. Because the primary sources are incomplete, the family trees of the Dutch counts should be considered as highly hypothetical. Unreliable relationships in family trees are this document expressed with a dotted line. A continuous line is used reliable kinships.

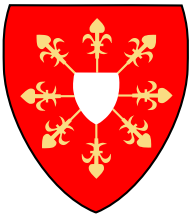


The (hypothetical) family tree of the ancestors of the guardians of Roermond begins with Theodosio, Count of Cleves, who is said to have been born around 645. The overview ends where the written name history of Roermond begins; with the aforementioned Folmerus Roremunt. Only the male line leading to Folmerus is shown. In the following graphical representation detailed data such as titles and associated possessions and functions are mostly omitted.



Graafschap Cleves

Theodosio 1, Count of Cleves was born about 645. He died in 714 at the age of 69. His son was Helias de Fabelhafte, who was born in 670 and died in 741 at the age of 71. He inherited the county from his father and married Beatrix van Ceiuia. They had three children. The eldest son Theodoric is born about 690 and inherits the parental county. When he marries Ida van Hanoniae, he also acquires the county of Teisterbant, which extends from Vlaardingen to Tiel. Their son Reinoldus was born around 720 and inherits the county of Cleves. He marries Isabella van Ardeniae Nunu Limurgiensis. They have a son around 740: Ludolf (Lono), Count of Cleves and Teisterband, who marries Adelheida of Aquitaine. They have a son named Joannes. He becomes Count of Cleves and Teisterband. In his first marriage he marries Constantia of Paleologus.



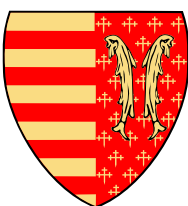
Graafschap Teisterbant

They get one son: Robert 1 Count of Cleves and Teisterbant. When Constantia dies, he marries Gerberga. From this marriage Balderic 1 van Teisterband (= Count of the Betuwe) originated. Balderic or Boudewijn was born about 780 and died in 846 at the age of 66. From his first marriage with Engertrude of Friuli he has four children. From his second marriage to Hildegarde of Provence-Geneva he had another daughter Hildegarde of Provence-Geneva.



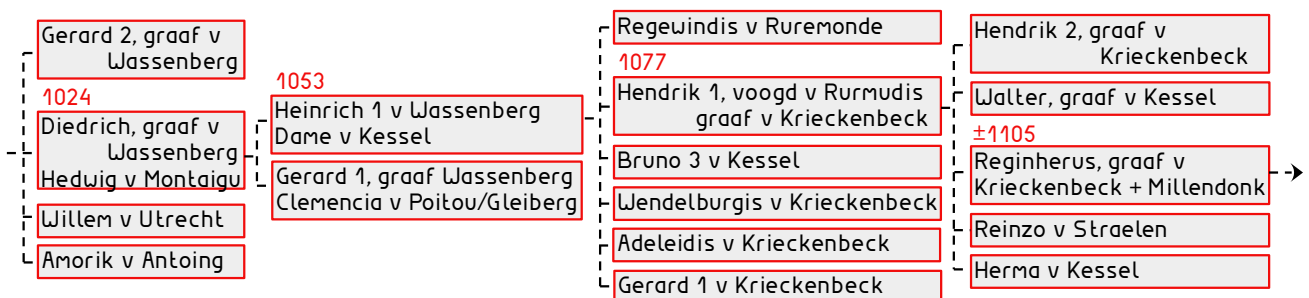
Nevelon v. Betuwe

The counties of Cleves and Teisterbant remained united until 834. In that year Teisterbant was allotted to Robert 2, the youngest son of Count Balderic. His eldest son Ansfried was born in 812. From a marriage with Doda, two daughters and one son are born (847). This son Ricfrid (Dodo) obtains the county of Betuwe (= Teisterbant). He marries Hereswint, Countess of Cleves. They have four children. He died in 910 at the age of 65. Son Nevelon was born in 889 and died at the age of 54 in 943. He marries Guiburga van Henegouwe Ponthieu-Montreuil. They have four children, Balderic, Rudolf, Bertha and Irmfried (Immo).

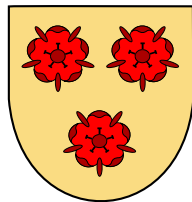


Rudolf v. Betuwe

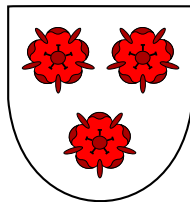
The placement of Balderik 2 the second husband of Bertha in the picture is somewhat difficult because he is also the son of her brother Rudolf. The latter is born about 920 and all his children are from his first wife Van Vliermaal (of Haspengouw) children. Son Arnold was born around 956. He became count of Haspengouw and married Ermentrud of Metz. From this marriage Diederik 1 count in the Betuwe was born around 977. He married Lutgard of Hamaland and died in 1020. They had two sons Gerard (the reddish one) was born about 995 and married Adelheid van Gelre, he became count of Betuwe and Wassenberg and died in 1070 at the age of 75.



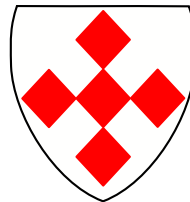
The second son Diedrich was born in 1024 and died in 19/10/1082 in Bouillon at the age of 58. He married Hedwig von Montaignu. This couple had two sons, of Heinrich Wassenberg was born in 1053 and died in 05/10/1118 at the age of 61. His wife Van Kessel has six children from him. Regewindis is the first person to be called "Van Ruremunde". She was born around 1055 and died in 1130. Working to the guardians of Roermond, we follow the descendants of Henrik 1, Count of Kriekenbeck and Guardian of St Pantaleon and Rurmundis. He is born in 1077. Despite the fact that he only turns 37 years old, he still has five children. He died in 1114. His son Reginherus was born around 1105. He was Count of Kriekenbeck and Millendonck.



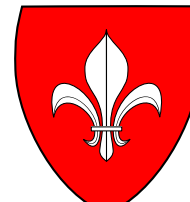
Gerard 4
Count of Gelre



Count of
Wassenberg



Count of
Kessel



Graaf v. Kessel
+ Kriekenbeck

The Count of Kriekenbeck and Kessel originally carried the same family crest. The first coat of arms of a family member of Ubach was also a Lily, similar to that of Hendrik 1, lord of Kriekenbeck-Kessel and Roermond. Later this family crest will be used in a different color scheme by the guardians of Roermond.

According to the I. de Vries, Folmerus has born from this marriage around 1140. If so, Folmerus who joined the Cologne merchant guild in 1130 would have to be a different person than dan Folmerus van Kriekenbech-Millendonk. De Vries claims, Folmerus would be the first guardian of Roermond, however no proof is presented to support his hypothesis. Records show that the oldest record of a guardian dates back to 1189 and in this deed no first name is mentioned. (The person person in question seals as a witness for Rutger van Mereheym in Merum just before he goes on a crusade). Presumably De Vries has taken over this part of the family tree from J.M. van Winter. In 1961, she made a first thorough attempt to describe Genus of the guardians (see above presented family tree). Whether the guardians of Roermond descended from Folmerus is however anything but certain. Even more, the researchers are ambiguous in their findings about the exact lineage of the guardians themselves. This is discussed in more detail in section 3.2.

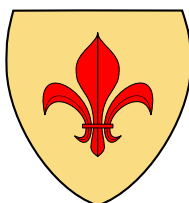
3.2 The guardians of Roermond (1203-1344)

As indicated, the guardians of Roermond lived in the **13th** century. The members of this genus are the first to use the name Roermond or Ruremonde as a surname. According to the Siegburg miracle story, Roermond was still a Limburg possession in 1183 and became part of the duchy of Gelre between then and 1191. This duchy consisted of four parts. Roermond was in the last or fourth quarters of Gelre. This region was also referred to as Upper Gelre. Only until 1350 Roermond is regarded to be the capital of the upper quarter of Gelre.

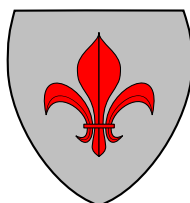
It is unclear how the title of Guardian came about. The guardians at that time were ministerials in the service of the Count of Gelre. Presumably their function initially consisted of protecting the count's toll on the (Oude) Maas. Likely the first members of the guardian family were knights who were raised to nobility through their office. So they were new nobility with a lower status than the old nobility. The guardians had the guardianship as a fief from the count (later duke) of Gelre. With the rise of the power from the city council, their function gradually declined in importance.



The guardians of Roermond carried a coat of arms that is recorded in the heraldic work Codex Gelre. Claes Heynen Heynensoen, the herald of the Duke of Guelders, made this work between 1369 and 1396. It is a hand drawn coat of arms book. Folio 89v shows the coat of arms of the Vocht van Rermunde and Folio 90 verso shows the Maesscap van Remunde as the 11th coat of arms. On the same page on the 9th position is also the coat of arms of the lord of Wachtendunc from which the coat of arms of the Van Ruremondes is said to be derived. According to some Theodoricus, Guardian of Roermond in 1283, would have belonged to the Wachtendonk family. However, no evidence has ever provided. As indicated earlier, the Kriekenbeck, Kessel and Ubach family carry a coat of arms with a silver lily on a red leaf.



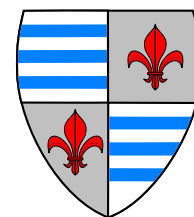
Lord of Wachtendunc



Vocht van Rermunde



Maescap van Remunde



Gender Vlodrop

The lily (= glevé, glaive or fleur de lys) is in fact a stylized iris, which is also called lys or lis in Dutch. However in French it means lily. The symbol originates from the Roman Empire and was in the **11th** century adopted by King Philip of France. The lily also occurs on the old Dutch guilder and refers to the city of Florence (Florentia). The Dutch name "florijn" is derived from "florenus", the Latin name for lily.

However, according to C. Ruijs, the lily in the coat of arms of the Theodorics does not refer to France or Florence. The symbol is used by many generations in their coat of arms within a small geographic area. This concerns the area along the Niers down towards Roermond (near the highway B221 just across the Dutch border, with an arc to Roermond). The exact origin of

the use of the lily in the coat of arms of the guardians of Roermond however remains unknown.

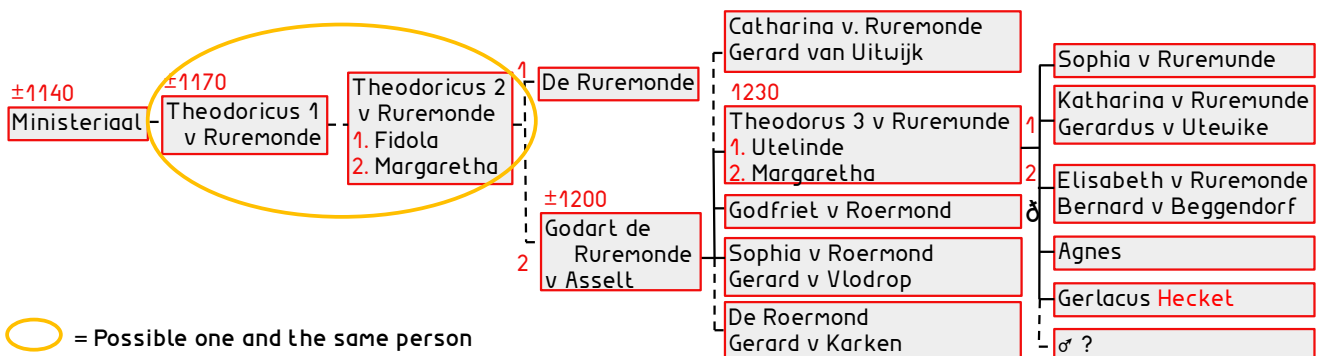
In 1343 the guardianship was transferred to Godart 2 de Vlodorp. The shield of the Van Ruremonde family is later continued in the Maesscap van Remunde. The reason for this is unclear. Maesscap or maegschap would mean something like consanguinity, the term has also been used in relation to the title of marshal [*Herzogtum Geldern, Volume 1 item in 1236*]. Relatives of the guardians' non-male lineage may have used the coat of arms.

In the 13th century, when Roermond already had city rights, deeds of all kinds had to be ratified by a city seal. This seal, a wax print of a seal stamp, was usually hung by a strip of parchment on a deed or parchment. Such a stamp always had an icon. In Roermond there was a coat of arms on the seal. This shield was several times slightly modified in the during the 14th to the 20th century. The lion in the coat of arms of Roermond is the lion of Guelders and the lily is probably derived from the coat of arms of the Theodorics (the guardians of Roermond).



There are various transcriptions of old texts available that deal with the guardians of Roermond. Based on this, J.M. van Winter was one of the first to attempt to describe the gender of the guardians. Later, C. Ruijs-Janssen and drs. G. van de Garde conducted new source research. Most of the information in this paragraph comes from them. With some additions, it all leads to the following picture:

The estimated years of birth suggest that Theodoricus 1 and 2 are the same person, who would have been born around 1170.



Generation 1 + 2

The first Guardian of Roermond is Theodoricus 1. He lived around 1203. Older sources indicate that his original surname is Van Wachtendonck. Evidence for this is inconclusive. Theodoricus de Rueremonde, as a knight, witnessed the conclusion of a treaty from Count Otto from Gelre with Duke Hendrik of Brabant in Leuven whereby the Count relinquished his rights to Megen (de Eeninge van de Kempen) and his allodium at Oosterbeek for the benefit of the duke formalized as a fief. The treaty also regulates some other matters and the count swears allegiance to the duke with 25 nobles of his country and 25 ministerials as "homo ligius" (tied to his house) [*Sloet Oorkondenboek nr 401*].

Roermond ± 1183-1187: Story about the son of the Duke of Limburg who locked up one named Theodoricus in his castle, called Rurimundum, and who was then miraculously freed through the intercession of St. Anno. [*Handschr. Linssen 49*]. <This doesn't seem to be the guardian>.

Roermond ? 1191: Register: Count Otto II of Guelders and his wife Richardis renounce a tax due to them from the farm at Putten belonging to Werden Abbey. Witnesses: Two brothers of Bremeth, two brothers of Hornen, Otto of Buren, William of Bornen, as well as the ministerials Ludolf of Stalen, Thideric of Hirtevelde, three brothers of Loen, Jacob of Arnhem, Gosswin of Berentrode,

Vogt of Roermond (Ruremunde), Gerhard of Strale, and Thideric the Bastard. Colony, a. dom. [Landesarchiv NRW, Rheinland, Vorgang zu Verzeichnungseinheit AA 0545 / Werden, Rep. u. Hs. AA 0545, nr. 10].

The son of Theodoricus 1 was Theodoricus 2, who later also becomes Guardian of Roermond. In the period between 1224 and 1244 he is mentioned as a knight and ministerial. Sometimes "Van Ruremonde" is added. In 1234 he married with a certain Fridola. It probably concerns Fridola Godefridusdaughter from Asselt. Two seals are known from his term of office. From the following deed it appears that he had several children. One of them is son Godart.

Roermond, 16/06/1224: The abess and the convent of the Munster Abbey in Roermond on the one hand and the guardian Theodericus, patron of the parish church there, as well as Albert, pastor of the same church on the other hand, conclude an agreement regarding the rights and obligations of the abbey with regard to the parish of Roermond. [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1224.06.16, dl. 2, p55-56].

Roermond, 31-12-1234: The guardian Theodericus, patron of the parish church in Roermond, declares together with his wife Fridola that the abess and the convent of the Munster Abbey there have bought off an annual annuity, which they owed him for the small tithe and other rights resting on 42 plots of land (at Roermond). [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1224.06.16, dl. 4, p190].

Sloet ??/07/1234: As a result of a reconciliation between Theodorich (2), attorney of the parish church in Roermond and the Cistercian monastery there, confirmed by Konrad, bishop of Porto, papal legate, he sells with his wife Fridola and his children to the monastery, a tin of 20 Cologne shillings for the smalle tiende van 42 areae, Otto, count of Gelre, is co-conqueror.

Neer, 1234-1235: Gerardus de Malberge donates the church of Keysebosch (for his salvation and for his recently deceased wife.) ½ Cologne mark and 6 denarii, which Theodericus de Ruremunde called "de Wesseim" and Rogerus de Millenberg owes him annually. Witnesses: Robertus, Abbot van Averbode, Gerardus de Lewis, and Henricus de Sancto Trudone, priests and brothers of the Church of Averbode. [Klaversma; Altena and Horn Regesten p 48, 60 1 + Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 241].

Generation 3

Son Gadart marries a certain Van Asselt. They have (presumably) five children, including two sons: Theodoricus (3) 'the Younger' and Godefridus. In 1242 and 1243 he is referred to as the son of the guardian Theodoricus. Godefridus is dan vernoemd naar de vader van zijn vrouw.

Generation 4

Son Godefridus became canon in Aachen in 1274, cantor in 1288 and dean in 1312. In 1314 he was appointed pastor in Roermond. No children of his are known. One thought (and no more than that) is that his mother was a child of Godfried heer van Asselt. In that case Godfriet van Roermond could have been named after his mother's father (and not after his father).

Roermond, 11/02/1269: ... Godefrido brother of the said guardian... declares that he no longer claims the right of patronage ... [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1269.02.11, dl. 2, p251-252].

Aachen, 22/12/1289: Record of Godefried von Rurmonde as Dean of Aachen and Gottfried von Roermond (Ruremonda) as witness. [Landesarchiv NRW Rheinland, AA 0103/ Aachen, St. Marien, Urkunde, nr. 125].

Aken, 29/07/1298: Gerard van Nassau, archdeacon, instructs the pastors of Maasniel and Eerten to install Godfried, dean of the church of St. Marie in Aachen, as pastor of the (parish) church in Roermond. [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1298.07.29, dl. 8, p. 224]-225.

Aachen, 06/10/1299: Dean Godefrid and the chapter of the Marienstift in Aachen buy an annuity of 21 solidi from priest Theoderich von Rurmund from his house in the Hardumsgasse (platea Harduini), from which the chapter receives 2 solidi ground rent worth 34 Aachen marks. Among the witnesses: Reinart von St. Adalbert, mayor (villicus) of Aachen, the aldermen Ritter Wilhelm Malebrancke, Hermann von Holsit, Heribert Godsname, Wilhelm Sturm, Johann Genannt Kalf, Arnold von Wilde. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0103 / Aken, St. Marien, Urkunden AA 0103, nr. 138].

Roermond, 12/04/1313: To their venerable and discreet master, Lord Gerard, by the grace of God, archdeacon of Leodiensi, sister Gertrudis, the humble abbess, and the entire congregation of the monastery of the holy monks. to know and respect the Cistercian order in Roermond, the diocese of Leodynensis the truth. To the parish church of St. Christopher, located in Roermond, your archdeaconry is vacant to this day by the voluntary resignation or death of Lord Godefridi. <On 15/03/1314 with the addition "formerly dean of Aquens">. [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1298.07.29, dl. 2, p. 325-326].

Aachen, 18/03/1314: Before the mayor, knight Arnold called Cleynarnout, vogt Arnold von Rodenburch and the aldermen of Aachen, the chaplain Theoderich von Ruremunde sells the chapter a pension of 4 marks per year from 2 houses in the Hardwiesgasse, in the presence of R. Gerhard Onlant, Hermann Quecke, Arnold von Lenniche, Gerard von Lughen, Wilhelm Lenniche, Gerard de Monte, aldermen of Aachen and Dingmannen (tanquam dengmanno) Johannes called Muel, Ludwig de St. Trond (de s. Trudone), Ywan von Busbach, Reiner, son of the aforementioned Onlant, and Werner, son of the aforementioned Wilhelm von Lennich.. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0104 / Aken, St. Marien, Rep. u. Hs. AA 0104, nr. 4].

Aachen, 17/07/1314: Chaplain of Aachen Cathedral, is mentioned in a private transaction. According to the cathedral's death book, it is commemorated on 31 August (his death date), 30 September and 1 November, because twice a mark has been given to the chaplains of the cathedral. It is unclear whether it concerns the same man in 1289 and 1314.

In the death book of the monastery Burtscheid near Aachen on states that on 17 June, Diederik van Roermond died. His wife is still alive at the time of registration. The couple has donated an annual interest of 12 pence and 20 pence to the monastery. In the death book, the year of death is not mentioned. The oldest registrations date from 1302; the registration of Diederik van Roermond follows after a long series of registrations in different hands and must therefore date from many years later [www.historieroermond.nl/voogden/diedrik/diedrik.htm].

Theodoricus 3 (Diederik), married Utilinde in his first marriage. This is evident from a deed from 1268. He had 2 daughters with her: Sophia and Katharina. He most likely remarried (after 1268) with Margaretha, from whom two daughters emerged; Elisabeth and Agnes. There are also at least two sons. The eldest is Gerlacus and the name of the second is unknown.

He fought with the Gelderland nobles in the battle of Woeringen in 1288, but was captured. In the Rymkronyk of Jan van Heelu concerning this feat of arms it is said: "Her Geraert van Kelre, ende van Rumonde die voget: dese blijven alle gevaen." (The Lord Gerard of Kelre and the Roermond Guardian were captured). Theodoricus developed into a man of some standing. He was sent on diplomatic missions abroad as a confidant of Count Reinald 1 of Gelre. Theodoricus 3 is mentioned in the writings until 1303. In 1324 Margaretha v Ruremonde, the widow of Theodoricus 3, is called guardian of Roermond. This suggests that she took over the guardianship (temporarily). After her death, Gerlacus and then (the husband of) his daughter Elisabeth probably took over the guardianship temporarily. In 1343, the guardianship came into the hands of the Van Vlodrops.

Roermond, 23/11/1259: Pope Alexander IV instructs the deans of the churches of St. Florinus and St. Castor in Koblenz to investigate an agreement between the abbess and convent of the Munster Abbey in Roermond on the one hand and the pastor and Theodoricus, knight, patron of the parish church there on the other, and if that agreement would be very disadvantageous to the Munster Abbey, to impose the canonical regulation on the matter. [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1283.07.27, dl. 2, p215-216].

Roermond, 04/09/1268: Otto, Count of Gelder, declares that he has transferred the right of patronage of the parish church there to the Cistercian monastery in Roermond, of which Theodoricus de Ruraemunda, named guardian, had relinquished to him, Otto, as feudal lord for the benefit of the monastery, with the permission of his wife Udelinde and his brother Godefridus. [HCL Staten Overkwartier Gelre, Toegang 01.001 inv.nr 1346].

Roermond, 02/12/1268: Heynric, by the grace of God, bishop of Leod ... When Theodoric, advocate of Roermond, held a census, tithes * together with the right of patronage. The church of the said city and other goods were the property of the nobleman Otto, count of Gelre, who was in possession of I swear, *the said right of patronage is only in the hands of the count himself* [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1268.12.02, dl. 2, p249-250].

Cologne, 14/03/1271: Gerardus of the house of Spralant (Gerhard von Spralant) swears a primal feud under the guarantee of Henricus, son of Carolus de Gelria (Heinrich von Geldern) and the bailiff (guardian) Theodericus de Ruoremunde (von Roermond) of the city of Cologne. [HASTK HUA U 1/344].

Cologne, 15/03/1271: Wiricus de Vrenze (Wirich von Frenz) Th. (Theodercius) de Burne, Th. (Theodericus) guardian de Ruoremuonde (Roermund) Everadus de Heke, Rutgerus de Dorreke and Bertolfus de Winzene vouch for the support of Gerardus de Spralant, their relatives, have made reconciliation with the city of Cologne. Wilhelmus, son of Gerardus, agrees. (1270, in Domin. Letare Jer.) city of Cologne. [Historisch Archief Cologne U 1/345].

Roermond, 27/07/1283: We, Godfridus, dean of Aken (Aquensis), Theodericus, knight of Roermond, brothers, ... , sons of the former lady, Sophie sister of the mentioned lords. The aforementioned abbess, the convent (of the Munsterabdij) and the aforementioned Daniel were affected by many and serious annoyances and damage, which was the cause of the issue that the aforementioned brothers and their supporters have named against the aforementioned abbess, the convent and Daniel. We wished to put an end to the aforementioned disputes ... [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1283.07.27, vol. 2, p285-287]. <The cause of the conflict was probably the agreement made by the grandfather of both brothers on 16/06/1224, which turned out badly for the Munster Abbey>. ... [Harenberg (et al.), 1984, nr.1283.07.27, dl. 2, p285-287]. <Oorzaak van het conflict was wellicht de overeenkomst die door de opa van beide broers in 16/06/1224 is gesloten, die voor de Munsterabdij slecht uitpakte>.

Cologne, 21/06/1288: Dietrich von Roermond (bailiff Dietrich of Roermond) swears an oath of allegiance to the city of Cologne and its auxiliaries after his capture at the battle of Worringen. [Haupturkundenarchiv (Best. 1) U 1/500].

Roermond, 1343/44: Elisabeth v Ruremonde, daughter of Theodoric 3 and Margaretha, is called "advocatissa". She married presumably Bernardus van Beggendorf.

Generatie 5

Gerlach does not adopt the name Van Ruremunde, but calls himself Heket (Gerlich Hecket, Gerlacus Hechet). This is also the surname of the man Margaretha married after Theodericus died. Gerlach may have adopted another surname because the name R(ur)emunde was too strongly linked to guardianship. But the question also arises whether he was the son of Margaretha with her second husband. But Gerlach sells some possessions in Gützenrath near Brempt to the chapter of Xanten in 1304. He calls himself knight Gerlacus named Heket, first-born son of guardian Theodorici advocati de Remunde [Binterim, A.J. & J. H. Mooren (1828)].

Gerlach Heket also seals with a lily, but a bar stem with 4 triangular pendants has been added. This addition makes the coat of arms distinct from that of his father [G van de Garde & C. Ruijs-Janssen (2008)]. Because he explicitly states that he is the first-born son, this suggests that there is at least one other son of Theodericus.

It is not known whether Gerlach had any descendants. In the Landesarchiv of Nordrhein Westfalen the name Heket, Hecket and Hechet still appear. The oldest mention is in 1324 of Wen(n)emar. On 22-02-1356 the widow of squire Wenemar Heket sells various properties from the estate. He also had a son who becomes canon of the cathedral in Munster. Frequently mentioned in the archives. Both father and son seal a transaction on 26-01-1430 with an almost identical seal (resembling the top view of an iris flower). The last deed is from 1437. Other persons with this surname: Herman (1381), Johan (1428-1440), Herman (1481), Evert (1497-1501), Godfried (1523-1524), Lambert (1568), Heinrich (1605-1631), Johan (1568-1619), Heinrich (1707)



3.3 Incidental records in the Meuse region

3.3.1 Aachen + Maastricht

Maastricht, 03/07/1301: Garsilius, priest living at the Begarde in Maastricht, bequeathed interest on two houses to Beguine Gertrudis van Rumunde. [*Beredeneerde inventaris der oorkonden and bescheiden. Door Limburg Rijksarchief Maastricht. P. 82*].

Henricus

Maastricht, 09/11/1335: Dean and Chapter declare that she had given their tithe at Wyschagen (decimam grossam et minutam) for five years to Henricus van Ruremunde for an annual fee of fifty pounds. [*Beredeneerde inventaris der oorkonden and bescheiden, Limburgs Rijksarchief p103*].

Maastricht, 1336: Deed of lease by the chapter of Onze-Lieve-Vrouw to Henricus de Ruremunde, investitus of the church in Wijshagen, of the tithes there. [*Kapittel van Onze Lieve Vrouw te Maastricht, Regest: Franquinet, I, nr. 66*].

Aachen, 10/09/1346: Reinald, duke of Guelders and count of Zutphen, Zeger van Kessel, knight, with the fief called Wildehoven located in Beesel, in presence of the witness vasal Jacob, lord of Mirlaer, knight, Willem van Broekhuizen, lord of Wickrade, Arnt van Wachtendonk and Mathijs van Kessel. The 1346 city account of Aachen shows the expenditure of annual fees: "lord Wil. Bruijghusen on behalf of his wife Alveradis 100 lb. hall. worth 222 marks and 32 den. Item to the same lord Wil. of the previous year 222 marks and 32 den. Tilkino son of Henry de Ruremunde 15 marks. Wijnen: lord Wil. de Bruijghusen 2 sextaria 2x, lord Mathie de Kessel 2 sextaria, advocate de Ruremunde 2 sextaria, id 2 sextaria" [*S tadsrekening 1346 Aken uitgaven jaargelden Domino Wil*].

[Henricus v Ruremund] — [Tilkinus van Ruremund]

Aken, 1356: Under the teacher John of Aquis, whose neighbor was 6 solidi, Lord Henricus the Ruremonde also received a license under the master. [*Zeitschrift des Aachener geschichtsvereins. p. 195, item 20*].

Hans + Johannes

Maastricht, 1338: Houses in the Mariastraat and their residents. In 1338 (N ** 318 D) a stupha in vico retro ecclesiani beate Marie Minoris mentioned is situated between the house of Johannes Engelberti, Volter, and that of Elysabeth Eltervlieghe. That stupha came from the late Reynerus Dolway and came into the possession of the heirs of Johannes de Ruremundo. [*248, Publications de la Société historique et archéologique dans le Limbourg, vol 43-44, 1907*].

Maastricht, 1352: Johannes de Ruremunde, miller, lives in a house in the plaihea quodevligheii; it was situated between that of Henricus Plackire and that of Gonegundis de Nortbeke [*Jaarboek van Limburgs Geschied- and Oudheidkundliche Genootschap, 1907*].

Maastricht, 1404: A yard near the Aldenhof on the ezeldriessche, situated between the house of the late Johan In die Poerte and that of Conrart van der Laken; next to a yard on den Aldenhof by den hagendoorn (compare in 1387 No. 914 D) next to the house of Pelen and that of Johan called Hans van Ruremunde [*Jaarboek van Limburgs Geschied- and Oudheidkundliche Genootschap, 1907*].

[Hans v Ruremunde] [Johannes de Remunde]

Maastricht 28/04/1416: Brotherhood of the Chaplains of Saint Servatius in Maastricht. Deed of transfer by Hermannus de Hese, Alderman of Maastricht, to Johannes Hansen de Remunde of three parcels of land of about a bunder [*351, reg. Doppler Schep. nr. 1179, (Nborn 486 D)*]

Mathias

Maastricht, 02/10/1366: Reynerus de Rosis and Lambertus de Kestele, aldermen of Maastricht, charters that Gerardus de Nyderbeke and Mathias de Rurmunde have waived an annual annuity of a Liege mark from the brewery of Reynerus, called Viseboen, located in the Raamstraat in Maastricht, on behalf of Mechtildis de Elen, a nun in the monastery of St. Gerlacus, which annual annuity will serve as a foundation for her annual income after the death of Mechtildis de Elen [*HCL Toegang 14.D003, inv.nr 160, regest 54*].

Aachen, 14/07/1411: Aachen - Gottfr. v. Vlodrop, dean of S. Maria zu Aachen, patronage and presentation rights of the city of Cologne and the provisional agents of the Holy Spirit House over the altar S. Michael in the parish church S. Laurenz after its sufficient endowment by the executors of Math. Roermond according to the transsumed bull Pope Joh. XXIII. From 9 January 1411, Bologna. With witnesses. (ind. 4., pont. Joh. XXIII. a. 2.) Siegel, Notarszeichen [*Haupturkunden-archiv (Best. 1) U 2/8031*].

Lijnke (Kathryne)

Maastricht, 07/05/1380: Record of Lijnken van Remunde [Raadsverdragen van Maastricht, 1367-1428 p36] and also Gerart van Remunde [p95].

Maastricht 1416: Gerard's house, son of Lenard van Mersen, located in the Sivouffstraete next to that of Goedard in den IVo //, brewer, and that of Kathryne van Remunde [*Jaarboek van Limburgs Geschied- and Oudheidkundliche Genootschap, 1907, (Nr 1175 D)*].

Peter

Maastricht, 1406: House with accessories in the broetbrtige next to the house of Peter van Ruremunde, shoemaker, and next to that of Johan Hoedrvssche (mentioned in 1398) [*Jaarboek van Limburgs Geschied- and Oudheidkundliche Genootschap, 1907*].

Maastricht, 09/02/1406: Brotherhood of the Chaplains of Sint-Servaas in Maastricht. Deed of leasehold by the fraternity and others to Peter van Ruremunde, shoemaker, of a house in the Kleine Stokstraat for 22 solidi and a capon annual tribute, of which three solidi and four denarii for the fraternity. [reg. Doppler Schep. nr. 1076].

Overige

Thorn, 19/06/1345: Stheven van Leke, Jacob van Tongeren, lord of Leuth (Loute), knights, Lambrecht van Boechout, Arnout van Ruermonde ... <e.g.> ..., vassals from abbess and convent of Thorn, hold a detailed described procedure, whereby the fief of Johan van Culenborch, lord van Woudenberg, named Tetynxweert, is forfeited in the land of Gelre on behalf of the abbess.

Maastricht, 1406: Deed in which Cloes van Ruremunde declares that for half a bundle of land "op den Muysberch", late goods, falling under the Linderhof court, a tribute of 1 penny per year is owed to the chapter van Onze-Lieve-Vrouw. [*Kapittel van Onze Lieve Vrouw te Maastricht. Regest: Doppler, nr. 220*].

Maastricht, 05/10/1534: Driess van Eyck, Heyn van Rueremunde and Paes Fuegen were not to be admitted as governors of their craft "For they have the fame of belonging to the Lutheran sect and all that goes with it". First, the city guardian would investigate their religious beliefs. If the result was favorable, then it could still come to the ceremony". [*Het protestantisme in het bisdom Luik and vooral te Maastricht 1505-1557*].

Maastricht, 1435: Heynsberch, 93/5000 the locksmith in the Swoefstroete between that of Wilhelm Kuckelantz, shoemaker, and that of Margriete van Remunde [*Jaarboek van Limburgs Geschied- and Oudheidkundliche Genootschap, 1907*].

Maastricht, 1519: Dyerick v. Ruemunde (In dye Symme) is named as a judge of gold and silversmith's craft. [*J.M. Nuijts, Het voormalig Goud- and Zilvermeden-ambacht te Maastricht, De Maasgouw, 32 (1910), p. 49-51 Overgenomen door: Arie Jan Stassel*].

Aken, 25-10-1453: Jakob Pakens von Ruremond, holder of the letter dated March 17, 1393 (no. 25), annually transfers 18 shillings to Junker Johann von Bak and his wife Belen. [*Landesarchiv NRW Abteilung Rheinland, Vorgang zu Verzeichnungseinheit AA 0098 / Aachen, Karmeliter, Rep. v. Hs. AA 0098, nr. 2*].

Aachen, 1546: In the Baroque period, a number of prominent doctors worked in Aachen: Franciscus Fabricius Ruremundanus, Petrus de Spina, Mathäus Geyr, These doctors worked as officially admitted city doctors and as bath doctors. Moreover, they became known outside Aachen through their scientific publications. Through these and other city doctors Aachen grew during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries into one of the most important seaside resorts with medicinal springs in Europe.

Maastricht 1380-1446: Barthelomaeus Ruremundanus (uit maastricht?) lives from 1380 to 1446. He studied at the University of Leuven. He is a Kartausier theologian and prior of the Bethlehem monastery in Roermond. Also associated with the University of Heidelberg.

3.3.2 Roermond, Wassenberg, Weert and Beesel

In Roermond itself there are also mentions of name bearers. Especially the oldest mentions are remarkable because at that time the name was used more as an indication of an earlier residence. But for the people who lived in Roermond itself, that of course does not make much sense. Possibly the surname was already used as a family name at the time. The names Albero and Rutger occur in the same period not only in Romania but also in Austria.

Roermond, 1223: Albert van Roermond, canon in Odiliënberg, is mentioned as a witness in a charter of lord Diederik van Heinsberg. [*www.historieroermond.nl*].

Klosterneuburg, 29/06/1306: Albero Rvrvmvnt is Witness. [Zeibig, Klosterneuburg (=FRA 2/10, Wien 1857) S. 100-101].

Roermond, 1224: Thomas van Roermond he is mentioned as witness without further indication. In the document he is listed after a group of clergy and before a group of knights. [*www.historieroermond.nl*].

Wassenberg, 1230: Priest Gerard von Roermonde acts as witness. [*Archief Nordrhein-Westfalen afdeling Rheinland, oorkonde AA0535, Wassenberg, Stift, Urkunden nr. 1, Lacombl. 2 168 [NRW abteilung Rheinland]*].

Roermond (Echt), 29/06/1259: Hendrik, bishop of Liège, confirms the decision of arbitrators regarding the dispute between the Munsterabdij in Roermond on one hand and kerkspel Echt on the other hand regarding the clock of kerkspel. Ruthgerum de Ruremunde is mentioned as a monk.

Wenen, ca. 1390: Rutger von Ruremund is author of "Die Schrift de anima".

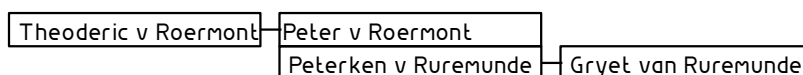
Wenen, 14/04/1392: Rutger Dole von Ruremunde is decan of the artistic faculty of the universiteit and academie van wetenschappen in Vienna.

Nederweert, 1260, 1261: Record of Martinus van Rueremonde. [*Nederweerdsverlegen.nl*].

Theoderic + Peter + Gerardus (Gryet)

Roermond, 1289: Reinier van Weert, dean of Maaseyck, Theodericus de Ruremunde, canon of the chapter of the Holy Cross in Liège, magister Hendrik, cantor of Our Lady in Maastricht and engelbert, investite of Hunsel, were chosen as arbitrators in the dispute between the Cistercian abbey in Roermond and the communitas of the villa Maarheze about the herding of cattle and the construction of a cattle barrier in Huchten near Maarheeze. [*Regesten Sivré 3 p. 217. - Smeets, Munsterabdij reg. 96*].

Roermond, 1364: Peter Theoderici (Thiderici) von Roermont is dean.



Susteren, 01/09/1358: Record of brother Gerardus de Ruremunde preacher. [*HCL Toegang 14..B005, inv.nr. 17 + Regest 14*]. [*HCL Toegang 14..B005, inv.nr. 17 + Regest 14*].

Roermond, 03/05/1368: Arnolt van Osen, judge, Didderic Wijnants son and Conraert Proyem, aldermen in Nyel (Maasniel), declare that Gryet Pertkens of Ruremunde has donated 10 morgen of land, located behind Maasniel, to her cousin Peter Pertkens [*HCL Toegang 14..D050, inv.nr. 1*].

Robijn (Robin)

Roermond, 1277-1288: Robijn van Roermond is notary <writer> of count Reynald van Gelre.

Roermond (?), 11/12/1288: Willem, bishop of Cambrai, decrees that Reinald count of Guelders confirms for Witnesses (including Dirk, guardian of Roermond, knight) the request of the count of Flanders for a decision by the bishop in the dispute between Brabant and Guelders. Gelre proposes to do so as attorneys Robbin de Rurmonde and Jehan Calvart [*Nijhoffnr. 14*]

Hendricus (Henrico)

Thorn, 1299: Henrico Ruremunde acts as clerk in drawing up five charters concerning tithes and other rights of the Abbey of Thorn and the churches of Gilze, Beek, Eijsden, Thorn and Baarlen. [*Oorspronkelijke: archieven kapittel Thorn, I, 1889, p 79-80, nr. 83, p 80, nr. 84, p. 80-82, nr. 85 en nr. 1401. Opgenomen in de oorkonden van N.-Brabant deel 2 tweede stuk 1289-1312 nr. 1399*].

Thorn, 25/05/1299: Hendricus named van Roermond (at 129), matricularius of the parish church of Thorn [*Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot en met 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 526*]. <In Thorn there is also the monastery where noblewoman Reinuids de Ruregemunde stayed in 1130>. [*www.historieroermond.nl*].

Thorn, 11/08/1337: Witnesses Johannes van Baex, investitus of the church of Thorn, Ludovicus and Rutgerus, chaplains in the minster of Thorn, Wilhelmus van Hers and Hendricus van Ruremunde, matricularius of the parish church of Thorn. [*HCL Toegang 01.187A inv.nr. 83 + 84 en Toegang 01.187B inv.nr. 1629*]

Arnold

Thorn, 11/08/1337: Arnolt van Ruermunde, named van der Necke, priest and rector of the altar of Saint Anne and Saint Mary Magdalene in the church of Thorn gives in hereditary lease to the modest boy Arnold called Noude van Ryle, who lives in Ghylsen, all the goods and taxes of the aforementioned altar in Ghylsen located: at fourteen pont black tornoses, fifteen old large tornose of the monte des Koninx of Vranckrike, guet and give, or other payment that is so guet in Thoren, calculated for each pont, to be paid and delivered in Thoren on the day of the high time sent. Marien that one is called Lichtmesse. The chaplain undertakes on his part to have this transfer ratified, within the year, with an open letter sealed by the abbess of Thorn and a letter from the alderman of Ghilsen. [*HCL Toegang 01.187A inv.nr. 171*]

Roermond, 11/08/1337: Arnolt van Ruermunde named van Avan der Necke, priest, rector of the altar H.H. Anna and Maria Magdalena in the church of Thorn, certificate. Witnesses including Marsilius van den Kurchove van Thorn and Marsilius van Yttervoer, steward of the chapter of Thorn. [*Habets; Thorn p 181*].

Thorn, 20-09-1359: Willem Mostard van Thorn, priest, vassal of the abbess of Thorn, rector of the altar of the 11,000 virgins in the choir of the canonesses, returns the altar and endows it with an annual interest of 1 malder rye Maaseiker maat from a bunder in Ittervoort, which he holds in fief from the abbess. Present: the vassals Gerardus called Haeck de Thoren, knight, Arnoldus called de Netta van Roermond and Johannes called Harleman, priests, and Johannes called Koelken. [*Regesten Roermond, Habets; Thorn p 253*].

Wulfken

Roermond, 01/03/1371: Duke Eduard van Gelre and his retinue in the city of Roermond spend 390 Brugse schilden. Wulfken van Ruremunde supplies fish when Maria van Gelre, duchess of Jülich, was in Roermond 59 Brugse schilden. Consume on March 5/6 109 Brugse schilden. [*Bijdr. and Mededel. Gelre 30 p 205-206-207*]

Roermond, 1371: We ask you mr Henric van Steynbergen, praist van Sutphen, our steward of Gelre, that Wulfken van Ruremunde be paid for the costs we had when our sister, the countess van Gulick tot Ruremunde, was with us. 59 scilde Brux and 4 plackemewen, each scilt counts for twelve plackemewen and charges us that to this letter sealed with our seal in the first bill. [*Gelders archief, Hert. Archief, Inv. nr. 210, Betalingsopdrachten aan de Landrentmeester c.q. proost van Zutphen. Gelre 1370/1371 fo. 6 ro.*]

Jean (Jannus, Jan)

Roermond, 04/06/1403: Jean de Lovanio de Ruremonda (John Lovanio van Ruremonda). <Lovanio = Leuven> Humanist and scientist. The descendant of Hendrik, the brother of the German founder, a ... young people from Roermond. The first mayor of Roermond. <Questionable translation and source>.

Weert, 1404: Record of Jannes Lussen van Ruermunde and Jutta his wife. [*Registrum confraternitatis B.V. Mariae te Weert begonnen 1404*].

Weert, 1555: Jan van Rumunde becomes a citizen. [*Rekening van de binnen- and buitenburgemeesters Frans Hoeten and Marcelis Pompers, Inventaris 713: 1554-1555, p45*].

Johannes

Roermond, 10/06/1460: In the presence of notary Johannes Dryvenare de Ruremunde and the witnesses Jacobus Milter and Anthonius Olmer, Godefridus Milter, dean, Thomas Fabrian, Alardus Trippemeker and Goeswinus de Nyvenhem, canons of the chapter of the Holy Spirit in Roermond, appeared. They had the transfigured deed read out and declared that the contents were in accordance with the truth. Thereupon Wynandus Haeck, canon of the chapter of Saint Servatius in Maastricht, paid the 180 Rhine guilders. Sealer: Chapter of the Holy Spirit. [*HCL Toegang 14.A002B, inv.nr. 232*]. <Dryvenare = **Deventer**?>

Roermond, 08/03/1488 - 10/05/1488: Sentences of aldermen of Roermond. Henne Ludoffzoon versis Willem Gruyter Reynerszoon about guardianship Metke van Echt Tuesday, 10 March on the weekly lawsuit: ... Johan van Ruremunde versus Willem Klijsters Medart [*Regesten Roermond, Hoofdgerecht 20 p. 29 – 30*].

Roermond, 10/07/1492: Johannes Gellen de Ruremonda, is a notary. [*HCL Toegang 14.A002B, inv.nr. 495*].

Roermond, 03/02/1496: Johannes Fabri de Ruremunde, is a witness in a dispute between two clergymen of the Chapter of the Holy Spirit in Roermond. [*HCL Toegang 14.A002B, inv.nr. 320+322*].

Roermond, Deventer, Cologne, 1480-1517: The humanist Johannes Murmellius Ruremundensis, was born in Roermond in 1480 and studied in **Deventer** and **Keulen**. In 1513 he taught in Münster, he died in Deventer in 1517. He was a friend of Erasmus and teacher of Charles V.

Johan van Ruremunde, may have been apprenticed to Michael Mercator. Michael (1491-1544) was an engraver of medals and coins and later also a gold and silversmith and instrument maker. The entries below must concern a different Johan because Michael Mercator is not yet an adult.

Roermond, 1499: Master Johan (of Hans), organ maker van Ruremunde", was the builder of these instruments. The organ in Roermond must have been completed in or shortly before 1499, because in that year the brotherhood of Onze-Lieve-Vrouw received ... [*Publicatons dela société historique et archéologique dans le Limbourg, vol 100-102, p 99*].

Venlo, 1516: The holy Martinus kerk of Venlo has an organ from an early age. At the beginning of the 16th century, there is a fee to the schoolmaster for playing the organ. In 1516 master Hans van Ruremunde created a new organ, which was replaced in 1659 by a new instrument from Séverin (Luik, B).

Christoffel

Roermond, 14/03/1571: The Court's missive to that of Roermond, that they should hear Jurgen Vogel and Christoffel van Ruremunde against each other and act accordingly. They have to do justice. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124 Hof van Gelre and Zutphen, inv.nr 1055*].

Roermond, 20/09/1673: Christofers Romondt, Cristoferus and Catharina van Trecht witnessed the baptismal of Maria Daemen, daughter of Nicolaus Daemen and Margarita Geurtsen.

Hybert (Hubertus)

Roermond, 15/06/1669: Hybert Rurmunt becomes citizen [*Roermond, (aanvragen van) nieuwe burgers in de Handelingen van de Magistraat 1596-1796*].

Roermond, 11/07/1669: Hubertus Rumundt [*Burgerboek Roermond*].

Roermond, 03/11/1678: Hubertus Romondt and Joanna Coolen witnessed the baptismal of Hubertus Overmans, son of Nicolaus Ouwermans and Gertrudis Vijsell.

Other records

Heinsberg, 30-04-1419: Goswin von der Straßen and Henken von dem Putt, aldermen of the chair of Vor der Hagen, declare that Steffen Joest von Ruremonde gave to mayor Ernken and his wife Aekelen 4 1/2 acres in hereditary lease, situated near the forest of Dietrich von Leick, called the Roelken and the land that the aforementioned Ernken had hereditarily leased from Leonhard Schrölkens and near that of Gierken Rademacher, in exchange for 4 summers of rye and 6 summers of oats and that this lease was sold to St. Joest, the sexton of the monastery in Heinsberg. [*Landesarchiv NRW Rheinland, AA 0304 / Heinsberg, St. Maria, Rep. u. Hs. AA 0304, nr. 1*]. <This could be Stephanus from 's-Hertogenbosch who was born around 1370, see § 5.3>.

Heinsberg, 11/01/1450: Oetgen Scheyops, daughter of the late Heinrich Bluyskens, renounces all claims she has against the late canon Heinrich Blure on the Hof zur Horst in favor of the Gangolfstift. Witnesses: Seetgen von der Hornick, Johann von Linck, Thewes von der Nuythagen, Thonis Baick von Ruremunde (Roermond), Wilhelm Landborede and Johann Scholer. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0300 / Heinsberg, St. Gangolf, Urkunden AA 0300, nr. 148*].

Roermond, 1454: In a deed of transfer, half a morgen land, half of a house and another half of a house in Roermond by Hans van Ruremunde to Leonart Ruelen. transferred. [*1454 1 charter regest nr. 126. Blijkens een afschrift in het cartularium inv.nr 1, hoort deze akte bij het archief van de Kruisheren*].

Roermond, 19/11/1460: Arnold, Duke of Gelder and Gulik and Count of Zutphen, declares that Gaert van Beeck has transferred the tenth in Oirlo to Sijbe Jordens of Ruremunde. Witnesses: Derick van Oist and Peter van den Werc., vassals. [*HCL Toegang 14.A002B, inv.nr. 556*].

Roermond, 03/09/1463: Engelbertus Called Goldscalci de Ruraemunda. [*HCL inv.nr 422 p. 20-22*].

Roermond, 1487: Record of Alheydt van Remunde wife of Gerdes van Remunde [*Coesfelder Beinamen und Familiennamen vom 14. bis 16. Jahrhundert*].

Roermond, 03-07-1514: Agreement between carpenters Willem Alaerts son screynmaker and Gheret zyn soen van Romunde from Roermond and the lords of Averbode to restore the choir stalls. [*C.P.J.G. 2017. Theunissen. Koorbanken in Brabant 1425-1550*].

Blitterswick, 05-03-1535: Diderick van der Lippe, lord of Hoen, lord of Grubbenforst and Aefferden, requests his brother-in-law Jaspar van Lynden, lord of Hymmen and Blitterswick, the husband of his wife's natural sister and his wife's brother to assist in obtaining payment from Jan van Ruremunde. [*HCL Toegang 01.031A, inv.nr. 190*].

Roermond, 23/03/1572: Stephanus van Roermond (van Ruremonde) was a donate <lay brother> of the Carthusian monastery Bethlehem in Roermond. He was a doorman, so he was the first to die when the city was taken by the troops of the Prince of Orange. The soldiers then committed a real massacre among the clergy and monks. His bones rest behind glass in the right side wall of the church of the monastery, which now houses a large seminary of the diocese of Roermond. When the soldiers arrived, Stephanus:

"Receiving them courteous and serene, so that they might break their wrath and fury, and even delivered them the keys. But they threw away the keys, pursued the fleeing brother, and threw him to the well that is a right hand when one enters. Grounded and killed him, with a Turkish cruelty." [*Havensius: Historica Relatio duodecim martyrum cartusianorum qui Ruremundae in Daeatu Geldriae agonem suum feliciter compleverunt uit 1608, vertaalt door Uwens*].

Beesel, 1594: Johann van den Gryndt and his wife Juyt 2 denarius from a house at Byssel obtained with a bronze lance located at Eycke here next to Jan Hayck van Remunt and Jan Dryvener in the presence of Jan de Verffer and Jan van Greffrayd for late Wulm Ferbeeck and Wulm der Wyr. [*RALM Archief Kessel-Keerbergen, aanw. Hansen, doos 609, Cijnsboek Beesel*].

Roermond, 11/12/1664: Helena Romondt and Hubert Robert and Theodorus Toors witness the baptismal of Arnoldus Maximilianus de Pouil, son of Maximilianus la Pouelle and Joanna Robert.

Charlois, 08/01/1669: Isaac Gijsbertse van Moerkercken (alias Ruyter) marries on 8/2/1660 at Charlois Aeltje Andries van Malsen, born te Malsen and died on 18/12/1667. Remarried on 8/1/1669 te Rotterdam Geertje Jans van Roermond, born at Roermond and died between 2/4/1673 and 30/6/1679 and widow of Maerte Jansz. Beyde living below Charlois. Children are Aeltjen Isaacs van Moerkercken (ged. Charlois on 22/12/1669) and Barber Isacks van Moerkercken (ged. 23/4/1673 te Charlois).

Roermond, 13/10/1718: Johanna Romondt, Joannes Speckens and Otgerus Breekers witnessed the baptismal of Johanna Barbara Speckens, daughter of Wilhelmus Specken and Agnes Timmermans.

Wessum, 10/08/1649: Record of Gerardus Simonis Ruremundensis. [*Baptismalregister Wessum D1649-011 blz.14 nr. 9*].

4 Medieval name bearer in the German lower Rhine Cities

Many of the oldest mentions are found in cities in the Rhine basin in Germany. These include Cologne, Rheinberg and Kamp.

4.1 Rheinberg, Budberg, Kamp en Xanten

Berk

In 1003, a village Berka (Rheinberk) was built, possibly as a royal court. The original rights were probably granted around 1006 by the Archbishop of Cologne. In 1233, the village Berka received permission from Heinrich von M'llenark to build a fortress. The first fortification initially consisted of foundation walls and wooden fortifications, which in fact created a town. The inhabitants were given civil rights and freedoms. The citizens were also exempt from Vogtdienst. These town rights were confirmed in 1248 by Archbishop Konrad von Hochstaden. At the end of the 13th century, the enclosure was replaced by a permanent ring wall with crenels and towers (including the customs tower), moats were constructed and a castle was built.

In 1322, Archbishop Henry 2 of Virneburg established a court with council. This consisted of 12 members each who were elected for life. The mayor and steward were elected annually by the citizens. In 1409 permission was granted to hold a weekly market.



Rheinberg is first mentioned in 1003. Initially, Rheinberg was an exclave of the Electorate of Cologne. In 1233, it received city rights from Prince-Bishop Henry of Cologne. In 1337, the Amplonius grammar school was founded, which still exists today. Rheinberg was already an important customs place before 1235. The toll was collected by the Archbishops of Cologne. A customs tower was built for security. The Rhine toll was withdrawn in 1293. In 1314, various tax rights were combined by King Frederick 3. The first namesake in 1383 was alderman Dietrich van Ruremunde.

In 1123, Archbishop Frederik 1 Cologne decided to build a monastery. His brother Arnulf commissioned the French Cistercian monastery of Morimond to do so, after which 12 monks left for the Lower Rhine. The first settlement was probably built nearby near the later monastery on the Kamper Berg. The monk Gerard of Ruremunde is mentioned as the first namesake in 1295.

Thidericus de Ruremunde^(± 1150)

Xanten, middle 12th century: Died lay brother Thidericus de Ruremunde [F.W. Oediger; *Das älteste Totenbuch des Stiftes Xanten*; Kevelaer, 1958, p. 85].

Alderman Rumunt

Kamp, 1222: Record of Alderman Rumunt from Duisburg as a witness. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 34]

Albertus de Ruremunde

Kamp, 14-05-1223: Albertus de Ruremunde is mentioned as a witness to a statement by Theodericus, lord of Heinsberg, that the Canons in Heinsberg renounced a gift that his mother

had made to the monastery. [*Verzeichnungseinheit LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland A 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 610 AA 0303 / Heinsberg, St. Maria, Urkunden AA 0303, nr. 19*].

Gerard van Ruremunde

Kamp, 30/09/1295: Alexander de Muro (von der Mauer), Genckin Pot, Godfrid von Pulwich and Reyner Vinitor (winemaker), aldermen of the town of Geldern, testify that before them Heinrich von Xanten, son of the deceased knight Johannes, the abbey of Kamp. He sold the annual rent of 2 Cologne marks, which the abbey normally pays from the mill of Sassenrath (Sassenrade), and transferred it to the monks Gerard van Ruremunde (Roermond) and Theoderich van Lulle. Within a year after the birth of Saint Remigius (1 October) 1295 Hendrik can still buy back this pension, but after this time he may have to renounce his rights, together with his wife Bela and his heirs, if the abbey demands this. Hendrik makes his servants Gerard von Lulle and Sweder available in Nirseke as guarantors, who are lodged in the town of Xanten at the request of the abbey. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 252*].

Kamp, 16/11/1310: Gerhard von Roremunde (Roermond) acts as arbitrator. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 318*].

Walther von Ruremunde

Kamp, 27/08/1336: Gerhard, dean of St. Aposteln in Cologne and canon of Xanten, procurator of the Chamber Office of the local church, leaves some goods in the Walaken (Walach), which the Kamp Abbey previously owned from the aforementioned Chamber Office, to the Kamp monks Arnold von Kempen, Philipp von Berka (Rheinberg) and Waltgher von Ruremunde (Roermond) against payment of the usual annual rent of 4 solidi on St. Viktor to the Chamber Office for Personal Breeding (viteductum), under the promise to repay the money received for the transfer of these goods, if it should turn out that they did not belong to the Chamber Office of the Church in Xanten, but to the Kamp Monastery. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 434*].

Gottfried

Siegburg, 23/06/1305: Record of Gottfried de Ruremunde as a witness. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0504 / Siegburg, Urkunden AA 0504, nr. 151*].

Theoderich + Tilmaan

Kamp, 18/06/1377: Heinrich Balderichs (balderici), Gerard vanden Loe, Philipp Maltmengher, Johann von Hesehuysen, Heinrich von Rummel (de Rumele), Rutgher Sraghe, Iohann Clueking and Wilhelm vanden Pasche, aldermen of Rheinberg, declare that before them Stina, daughter of Gerard and Nula von Hüls (de hulse), wife of Gobelins Camerhuys, with the consent of her husband, with hand, stem and money in favor of her aforementioned parents, on all claims on the real estate occupied by them, located in Rheinberg in the Weberstraße (in platea textorum), owned by Theoderich von Roermond (de Ruremunde) and Tilmann "opper Steghen", had renounced the house and the inheritance and other goods that belonged to them alone, but subject to their inheritance after the death of their parents. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 610*].

Kamp, 30/10/1380: Iohann von Eschhausen (de heeschuysen), Theoderich von Eisen (de ferro), Heinrich von Rummel (de Rumele), Rutgher Scraege, Iohann Clueking, Heinrich von Oerle (de Oerle) and Rutgher vanden Hummelnist, aldermen of Rheinberg, declare that Bella, the daughter of Gerard and Nueles von Hüls (de hulse) and her husband Iohann von Eyck (de Eyke) with hand, stem and money in favor of the aforementioned parents of Bela on all claims on the real estate occupied by them in the Weberstraße (in platea textorum) in Rheinberg, bounded by Theoderich von Roermond (de Ruremunde) and Tilmann opper Steghen, together with other goods, however subject to their inheritance after their death. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 611*].

Rheinberg, 16-03-1390: Record of Theodericus de Ruremunde as witness. [*Landesarchiv NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 61*].

Rheinberg, 27-03-1400: Record of Theoderich de Ruremonde as one of seven aldermen of Rheinberg. [*Landesarchiv NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 665*].

Priests Johann (± 1320) + **Henry** (± 1355)

On 02/11/1376 Johann de Ruremunde is mentioned as a priest in the Cistercian monastery camp. He is then executor of the will of matron Katharina Scryere from Cologne Diözese. In the same deed, Henry de Ruremunde is also mentioned as a lay brother. They both also act as witnesses to the matron's advance directive [HASTK, Best. 227 (Johann und Cordula), U 1/159]. In 1391 probably the same Henry <Heinrich> is sworn in as a notary. The last one seals with what looks like a bishop's seal



Kamp, 30/03/1369: Abbess Elisabeth von Pentlinch (de pentlinch), the former abbess Lutgardis von Boenen (de Boenen = Westerholt) and the rest of the monastery of the Cistercian women's monastery in Welvere (Welver), diocese of Cologne, consisting of 22 noble and 18 civil ladies, reverse on the occasion of the annual visit of Vulling to their monastery, the g. The abbot of the Cistercian monastery of Kamp, diocese of Cologne, grants the visitor to his monastery, in the person of the then abbot of Kamp, the right to co-occupy any further vacant places in the parish of Welver, located within the monastery walls (see under septa our monastery). Witnesses: Brothers Johann van Roermond (de Rurmunde), chamberlain (camerarius), and Theoderich, gatekeeper (portarius), both monks of the monastery and chaplains of the abbot of Kamp. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 580].

Cologne, 03/11/1376, 02/11/1377: Record of monk and priest of the Cistercian Monastery Kamp <near the German city of Kamp-Lintfort> Johannes de Ruremunde. He was appointed together with Eberhard de Zutphania as executor of the will of matron Katharina called Scryere from the diocese of Cologne. Witness is the layman/monk Heinrich de Ruremunde from the same monastery [HASTK, Einzelne Stifte un Klöster, Best. 277 RH 2 + 3].

Goblin

Rheinberg, 16/09/1403: Heinrich Pynge, citizen of Rheinberg, and his daughter Stina, both unmarried, sell the provost of the church in Rheinberg, Bernard then Putte, an interest of 12 Sol for a memorial for the Rheinberg alderman Gerhard van den Loe and his wife Elisabet. from their house on the Weberstrasse between Johann van Dript the Younger and Gobelin v. Ruremunde. More details about the jubilee will follow. Witnesses: Johann von Eyl, Scholaster im Wischel, Heinrich von Egher, subdeacon, Wenmar Poethues and Gerhard Loenken. Notarial deed of Johann van Hoenshem. [LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 97].

Alderman Dietrich van Ruremunde (± 1340)

Rheinberg, 25/08/1383: Dietrich van Ruremunde is listed as alderman [LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland, 101.16.01 Kurköln XIII (Gerichte), Urkunden Rheinberg 13 a, Alttsignatur VII 3 (nr P Urk.7)]. (Also mentioned in 1386).

Budberg, 25/08/1386: Voor de rechtbankambtenaren van Budberg, Johann van Nyelt, Bertold van Buytbergh, Heinrich Stoffteghen, Johann Zeilmeker and Goswin Pels verkocht Gertrud Croene het land aan de Hamm, aan de Rijn, enz. dat haar was toegewezen bij de verdeling van haar erfenis aan Ysebrand Prent. De keurmeesters van Budberg Bernd van Wervort and Johann van Merwick, evenals de lekenkeurmeesters van Rheinberg Dietrich van den Iseren, Heinrich van Rummele, Johann Cluekinc, Heinrich van Oerler, Arnd van Rueberg, Ludolph van den Spyck, Heinrich Haghen and Dietrich van Ruremunde. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0018 / Kurköln XIII, Urkunden AA 0018, nr. Rheinberg 13].

Cologne, 16/03/1390, 10/06/1400: Theodericus van Ruremunde is mentioned as alderman. [Verzeichnungseinheit LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, A 61 + nr. A 87].

Krefeld, 06/07/1395: Mention of Dederich van Ruremunde as a witness. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0001 / Kurköln, Urkunden AA 0001, nr. 1240].

Kamp, 22/01/1400: Derich von Roermond (van Ruremunck) is mentioned as alderman of "Berk" (Rheinberg). [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 661]. <With the damaged seal (coat of arms preserved) of Derich von Roermond>

Rheinberg, 10/06/1400: Mention of Theod. de Ruremunde as a witness.. [LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 87].

Rheinberg, 05/08/1400: Mention of Theodericus de Ruremunde as alderman. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 88*].

Rheinberg, 04/01/1401: Due to the seal exemption of the aldermen of Menselen and Buchholt, Dietrich van Ruremunde and Gerit van den Pasghe, aldermen of Rheinberg. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 91 d*]. < seal of Dietrich von Ruremunde >.

Rheinberg, 29/10/1402, 08/01/1423, 05/07/1403, 07/10/1406, 02/05/1410, 08/01/1423, 24/05/1423, 01/12/1423: Dietrich de Ruremunde is listed as alderman/councilor. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0018/ Kurköln XIII, Urkunden Rheinberg 16 + HASTK, Best. 245 Makkabäer, 46a, Suppl. 8, Copie-Buch RH1 p. 106 b, Suppl + RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 130 a + HASTK, Best. 245 Makkabäer - ca. 1200 – 1777, 47a, Suppl. 9, a p. 106 b + RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 172 + nr. A 130 a + nr. A 130 b*].

Rheinberg, 19/10/1437: Theoderich van Ruremunde and his wife Nesa citizens in Rheinberg sell 1 guilder interest from their house on the Xantenerstrasse (between Hermann Borcharts and Jacob van Arnheim). Witnesses: Gottfried and Johann Rikenberg, priests, Jakob Duvel and Thomas de Hezehusen, sextons. Notarial deed of Johann Ingen Hommelnist. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 157*].

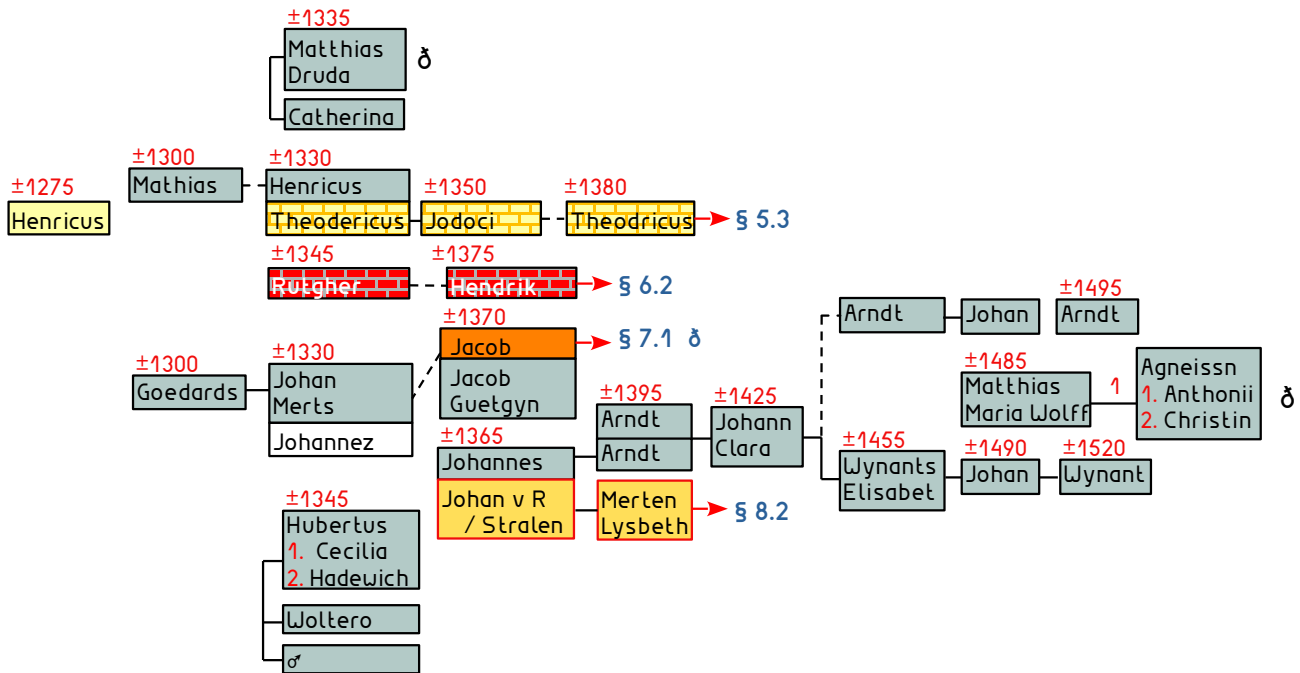
4.2 Cologne

Cologne is located at the crossroads of major trade routes and the Rhine, which made it one of the largest cities north of the Alps around the Middle Ages. The Bishop of Cologne was an important figure on the political scene of this time period and for a long time dominated the southern border area of today's Netherlands. In 1282, Cologne joined the Hanseatic cities. In the Battle of Woeringen in 1288, the contingent of Cologne's citizens fought on the side of the Duke of Brabant, the bishop's enemy. The defeat of the bishop allowed the city to free itself from his rule and become an independent city-state in the midst of principalities, which remained under the bishop's authority. Theodoricus 3, guardian of Roermond, fought on the side of the Gelder nobles but was taken prisoner. Around 1367 Cologne was, with 40,000 inhabitants, the largest city in the Empire.

In 1475, Emperor Frederick 3 officially confirmed the status of Cologne as a free imperial city and it would remain so for more than three centuries. During the Reformation (after 1517) under Martin Luther's leadership, the city and the surrounding diocese remained Catholic. After the Holy Roman Empire and several other states in Europe in 1648 signed the Treaty of Westphalia, the Thirty Years' War came to an end. This had major consequences for the balance of power. The Emperor's power was severely curtailed. The House of Habsburg, which always delivered the Emperor, lost most of its control over the German monarchs. In addition, they were obliged to have religious tolerance towards the Calvinists and, among other things, they had to recognize the independence of the Republic of the Seven United Netherlands.

4.2.1 Merchants from Cologne

The following text mentions the Cologne merchants. The first mentions of Folmerus are the oldest mentions of the family name. It is possible that he was not only a merchant but also the first guardian of Roermond (see § 3.2). It is not certain that Jacobus the Jew and Mathias (who died in 1370) were merchants, but that seems plausible. It is possible that they did not yet use the name Rur(e)munde as a family name, but that it is an indication of where they came from (namely Roermond). The merchants are shown graphically in the following figure. The first merchants from the other chapters have also been added for the sake of clarity, even though there may not be any blood relationship.



Folmerus (± 1110)

In 1130 Folmerus Roremunt became a member of the merchant guild in Cologne and in 1140 he was registered as a citizen of this city.

Jacobus de Jood (± 1235)

The trade in Cologne also attracts the Jews. The first Jews probably traveled with the Romans as merchants and traders to the Gaul and the Rhine area centuries earlier. It is remarkable that from 1275 the Jew Iacobus de Ruremunde is mentioned. This Jacob ben Alexander (alias Jacobus, son of Alexander) owns a house in the Jewish quarter of Cologne. A few years later he sells that house to Nathan and Episcopus (Lifman and Gottschalk) from Roermond. And nearby Dalberg rabbi Nathan van Ruremonde is mentioned. [*J. Michman et al. Pinkas; History of the Jewish community in the Netherlands; Kluwer, 1992, p. 494-496*].

Cologne, ??/06/1282: Record of the house of Moses de Ludeus and his Dolce next to that of Iacobus de Ruremunde. [*HAKst, Best 101 Schreimbücher. A107/1 p. 9V*].

Cologne, ??/06/1282: It is also made known that the above-mentioned Iacobus de Ruremunde has delivered and transferred half of the prescribed house and area, front and back, below and above, wherever he has access through the partition wall, to Mannis, the son of Jacob de Goch, on the condition that Mannis himself may use the above-mentioned half of the house during his life wherever he wishes. But at his death it will revert to Kalemannus, the son of Mannis himself (born in the Sarah, son of his first wife). [*HAKst, Best 107 Schreimbücher. A107/1 p. 9R*].

Cologne, 06/05/1290: The city or Roermond is obliged to urge the citizen Job. von Ruremunde from Cologne to the restitution of the legally obtained money, silver items and jewels to their citizen Aleit Reynoltz. [*Mitteilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv von Köln, Or. Pap. Sekrets*].

Mergentheim, 30/06/1310: Document about the donation of Jakob von Rurmunde to the Teutonic Order (House Siersdorf?). [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0415 / Mergentheim, Stuttgarter Abgabe, Urkunden AA 0415, nr. 39*].

Mathias de Remunde (± 1300) + **Henricus de Rurmunde** (± 1330)

Cologne, ± 1370: a certain Mathias de Remunde died in Cologne. He may have been born around the turn of the century. Henricus de Rurmunde is mentioned as a civil-law notary. [*Memorienbuch des Stifts Mariengraden, Best. 251*]. <This may be the same person as Heinrich von Roermond(e) who is mentioned on 18/09/1360 as canon of the Maria Kapitol in Cologne>.

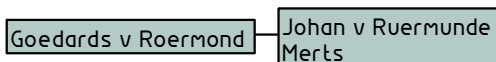
Goedard (± 1300) + son merchant **Johan** (± 1330) x **Merts / Neesgin**

In 1386, the merchant Jan van Ruermunde in Neuss (on the Rhine) had an accident resulting in an open bone fracture. He prays to Saint Mary for healing and within a day he is healed. The miracle was recorded in the "Miracle book from Onse Lieve Vrouwe to 's-Hertogenbosch" (see § 5.2). Apparently he traded between Cologne and 's-Hertogenbosch. In 1396 the couple Johannes and Merts are mentioned and in 06/02/1399 the same Johannes is possibly mentioned in the archives of the city of Cologne as the son of the late Goedards von Roermond. Goedards was born about 1315.

Cologne, 12/05/1384: Handover of 8 mk. from house "Lutziluburg" (Herzogenstrasse) to Konr. von Kaiserswerth after the deceased Johannes von Roermond. Exhibitor: Crosiers at Cologne [*Columba (Best. 103) U 1/787*].

Neuss, 16/09/1392: Johan von Rurmunde (Roermond) is a witness to a statement about a dispute. [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0479 / Rellinghausen, Urkunden AA 0345 / Kamp, Urkunden AA 0345, nr. 638*]. <See also mention of Henr. De Ruremunde in Rellinghause on 28/11/1411>.

Cologne, 11/03/1396: Johannes <Merts> v. Remunde, Helper Heinr. Estas v. Vurde, atonement. (sabb. p. ocul.) S. [*Best. 1, HUA, Teil 2) 1, U 1/5687 Mitteilung 9 Seite 106*]. <The prefix <Merts> refers to the name of his wife.>



Cologne, 06/02/1399: Directory d. Joh. son of the late Goedard von Roermond, fabri. Civon Cologne on house of 5 mans. under one roof at the Minorite monastery Arn. von Zudendorp (Metza). [*HAK, Aussteller: Kloster Lond.Columba (Best. 103) U 1/874*].

Cologne, 08/05/1424: The city of Cologne gives free conduct for a month to Johan van Roermond (Ruremunde), steward of squire Johan van Meurs. [*Regesten item 807: Urkundenbuch Morsnr. 1526*].

Cologne, 20/05/1429: Neesgin, widow of Johan van Ruremunde renounces her claims to Cologne and accepts payment from the city of Cologne for the services of her husband [*Best. 1, HUA, U 1/10531*].

Merchant Matthias (± 1335) x **Druda**

Matthias (Mathis) van Roermond (alias Van Ruremond (e), Van Ruremund (e) and his wife Dura (alias Druda, Druyde, Drudgen, Druytghin) also lived in the city of Cologne (Köln) in 1386. He will have been born somewhere between 1320 and 1335. The couple was very wealthy. Matthias traded in wine as well as spices and herbs. In 1390 he was in fifth place with 102 marks in excise duty [*Res Gestae 3 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 124*]. A possibly alias of his wife is Gertruda, because a certain Matthias von Remunde and his wife Gertrud founded the small monastery Remunde or Dcutz on the Hunnernrücken in Cologne. The monastery is first mentioned in 1398. [*Esch und seine Höfe von*

989 bis ins 19. Jahrhundert von Clemens von Looz-Corswarem⁴). The person mentioned is probably the same as the merchant in spices and herbs. The Wernershof is, next to Fronhof, the largest court still in use today. (Early there it was successively called Vosshof; Printzhof; Wittengensgut and Dr. Hozheimi-Gut). [See *M. Gelhar, 1988*].

Before his death, Matthias was admitted to the Geisthaus hospital in Cologne. On 02/03/1407, Johan van Aiche and his wife Blytze Schaluyns act as administrators of his assets until Rome responds to several proposals and/or petitions from Matthias. Among other things, that the mayor of Cologne and the provisionalists of the Heilige Geesthuis have the right of protection at the altar of St. Michael in St. Laurenz. That request is not granted until 09/01/1411 [*HASTK, U 2/492*]. Matthias has already died by then and his wife has moved into the monastery Sancti Marcelli in Cologne. The couple has set up a special foundation that manages a fund they set up. With this, among other things, it is arranged that 600 guilders are paid to hold a daily holy mass in the St. Laurence Church. Among other things, the mayor of Cologne and the provincials of the Holy Spirit House have the right of protection of the altar of St. Michael in St. Laurenzkirche. The couple is also buried there, but the church was demolished in 1818. The foundation is still mentioned in archives in the seventeenth century. The Couple also had properties at Niel <*Waldniel* ?> near Roermond. They probably remained childless for only his sister is mentioned in their will. The will appears twice in the archives. [*Best. 160 (Armenverwaltung (AV)), U 3/462 + Best. 110R (Testamente Buchstabe R), U 3/514*] The regest from the collection of the Armenverwaltung is the most extensive because it contains an additional provision.

Cologne, 15/08/1378: Peter von der Arffe is commissioned to explain why he declared them to be their enemy in a letter to Trieb, where he was imprisoned, and that he was not; should urge submission from Pet. von Sfiytzfent to surrender the money which he had wrongly received from them for the goods taken from his father Roylkin from the Boysch simultaneously with Matijs von Remunde and Katrljne von der Sleyden from the Liège. [*Mitteilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv von Köln Or. Pap. S. (132) p.*].

Bonn, 03/10/1380: The Dean of St. Cassius Bunnensis in Bonn, after being warned by the Abbot Theodericus of St. Martin, invokes the papal privilege of not being summoned before the following Cologne citizens; Tilmannus Krumpueyß de Duystger and his wife Nelle, knight Herimannus vanme Kusen and his wife Kat[heri]na, Henricus vanme Stave, Mathias de Ruremunde and his wife Druitgyn, Lambertus de Gladbach and his wife Greta and Katherina, widow of Henricus van der Sleyden [*Best. 1, HUA, U 1/3337*].

Cologne, 11/08/1386: Mathis van Roermond and his wife Dura (Druyde) are citizens of Cologne. [*Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 1251,1382*].

Cologne, 26/11/1392: Sale of inheritance by Matthias van Ruremunde [*Best. 160 Armenverwaltung (AV), U 1/454*].

Cologne, 1394: Druda van Roermond is citizen of Cologne. [*Regesten 1382*].

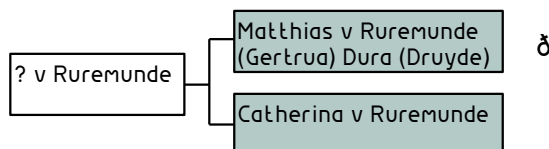
Cologne, 02/05/1394: Knight Herman van der Horst and his spouse Richmoit renounce the relief of a courtyard Steynhuysen, owned by Mathis and Druda van Ruremonde, civilians in Cologne. [*Regesten Roermond Diersfordt p 24*].

Cologne, 08/02/1398: Purchase of an inheritance by Matthias von Ruremunde (alias Ruremond) and his wife Drudgen [*Best. 160 Armenverwaltung (AV), U 1/460*].

Cologne, 11/01/1398: Theis von Roermonde denies that Hermann von der Horst has a claim on his property [*HASTK, Best. 20A Briefbücher, Ältere Serie (BrB.)*].

Cologne, 11/03/1399: Testament of Matthias v. Ruremunde, The Holy Spirit House receives, among other things, rights to appoint (together with the Cologne mayors) a priest at the altar of St. Michael from St. Lorenz (foundation of a daily mass). Matthias and Druda also want to be buried here. He also wants a daily mass to be held in St. Lorenz and receives a donation of 600 guilders for this purpose. Matthias gives his sister Catherina 100 Cologne marks at once and a house with appurtenances in the Cleyensteynweg, as described in scrineo domus officiatorum sancti Martini,

in the Schreinsurkunden of the Gross Sankt Martin. [*Best. 160 (Armenverwaltung (AV)), U 3/462*] <Transcription by Otto Vervaart>.



Cologne, 11/03/1399: Also mentioning the will of Matth. de Ruremunde husband of Gerl. [*Best. 110R (Testamente Buchstabe R), U 3/514*]. <So *Druda* and *Gertruda* are the same person. No descendants appear to be named as heirs.. Around 1700 a notarial copy was made of the deed of foundation.>.

Cologne, 1399-1400: Record of the foundation of the couple Mathias von Ruremonde and Druda for the maintenance of a priest in the Pfarr church St. Laurentius [*HASTK, Best. 160 Armenverwaltung (AV) - ca. 1230 – 1815*].

Cologne, 02/03/1407: Lord Johan van Aiche and his wife Blijtze Schaluyt, agents of the late Mathyes van Rurmunde, may not be indicted by the provisors of the Hospital of the Holy Spirit in Cologne because of his will until confirmation of Mathye's request to Rome has been received. [*Beschlüsse des Rates der Stadt Koeln, dl.blz. 73, nr. 154*].

Cologne, 01/07/1407: Gerhard v. Mount (de Monte), provost and archdeacon, approved the endowment of the altar of St. Michael in St. Laurence by Petrus de Besel, pastor in Nyel near Roermond, John de Aquis and Blitzza Schalun as executor of Matthias de Ruremunde's will. The altar is converted to part of the tenth in Hersel (bought in 1406, certificate [number 480] advertised) and had sold an income (6 guilders) from a court to Riehl, de Lambrecht v Duren an Goedard v. Batenburch (01/07/1407, certificate advertised) [*Best. 160 (Armenverwaltung (AV)), U 3/482*].

Cologne, 09/02/1414: To the Duke of Jülich <Gulik>. Security for Drude von Roermond. [*HASTK, p. 67 fer. 6P Agath.*].

Cologne, 19/03/1415: The curator of Hensonis de Nussia's wills pays a debt to Druda van Remunde in the Sancti Marcelli monastery in Cologne. [*HASTK, Best. 303 (Mülheim, Älteres Stadtarchiv), U 2/6*].

Cologne, 1513: Complaints of various people about John v. Reide. Johann Erwinv. Ratinghen, pastor of St. Maria Ablaß, Dr. of canon law and the cathedral canon: Johann v. Reide withdrew three beguinages, namely the Krieg (14), the Spieß (15) and Hanenkonvent (16), under the supervision of the pastor. At the Hanenkonvent he even had the city coat of arms hung above the entrance door. He asks for the supervision of that what was taken away from him 8-9 years ago. In addition, Johann illegally took over the house Remunde (17) 8 years ago, which was owned by a citizen Mathias v. Remunde and his wife Druda. They granted an indulgence to the pastor of Saint Mary in 1398, so that he could have four widows live there, took it over and transferred it to the Beguines of Saint Ignatius (18), who gave him 5 fl in return. He asks for it to be returned. Location of Huis Remunde: H. Keussen, Topography I, Einl. S. 154 nr. 143; 2, Sp. 89b nr. 12 [*HASTK, Best. 30, V+V 107 - Akten über die Revolution von 1513*].

Jacob (^{± 1345}) x Guetgyn

The first record of Jacob and his wife Guetgyn is in 1407. They may be the parents of Johan van Romunde (the "rich man"). For further information see chapter 7 about Genus Remunde.

Hubertus de Ruremunde (^{± 1345}) x Cecilia + Hadewich

Cologne, 26/08/1416: Records of Hubertus de Ruremunde and his wife Hedwig. [*HASTK, Best. 110R Testamente Buchstabe R, U 2/510*].

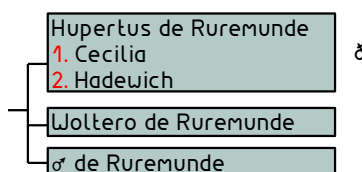
Cologne, 26/08/1416: Testament of Hubertus de Ruremunde and his wife Hadewigis, citizens of Cologne. Hubertus donated 6 Rhenish guilders to the construction of the cathedral. He would like to be buried in the church of the Friars Minor, to whom he also left 6 Rhenish guilders; each of the other mendicant orders, namely the ministers, Augustinians, Carmelites and Friars Crucified, 6 Rhenish guilders.

The pastor of the parish church of St. Alban, in compensation for the funeral expenses owed to him, 4 Rhenish guilders; the Carthusian brothers, 6 Rhenish guilders; each hospital in Cologne and the hospital in Deutz, 1 Rhenish guilder; the leper hospital (conventui leprosorium) outside the city walls, 1 Rhenish guilder; the Holy Spirit House in Cologne, 6 Rhenish guilders.

He then gives his mother 300 Rhenish guilders; his maid Jutte, as the inheritance that his deceased wife Cecilia had left her in her will, 20 Rhenish guilders; his brother Woltero a silver jug weighing 1 silver mark. To his brothers he gives all his armor and all his clothing that belongs to his body, to share among themselves.

The testator also reports that he once had quarrels and disputes with the Cologne citizen Carole de Aquisgrani about certain sums of money. He completely releases these monies and the claims arising from them and completely renounces them.

Hadewigis wishes that 500 Rhenish guilders be distributed among the poor of Christ, as well as among their friends and relatives, as she will order during her lifetime. Out of mutual burning love, the spouses appoint each other as universal heirs and administrators of their will. They want their debts to be paid first, their unlawfully obtained goods to be returned, and their exequias to be kept in good order. Anyone who goes against the will may receive nothing. The spouses revoke all previously written wills; common right of revocation. It happened in her house called Zome Huntghin, located above the Marspoort in the parish of St. Alban. [HASTK, Best. 110R, U 2/510].



Cologne, 11/04/1439: Hadewich von Remunde, citizen of Cologne, acknowledges the return of a loan of 400 guilders made to the city of Cologne in 1437 (sat. n. paisch.). [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/11392A]

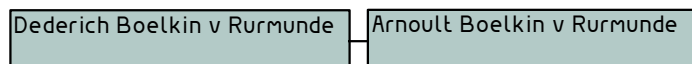
Hendrik/Dirck van Remunde (merchant) (± 1390)

For merchant Dirck (Hendrik) reference is made here in § 5.2 He is active in both Cologne and 's-Hertogenbosch.

6 generations of merchants: Johan (± 1380) + Arndt + Wynand (± 1520)

In 1468 a certain Wynand is enrolled at the University of Cologne. It may be the same person as Johan's son.

Cologne, 17/06/1405: Arnoult Boelkin van Rurmunde declares himself a free (loose) man of the city of Cologne, after being released from prison for crimes. Sealers: Dederich Boelkin of Rurmunde father of Arnoult and Tielgyn Monkart. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA U 1/7345]. <The family name is probably Boelkin, originating from Roermond>.



Cologne, ± 1402: Konr. von Retberg, dean and archdeacon of the Cologne church, asks for punishment of its citizen Joh. von Romunde, who slandered him in the cathedral on the eve of the last feast of Mary [HASTK, Rat und Verwaltung, Best. 22, A 371].

Cologne, 1456: The court of the wine guild makes an appeal on a case of the woman Joh. Meisen in Boppard. Clerk Johannus Arndt Ruremundt and Johannus Leo de Size, (sub) wine buyer have confiscated wine from Weinand der Bopparde Schiffer Ambros because he would have sold wine to a Dutchman (a person from Holland) without permission. [Best. 120 (Zivilprozesse (ZP)), A 1456].

Cologne, 1468-1485: Heinrich von Belynyckhussen vs. Kaufmann Winand von Remonde and his wife Lisbeth in the parish St. Columba. [HASTK, Best. 120 (Zivilprozesse (ZP)), A 193].

Cologne, 25/05/1492: Peter Rynks and Diedrich von Schyderich as provosts of the Holy Cross Hospital on Breitenstraße in Cologne, purchase agreement for a building belonging to the hospital,

but not used by Winant von Roermunde and his wife Lisbeth. [LAV NRW Rheinland, RW 1167 / Familienarchiv von Virmond RW 1167, nr.Urkunden 41].

Cologne, 1497: The church and monastery within the city of Cologne, on behalf of the very wealthy respectable citizen of good name Winandus Ritssmundus van Ruremundt, known for his wisdom, had the stone cross erected on the mountain top Calvariae. Along with other crosses in the area of the holy church of St Gereon. He had the earthbishop ordain the attributes spiritually. The population in the area has seen the event in conjugation that they have been granted such grace. It is hoped that many miracles will now take place and that this may lead to relief through this great sacrifice. [F. E. von Mering, 1844: *Die bischöfe und Erzbischöle von Köln nach ihrer Reihenfolge*. P243].

Cologne, 28/02/1498: Ulrich van Vischenich gen. van Belle and his wife Beelgyn van Betgynhusen sell to Wynand van Roremunde and Liesbeth, his wife, an interest of 14 guilders from the house of Rome at the dice gate and three houses behind it. [HASTK, Best. 102N (Schreinsurkunden Niederich (N)), U 2/97].

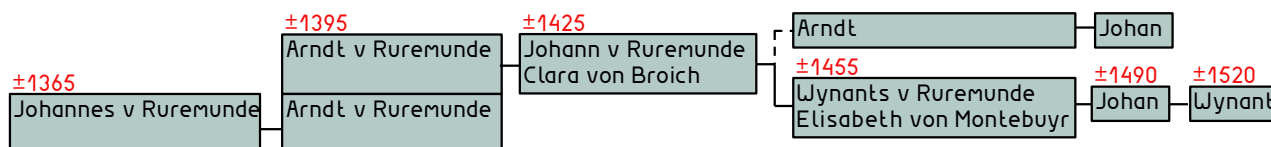
Cologne, 1500-1501: Brothers of Stammheim against heirs of Winand van Rormund (heir in the lordship of Niehl). [LAV NRW Rheinland, AAA 0030 / Jülich-BergAA 0030, nr. 523].

Cologne, 1504, 1507, 1508-1513: Johann von Remunde is listed as magistrate and alderman of the secular court of St. Severin in Cologne. [HASTK, Best. 310R Reichskammergericht, Best. 310R (Reichskammergericht - Buchstabe R), A9 Altsignatur : R187/488].

Cologne, 22/02/1516: In their will of 22 February 1516, the married couple Johan van Ruermunde and Clara wish that the last living should raise their son Wynant in devastation for the love and honor of god almighty; should Wynant oppose this <etc> [Best. 110R (Testamente Buchstabe R), U 3/512]. <Detailed description of the will has yet to be transcribed>.

Cologne, 27/06/1516: The widow of Jans v. Ruremunde claims 85 gold guilds from the Mittwoch court of account [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798].

Cologne, 05/10/1517: The married couple Peter von Montebuyr and Elisabeth, Bielgin widow of Johanns von Broich and his son-in-law Johann v. Ruremunde, together with the posthumous children Wynants v. Ruremonde and his wife Elisabeth, acknowledge the cathedral chapter about 15 upper left. rh. Gld. 3 Mark 6 Schill. and 7 Pfg. annual pension, registered to the married couple Wilhelm von Wichterich and Hylgin and finally fell on Christmas. Witnesses as above. [(s. nr. 1979). HASTK, Best. 210 (Domstift), U 1/1986, Altsignatur : S. 2, 15].



Cologne, 1520: Johan van Ruremunde the son of Arndt is properly registerd <as guild member of the goldsmiths> [W. Scheffler, 1973: *Goldschmiede Rheinland-Westfalens*, item 724, p 439].

Cologne, 12/10/1526: Testament of Jac. van Ruremunde husband of Clara [Best. 110R (Testamente Buchstabe R), U 3/511].

Cologne, 06/10/1529: The office of judge is transferred to the tailor Johan van Ruremonde [HASTK, A 7 - Ratsprotokoll - 1527 Juli 28 - 1530 April 08].

Cologne, 10/12/1529: The writing of the Drosten van Ürdingen must be shown to Jan v. Ruremunde [HASTK, A 7 - Ratsprotokoll - 1527 Juli 28 - 1530 April 08].

Cologne, 21/03/1524: Theis van Rormundt is mentioned as master of the Buntwörteramt <=fur trader?>. [Best. 95 (Zunft (Z)), U K/110].

Cologne, 18/03/1537 + 21/05/1537: Deed that various persons have to negotiate with Johan v. Ruremunde about the wool office [A 9 - Ratsprotokoll - 1533 Oktober 24 - 1537 Dezember 21].

Cologne, 25/09/1542: The guard has to release Johann van Ruremunde and expel him from the city [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798].

Cologne, 30/09/1542: Record of Joh. v. Ruremunde [Best. 1, HUA, U 1-16942].

Jeweler Matthias von Remundt (juwelier) (± 1485) x Maria Wolff + dochter Agneissn

Cologne, 1504: The Cologne citizen Mathis von Ruremond acknowledges the annuity of 25 guilders to Duke Wilhelm.

Cologne, 21/05/1524: Record of Theis van Rormundt.

Cologne, 22/12/1533: Record of Mathias van Ruremunde. Idem, 27/02/1534. Cologne, 16/03/1545: The vineilden must speak to the Rhine Master about the court case between Jacob Roeder and Mattheis van Ruremundt [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798]

Cologne, 26/01/1544: Diederich Schuves' appeal against Mathys v. Ruremunde is dismissed. Diederich must bear the costs of the second instance within reasonable limits.

Cologne, 01/07/1545: Record of Mattheis van Ruremundt. Record of Mathys van Ruremundt on 09/02/1543 [Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798]. 05/03/1548: The goldsmith's guild is suing Mattheis van Ruremunde. <Arnd van Ruremunde was also a member of that goldsmith's guild at the time>. Idem record on 11/08/1550 [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798 + A 9 - Ratsprotokoll - 24 Oktober 1533 - 21 Dezember 1537].

Cologne, 07/03/1547: Record of Thys van Ruremonde as a member of the guild of fur and skins [Best. 95 (Zunft (Z)), U K/110]. On the same date a record that the city of Roermond must be written in regard to the case of Thys [HASTK, A 13 - Ratsprotokoll - 1546 September 20 - 1548 September 24].

Cologne, 24/05/1549: Mattheis v. Ruremunde's neighbor on Herzogstraße stubbornly refuses to repair the dilapidated wall of Mattheis yard on his own or to have it repaired by Mattheis so that his yard is not open. The man should be given a deadline. After its expiration, the steward must be given the opportunity to resume construction and recoup the costs through seizure [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. 1396-1798]. On 26/11/1544, Mathys is vindicated.

Cologne, 11/08/1550: Adolff the brick mason is ordered to finish the house of Mattheis v. Romunde in Herzogstraße in accordance with the contract [A 15 - Ratsprotokoll - 1550 Juni 04 - 1551 August 17].

Cologne 04/06/1554: Quote: "In the year 5 June 1554, I approached doctor Falkenburch to ask permission for the wedding of Mariam Wolfs, my brother-in-law Gerhart Wolf's daughter, widow of Mattheisen van Remunde, on behalf of my cousin, Christgin Kort van Woringen. I discussed this with my wife and on June 1. I have a response to which I contacted the doctor, who questioned me and considers my nephew's case.

Anno 26 July 1554 my cousin Christgin Kort and Merge Wolfs are married in the church of Columben in the holy sacremony. Then on the 30th of July they held their holy wedding feast. Maria has enough room and board because her former husband Mattheis van Remunde was a jeweler." [Das Buch Weinsberg, Kölner Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem 16. Jahrhundert. Publikationen der gesellschaft für rheinische geschichtskunde IV, p 52].

Dusseldorf (?), 1558-1600: Complainant Maria Wolff (Wölffin), widow of Matthias von Remondt and her current husband Christian Kort. The defendant is Johann Count of Salm, Lord of Reifferscheid. The complainant stated that the defendant owes 370 gold guilders to Matthias van Remond for clothes and other things, which had to be paid back before the year 1529. This did not happen. The Archbishop of Cologne has previously mediated on which 180 gold guilders of principal were paid within a year. The current charge focuses on the remainder. [115.05.09 Reichskammergericht, Teil IX: U-Z, W 1592/4494].

Cologne, 27/09/1588: ...wedding between my new brother-in-law Christin Lauenberg von Gulch and sister-in-law Agneissn van Remunde, widow of Anthonii Klochen council notary... On 20/08/1588 in the morning about 7 hours the holy sister N. Lawend von Gulch and sister-in-law Agnesn Remunde, widow of Anthonii Kloich's counsel notary on Hertze Street in the holy spirit visited her mother Marien Wolf's widow of my cousin Christian Korthn.

Maria Wolff
1. Matthias von Remondt (Mattheisen v Remunde)
2. Christian (Christgin) Kort v Woringen

1 Agneissn v Remunde
1. Anthonii Klochen
2. Christin Lauenberg von Gulch

ö

Goldsmith and alderman Arnd(t) van Remunde (± 1495)

Arndt was a member of the goldsmiths' guild in Cologne. From 30/09/15 he performs for 23 years as sworn to administer justice. Matthias (who was married to Maria Wolff) was a member of the same guild. They were probably related. [HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798] Ook is he meester van de rentekamer geweest. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/16555].

Cologne, 30/09/1523 + 04/03/1524 + 04/04/1524 + 11/04/1524 + 04/05/1524 + 27/05/1524 + 10/06/1524 + 10/06/1524 + 10/06/1524 + 25/07/1524 + 15/08/1524: Record of Arnt van Rumunt (Arndt van Rumunde, Arnt van Ruremunde) as a member of a council of 44 also a goldsmith. [HASTK Best 10B A25 Ratsprotokoll, p. 85 B + Best 10 p. 141 + p. 152 + p. 155 + p. 163 + p. 175 + p. 182 + A5 p. 193 + p. 199 + p. 203 + p. 214 + p. 219 + 10B p. 225].

Zie ook de datums: 19/08/1527 + 29/04/1528 + 06/05/1531 + 09/05/1531 + 12/06/1528 + 13/03/1534 + 08/04/1534 + 20/09/1536 + 25/09/1536 + 27/09/1536 + 23/10/1536 + 12/02/1537 + 14/02/1537 + 21/02/1537 + 27/04/1537 + 30/07/1539 + 01/08/1539].

Cologne, 19/06/1528: Following the complaint of Arndt van Ruremunde (Gaffel: goldsmith) the tower masters and magistrates must interrogate the neighbours. If the complaint is justified, the son of Johan Duyme is arrested. [HASTK, Best. 10B Ratsprotokolle, A7, p. 18]

Cologne, 19/08/1527: Concerns a complaint by Arndt van Ruremunde (Gaffel: goldsmith) against Thonis Bars. [HASTK, Best. 10B Ratsprotokolle, A7, p. 124]

Cologne, 11/07/1552: Mention of Arnold van Ruremonde as plaintiff against Bernt Kerckerinck. [HASTK Ratssitzung].

Johann Arnold Ruremundt

Cologne, 1702: Proceedings before the high secular court against the clerk of the wine school court Johann Arnold Ruremundt for confiscation of wood. The Council imposes a ban on the writer. [Best. 30/N (Nachträge), A N/309].

4.2.2 Clergy from Cologne

Even more so than with the merchants, the first mentions of the clergy did not really include a surname, but rather a reference to Roermond as their original place of residence or birth.

Magister Wilhelmus de Roremunde

Cologne/Maastricht, ± 1255: Rabodus and Elisabeth, married couple, sell their house and yard in Cologne, further described, to master Wilhelmus de Roremunde, canon of the church of St. Mary in Maastricht. [Die Kölner Schreinsbücher der 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts nr.953].

Archbishop Remundus (± 1260)

Cologne, ??/07/1319: Remundus Archbishop of Andrinopolis, etc. give the Maria Magdalena convent an indulgence of 40 days on certain feast days and for certain acts of worship [HASTK, Best. 271 (Weiße Frauen), U 3/70].

Hermannus (± 1370)

Cologne, 11/07/1393: Hermannus de Ruremunde is vikar of St. Andreas [HASTK, Best. 251 (Mariengraden), U 2/161]. <It may be the same person who was registered as Herrmannus de Rormundis at the University of Cologne in 1427. This may also be the same Hermannus who sold a house on Hinthamerstraat in 's-Herogenbosch in 1386>.

Cologne, 25/12/1397: Item 42: Mannus van Ruremunde. Annual production: 50 florins to the city. [HASTK, Best 70 Städtisch Rechnungen A9, p. 5b].

Priest Agid von Ruremonde (± 1360)

Cologne, 24/10/1432: Elisabeth von Merode left the late priest Aegid von Ruremond 1 fl. Cash, a black coat and a white piece of clothing, and the monastery annually 6 summer grain of certain goods on the veal [*Geschichte der Kölnische Minoriten-ordensprovinz*].

Prior Nicolaas van Ruremund (± 1390)

This prior could be the son of Koopman Jan van Ruermunde who is mentioned under miracle number 436 in the Miracle Book of "Onse Lieve Vrouwe tot 's-Hertogenbosch" (see § 5.2 about the first name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch).

Cologne, 04/11/1439: In the presence of the Priors Nicolaas van Ruremund of the Mariaklooster for Neuss, Johann Venre, Weber and his wife Adelaide, the rector of the house of the manor in Cologne. [*Urkunden und aktes aus dem Archiv der Klarissen zu Neuss, Or. Pg. Latein. Unterschrift und Zeichen des Notars Johann Fot aus Bielefeld; Best. 295 Geistliche Abteilung, 107 Kopiarbuch 25v*].

Cologne, 16/06/1441: Theodericus de Halle, Subprior, Theodericus de Novimagio, Gerardus Knave, Procurator, and Hermannus Berck, waiter, in the name of the Cologne Kreuzbrüderkloster, sell by virtue of a certified and sealed license from the representatives of the General Chapter, namely Henricus de Novimagio, Prior zu Hoya and General of the Priores Nikolaus von Roermond, Conrad von Köln, Wilhelm von Lüttich and Johannes von Namur, dated 17 May 1441 to the Carthusian monastery in Cologne for their procurator Joh. De Unna 30 acres of farmland in the Poilheimer Feld at Overbusch next to the farm of Joh. De Yswylre, called the Abbot Driesch, as well as on Morendorfer Straße and next to Mettel Vogels according to the advertised German Poilheimer Schöffnenbrief from ... July 1434 (cf. No. 459). Notarial instrument of the cleric Theodericus Wynckelman de Kalker [*Kartäuser (Best. 233) U 2/476*].

Cologne, 01/05/1447: Record of Brother Nikolaus van Ruremunde, prior of the Upper Monastery near Neuss [HASTK, Best. 221 (Herrenlechnam Depositem), U 2/2].

Cologne, 13/07/1451: Record of Brother Nikolaus van Ruremunde, prior of the Upper Monastery near Neuss [*Best. 295 Geistliche Abteilung, 107 Kopiarbuch 4v*].

Anton van Ruremundt (± 1400)

Cologne, 06/04/1466: Canon Anton van Ruremundt is one of the people who have declared that the land of Bergerhoff in the land of Linn (Linne) in the parish Heerdt with his house, farmland and woods originate from Nietgin, widow of Jean Konings. [*HASTK, Best. 227 Johann und Cordula, 1187-1798*].

Stephan de Ruremunde (± 1420) + **Godfrid de Ruremundis**

Cologne, 22/01/1472: Records of Stephanus de Ruremundis and Godfrid de Ruremundis with a certificate regarding the origin and extension of St. Paul. [*Annalen des Historischen Vereins für den Niederrhein 75-78*].

Cologne, 25/02/1489: Request of the Roman Curia lic. leg. Bernh. doctor in the possession of the parish and vicarie, canon and prebend of the church in Bacharach against Stephan de Ruremunde and chaplain v. S. Andreas in Cologne after the death of the (i. J. 1482 †) owner Georg Hester, Kardinalpresb. title s. Lucia, a silice (orthea). - Notary Lud. Legiercie, cler. Cabilon. d. S. of Joh. Antonius, Bishop v. Alexandria, in a wooden bowl (well preserved) [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U S/14279GB*].

Cologne, 03/06/1488: Record of Stephanus v. Ruremunde in regard to the Andreas foundation. [*Annalen des Historischen Vereins für den Niederrhein 75-78*].

Cologne, 14/02/1489: Record of Stephan de Ruremunde.

Cologne, 03/06/1488: Indult of Pope Alexander VI in December and Ch. v. S. Andreas after the free abdication of Bernard Artzt, former rector of the parish church in Bacharach, and because the Kan. Stef. de Oetzenroed de Ruremunde has become too old, the administration of the parish

church with pastoral care is entrusted to the subdiaken and jur. Eucharius de Hirsshorn can be transferred to 5 years. - Bull.[Best. 1, HUA U 3/14742GB].

Wilhelmi Ruremunda (± 1420)

Cologne, 1455: Record of friar Wilhelmi Ruremund. [*M. Landgraf, Inleiding tot de geschiedenis van de theologie. Londen, Brit. Bibliotheek, Royal 11 B XIV*].

Cologne, 12/01/1470: Declaration of Armistice by Wilhelm van Roermunde [Best. 2, HUA Urkunden-kopiere - 1157-1788, B 7 - Urfehdebuch – 1441-1474, Abschrift von U auf folio 150b].

Bartholomaeus (1420) + **Leonard von Roermond (kloosterling)** (1475)

Cologne, ± 1450: Proclamation and fraternal correction. Notes by Bartholomaeus Ruremundanus on the Bible on the aversion to contemplation [HA{StK, Best. 7004 (Manuscripts (GB quart)), 31]. See also additions [Best. 7004 (Handschriften (GB quart)), 100 + Best. 7010 (Handschriften (Wallraf)), 133].

Cologne, 1475: Leonards von Roermond alias Leonardum de Ruremunda was born in 1475. When he entered the Abbey of St. Marin in Cologne, he would have been a youngster of good background, with a gentle character, diligent and suitable for any job. As a Benedictine, he wrote several writings that are only partly served. As a reward for his services he was appointed pastor in Flittardt. On 11/13/1535, at the age of 60, he died sitting quietly and peacefully in his chair. [*J.H. Kessel, Antiquitates Monasterii S. Martini Maioris Coloniensis, Köln 1862 blz 192*].

One of the works is: 'Vitam, per v. Adam ordinis divi patris Benedicti, unionis Bursfelidensis presidemis'. The life of Adam of the order of the divine father Benedict, president of the Union of Bursfeld, compiled. Written and supplemented by his brother Leonard de Ruremund (about 1500).

See also his work Bastarda from 1497. [Best 7004 (Handschriften GB Quart) 82; Best. 7002 (Handschriften (GB p.)), 4; Best. 7002 (Handschriften (GB p.)), 3, Bd. 1; Best. 7002 (Handschriften (GB p.)), 44].

4.2.3 Cologne administrators, notaries, jurors and citizens

Ru(o)mund (± 1070)

The city archives of Cologne mention that on 15 February 1106, Archbishop Frederick of Cologne admitted the patron church of Berke (Rheinberg). A certain Ru(o)mund is mentioned as one of many witnesses [HASTK, Best. 239 (Kunibert), UK / 4]. His name is included in a list of given names, so Ru(o)mund probably also a given name instead of a family name and does not refer to the city of Roermond. It is however remarkable that the same deed also mentions a Folmer(us). No title of him is mentioned. It is unlikely that this would be Folmerus Roremunt (see below) because he's a witness. This suggests he's mature. So this Folmer was born no later than 1080 and the year of birth of Folmerus Roremunt is estimated at 1105.

Egidius (± 1220)

Cologne, 27/10/1268: Ludolfus de Dicka [van Dyck], with the permission of his children Gerardus, Henricus, Ludolfus, Wilhelmus and Aleidis of the Teutonic Order to Confluentia <Koblenz> his tithes to Bruoke in Nivenhem for 260 marks. One of the Witness was Egidius van Roermond [Best. 234 Katharina (Deutscher Orden), U 1/55].

Johannes Hey

Cologne, 10/06/1394: Johannes Hey van Roermund (Ruremunde) is mentioned as a notary and clergyman of the diocese of Liège [*Verzeichnungseinheit LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland AA 0307 / Heisterbach, Urkunden AA 0307, nr. 119*].

Heinrich (Henricus) (± 1360)

Cologne, 23/09/1391: Curia notary public Heinrich de Ruremunde, clerk of the diocese of Liège, presenting a notarized copy of Boniface IX's declaration of 22 September 1390 to the Johanniter. taken in the Archbishop's Hall in Cologne for the witnesses: Bertram, Dean of St. George in Cologne; Bruno de Lanck, Johannes de Duren [Düren] and Johannes de Amode, attorneys of the Cologne Curia. On 25 September 1391, the Henry de Ruremunde is officially sworn in as notaries at the request of the attorney Henry de Reys by virtue of his authority to be credible as set forth in the original and for the witness with the notary's signet and the great official stamp. Witnesses: Bruno de Lanck, Johannes de Duren, John de Amode, Johannes de Silua, Konrad de Raid Home and John de Ruden, attorneys and notaries Cologne Curia [HASTK, Best. 227 (*Johann und Cordula*), U 3/203].

Cologne, 08/10/1399 + 16/06/1403 + 17/03/1405 + 16/05/1405 + 24/07/1426: Henricus de Ruremunde (alias Henricus v. Roermonde, Heinrich de Ruremunde), is mentioned several times as a notary in Cologne. [HASTK, Best. 1 (*Haupturkundenarchiv*), U 2/6449 <with seal> + U 1/7069A, U 1/7327 + HUA nachträge, U 2/49, Best. 233 (*Kartäuser*), +U 3/274].

Cologne, 16/06/1403: Henricus de Ruremunde, cler. Leod. dioc., publ. imp. auct. et in curia Col. iur. Not. [HASTK, Best. 1, U 1/7069A]. <Indicates that he studied spiritual law in Leuven and secular law in Cologne>. Also on **24/07/1426** he is listed as a civil/law notary [HASTK, Best. 3, HUA nachträge, U 2/49].

Düsseldorf, 1409: Heyn von Roermond (Ruermunde), is listed as alderman of Daelen [LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland, Xanten, Viktorstift, Urkunden nr. 29 e].

Rellinghause, 28/09/1411: Mention of Henr. de Ruremunde as a witness. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0479 / Rellinghausen, Urkunden AA 0479, nr. 120]. <See also the mention of Johannes on 16/09/1392 in Rellingause>.

Bonn, 30/05/1423: Heinrich von Roermond (Ruremunde) is mentioned as a notary at the Curia of Cologne in a deed made in the consistory of the archiepiscopal hall of Cologne in 1423. Insertion of the document of 28/09/1422. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0147 / Bonn, St. Cassius, Urkunden AA 0147, nr. 366].

Cologne, 15/06/1439: Henricus de Ruremunde is mentioned as notary.

Peter van Remonde (± 1380)

Cologne, 08/03/1419: Johan van Dijke, "advocate" renounces a primal feud with the city of Cologne after his imprisonment because of the violation of his vow of loyalty. (fer. 4 p. invoc.) Sealers: Johan van Hoekirchen called Eysler and Peter van Remonde, inhabitants of Cologne. [HASTK HUA U 1/9199].

(Mat)Thijs v. Remunde (± 1380)

Cologne, 16/10/1415 - 15/04/1422: (Mat)Thijs v. Remunde, person from Aachen pays the death debt for several women during this period. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA Teil 3], Best. 1 HUA, U 1/8512 Mitteilung 16 Seite 64; U 1/8793, U 1/8899; U 1/9050; U 1/9273; U 1/9414; U 1/9648; U 1/9835].

Cologne, 25/04/1415 + 16/10/1415 + 25/04/1416 + 30/04/1417 + 23/10/1417 + 08/07/1418 + 04/10/1418 + 24/05/1419 + 18/11/1419: (Ma)thijs van Ruremunde, citizen of Aachen will pay the city of Cologne 25 guilder annuity for his wife Heylwig, daughter of the late Clois Wilre concerns the painters of the tomb [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/8428 + U 1/8511 + U 1/8580 + U 1/8683 + U 1/8793 + U 1/8899 + U 1/9050 + U 1/9110 + U 1/9273 + U 1/9414].

Thijs v Ruremunde Heylwig Wilre

Aachen, 1415 - 1422: (Mat)thijs van Remunde (alias Ruremunde) lives in Aachen. He was married with Heylwig daughter of Clois Wilre. His wife is presumably buried in Cologne.

Cologne, 24/05/1419: 1) Gertr. v. Bettingen, Witwe Heinr. v. Her(ierscheit, für Neffe Barth. u. Job. Gusser (u. h. upvart av.), Sg., 2) Job.v. Eclit d. j. für sich u. Frau, Sg., 3) Achener Thijs v. Remunde für

Frau, Sg., 4) alderman Statz v. Seggeroide d. j. for wife Leibzue death debt Sg [*Findbuch (Best. 1, HUA Teil 3) 1, U Mitteilung 16 Seite 98*].

Cologne, 18/11/1419: 1) Achener Gerh. v. Hareri für sich u. Bruder (Eliz. av.), Sg., 2) Dominikanerprior Chr. v. Haren, Sg., 3) Math. v. Remunde, death debt for wife, Sg. 3 pieces. [*Findbuch (Best. 1, HUA, Teil 3), U Mitteilung 16 Seite 104*].

Cologne 28/10/1420 + 26/03/1421 + 16/10/1421 + 15/04/1422: Payment of food for a woman by Siegel Mathijs v. Remunde (Ruremunde) citizen of Aachen [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/9586 + U 1/9648 + U 1/9763 + U 1/9835*].

Aachen, 14/03/1420: Thijs van Ruremunde [Roermond], citizen of Aiche [Aachen], 25 guilders for his wife Heilwig, daughter of the late Clais der Verwer on his grave. Sealers: Wilhelm van Punt, lay judge of Aachen [*Historisch archief Cologne U 1/9506*].

Cologne, 12/04/1521: Witnesses from Aachen to Cologne. Relates to the life of Heyluigens wife of Thys van Ruremunde and daughter of the deceased Clois painters of the tomb.

4.2.4 Registrations of name bearers at the University of Cologne

Many name bearers already enjoyed university education in the Middle Ages. The nearest universities were located in France, England and Germany. Paris (± 1150) and Toulouse (1229) are the oldest universities in France. Oxford (1167) and Cambridge (1209) the oldest in England. The University of Erfurt was founded in 1379, Heidelberg in 1385, Cologne in 1388 and Leipzig in 1409. Leuven (Louvain) follows in 1425. In today's Netherlands, the first university is not opened until 1575 in Leiden. The universities kept records of matricles. These are lists of registrations. These were far from complete. For the University of Leuven, for example, it is estimated that about 25% of the students did not register. The medieval matricles from Oxford and Cambridge have unfortunately been lost.

In Heidelberg there are 3 records of registrations of name bearers. In one case it probably it concerns a family name. At that time, many people from the current Netherlands were studying in Leuven. However, no record has been found of a name bearer registering there. From 1427 to 1558, 55 name bearers enrolled at the university in Cologne. It should be noted that sometimes the same person is registered more than once. Only relevant name bearers are listed in the following table. So all names who presumably refer to Roermond as a place of residence instead of a family name have been omitted.

01	1427	<u>Hermmannus</u> De Rormundis, cl. <u>Leod. d.</u> ; can.	02	1429	Johannus Ruremundis maior, <u>Col. d.</u>
03	1429	Theodorus Ruremundis	04	1429	Theodoricus Ruremundis Maior, <u>Col. d.</u> fratres <u>Col. d.</u> ; art.; p.; Oct 8
05	1429	Johannus Ruremundis minor,	06	1432	Thomas De Ruremunde, cl. <u>Leod. d.</u> ; art.; s
07	1436	Wilhelmus De Ruremundis; i, n. s, quia p.	08	1438	Johannus De Ruremund(is), <u>Leod. D.</u> ; art.; s.
09	1438	Hugo de Ruremund(is), eiusdem d; art.; s.	10	1438	<u>Gerardus</u> De Ruremund(is), <u>Leod. d.</u> ; iur.;s.
11	1446	Antonius De Ruremund; s.; Juli 10	12	1449	Engelbertus Godefridi de Ruermundia; art.; n.s., pro bedell(o)
13	1449	<u>Sybertus</u> De Ruremunde al. Dolen; al.; art.; s.	14	1454	<u>Jacobus</u> Ruremund(is), <u>Leod. d.</u> ; art.; i., p.
15	1455	Martinus Rumundis de <u>Venloe</u> ; art.; i, s; Oct. 31	16	1458	Francransiscus De Ruremunda; art.; i.et s.;
17	1467	Johannus <u>Dyevenar</u> de Ruremund(is); iur.; i. et s.;	18	1468	Winandus Ruremunds, cl. <u>Leod. d.</u> ; art.; i. et s.;
19	1471	Johannus Ruremund(is), <u>Leod. D.</u> ; art.; i. et s	20	1472	Vinandus de Ruremunda, <u>Leod. Cl.</u> ; art.; i. et s.
21	1478	Ewaldus Remundis de <u>Colonia</u> ; art.; i. et s; 5	22	1479	Goswinus Mathie de Ruremunda, <u>Load. d.</u> ; art.; i. et p.; 21
23	1481	Bernernardus De Ruremunda; art.; i. et s.; 2.	24	1481	Johannus de Ruremunda; art.; i. et p.;
25	1481	Theodoricus Ruremunds; art.; i. et s.;	26	1481	Petrus Ruremunds; art.; i. et s.;
27	1482	Johannus Ruremunds de <u>Davantria</u> ; art.; i., s.; 10	28	1482	Johannus Benedicti de Ruremunda; art.; i., s.;

29	1486	Mathias De Ruremunda; art. i. et est .; 12	30	1486	Johannus de Ruremunda; art.; i. et s.;
31	1486	Dedericus Rurmund(is); art. i. et s.; 28	32	1488	Henricus De Ruremunda; art.; i. et s.; 27
33	1491	Henricus De Ruremunda; art. ; i. et s.;	34	1493	Nicolaus De Roremunda, Leod. d.;art; i, s.;
35	1495	Johannus Drivenneir de Ruremundis, Leod. d.; art.; i. et s.;	36	1495	Gotfridus Venroitt de Ruremundis, Leod. d.; art.; i. et s.;
37	1496	Johannus de Ruremundis; art.; i, p.;	38	1496	Heinricus Ruremundis; art. i, s.;
39	1497	Henricus De Ruermund(a)	40	1497	Theodoricus De Ruermund(a); i.; art.; s.;
41	1500	Renerus Ruremundis; art.; i. et s.	42	1500	Tilmanus Ruremund(is); i.; art.; et propter rev. Prepositi Apostolorum, cuius fuit consanguineus et fam., n. recepi.
43	1506	Gerardus De Ruremundis; art.; i. et s.; 26	44	1508	Jo(h)annus de Ruremunda de Venlo, d. Leoad.; art; i. et s.; 12
45	1510	fr Bernernardus De Ruremunda, o. Bern. Conv. Kamensis; iur.; i. et s.; 14	46	1512	Severnius Ruremundensis de Colonia; art. i. et s.; 30
47	1519	Cristof. Marsilii de Ruremunda; art.; i. et s.	48	1521	Johannus Driveler de Ruremunda, d. Leod.; art; i. et s.; 14
49	1521	Christoph. Wercken de Ruremunde, d. Leod.; iur.; i. et s.; 17	50	1522	Arnoldus Robben de Ruremundis; art. i. et s.; 5
51	1524	Johannus Ruremundensis; art. i. et s.; 28	52	1529	Petrus Drijvener de Ruremunda; art. i., s.; 23
53	1531	Paulus Severini Ruremundensis; art.; i. et s.; 17	54	1535	Gosswinus Ruremundensis; i.;art.;et s.; 24.
55	1546	Johannus Severinus Ruremundensis; art. ; i. et s.; 27	56	1558	Arnoldus Mareils, Ruremundensis; art.; i. et s.; 2.

Art.	(artes) = science (grammar, logic, rhetoric, arithmetic, geometry, music and astronomy)	cl.	(clerus) = cleric
Leod. d.	(Leodiensis diocese) = Diocese of Liège (→ previously studied at the University of Leuven?)	Col.	(Coloniensis) = Cologne
i. et s.	(iuravit et solvit) = sworn and left	Can.	(candi) = candidacy

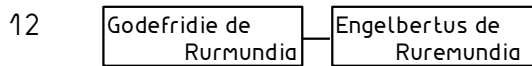
Who is who?

01 Hermannus de Ruremunde may have been pastor of St. Andrew in 11/07/1393. Another slightly less likely option is Herman who was born near Deventer around 1410 and later married Styne (see § 6.2). and Hermannus Pijnghe or Pingge from 's-Hertogenbosch (see § 5.2.2). In this context, the following entry is interesting because both Styne van Remunde and a certain Tilmann Pyne (a possible alias for Pijnghe/Pynghe) are mentioned: Furthermore, in 1403 a certain Heinrich Pynghe, citizen of Rheinberg, lives with his daughter Stina next to Gobelin v. Ruremunde.

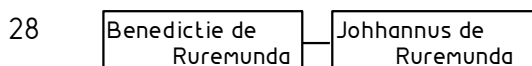
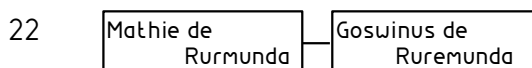
Cologne, 20/04/1422: Tilmann Pyne, canon at St. Kunibert, receives a farm under kraaienbomen in hereditary loan from the Ordenhoven Monastery (sisters Grete van Oydinchoven, Lyse van Deynsberch, Styne van Remunde, Coene van Rummerskirchen, Jutte van sinte Walburberghen, Hanne van Engelant). Canon Tilmanus Tym takes hereditary lease from the Oedinkhoven Monastery at Sint Kunibert. . [Archive der stadt Köln, U 1/1557A].

Cologne, 16/09/1403: Heinrich Pynghe, burger van Rheinberg, and zijn dochter Stina, beiden ongehuwd, verkopen de proost van de kerk in Rheinberg, Bernard toen Putte, een belang van 12 Sol voor een gedenkteken voor de Rheinbergse wethouder Gerhard van den Loe and zijn vrouw Elisabet. vanuit hun huis aan de Weberstrasse tussen Johann van Dript de Jongere and Gobelin v. Ruremunde. Meer details over het jubileum volgen. Getuigen: Johann von Eyl, Scholaster im Wischel, Heinrich von Egher, subdiaken, Wenmar Poethues and Gerhard Loenken. Notariële akte van Johann van Hoenshem. [Verzeichnungseinheit LAV NRW Abteilung Rheinland RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 97].

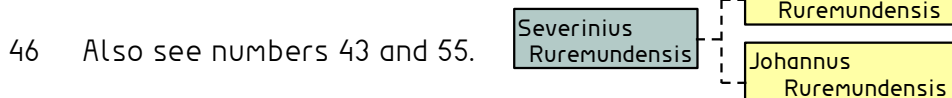
- 02 Probably the father or grandfather of 05. Possibly Johan van Ruremunde who was born before 1385, who later became governor in Venlo and possibly there became the ancestor of all other name bearers is in that city (see §).
- 03 Theodorus could be the son of Joost van Rurmunde and Geertrui from 's-Hertogenbosch, but this is not likely (see § 5.2). The same goes for number 06.
- 07 Possibly Brother Wilhelmi Ruremund from Cologne who was born around 1420.
- 10 Geert could be the son of Joost van Rurmunde and Geertrui from 's-Hertogenbosch, but this is not likely (see § 5.2). Another candidate is Hendrick van Remunt from the Utrecht area (?) who was married to Elisabeth Gerritsdr. (see § 6.3.1).
- 11 Possibly Anton van Ruremundt canon at Cologne in 1466.



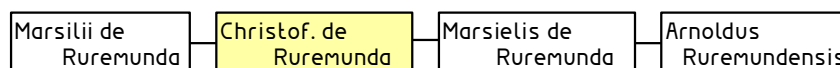
- 15 This probably concerns Matthias who was born around 1445, lived in Venlo and married Catharina Puteanus. (see § 8.2). The same goes for number 29.
- 17 Probably Herman who was born around 1410 in Deventer and married Styne. (see § 6.2) Ditto nr. 35?
- 18 The same person as 20? Probably Wynand van Remunde a merchant in Cologne who was born around 1435 as the son of Johan.



- 42 Presumably Thielman van Remonde who was wounded in 's-Hertogenbosch in 1490 (see § 5.2).



- 47 Also see number 56.



- 48 Probably Johan Dletterser van Rueremunde who was married to Jofv. Johanna and in 1563 guardian van Heylken van Rueremunde.

4.2.5 Other records in Cologne

Below are some later mentions of namesakes in Cologne. The family name no longer appears in the archives of Cologne from around 1700.

Sculptor Wilhelm von Ruremonde (beeldhouwer) (± 1480)

Cologne, ±1520: Record of the Cologne carpenter Wilhem van Ruremunde in the contracts about tendering work for the Xanten collegiate church.

Cologne, 1529: Stift Xanten and master Wilhelm van Ruremunde, citizens of Cologne, enter into an agreement that Wilhelm will make a high altar after the example of the painter Bartholomäus Bruyn.

Cologne, 1529: The sculptor Wilhelm von Roermond worked in the Stifts church between 1529 and 1535. The two wing relics shrines made by him are considered the highlights of the church.

Cologne, 16/?/1530: Xanten Monastery and Master Wilhelm v. Ruremunde, a citizen of Cologne, signed a contract that Wilhelm should carve a high altar according to the painter Bartholomäus Bruyn. He receives 25 florins down payment and 100 florins upon delivery. Chirorgraph (Nachbildung des 18./19. Jhs.) [*HASTK, Best. 30/N Nachträge, A N/1448, AltSignatur : N 1448*].

Cologne, 11/06/1516: The letter from Strasbourg must be made known to Jacob van Ruremunde [*A 3 - Ratsprotokoll - 1515 Dezember 26 - 1517 Dezember 22*].

Cologne, 30/08/1518: Thomas Soen van Ruremunde receives 2 guilders from an inheritance [*Best. 110B (Testamente Buchstabe B), U 3/25*].

Cologne, 11/03/1519: Caterina van Ruremunde and waiter von Bensberg claim interest [*A 4 - Ratsprotokoll - 1517 Dezember 30 - 1520 November 23*].

Cologne, 27/07/1524: Record of Heinrich van Ruremunde and Steffen van Ruremunde [*HASTK, Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798*].

Cologne, 17/07/1542: Balthasar von Kerpen born in 1480, Cologne merchant and chancellor, widower of Margarethe van Houltz marries Sybille von Romunda.

Cologne, 21/07/1544: Peter Rinck is ordered not to further bother the widow of Ruremunde and if desired to take legal action with Herman Kannengiesser because he has received the inheritance [*HASTK, A 12 - Ratsprotokoll - 1544 Juli 04 - 1546 September 17*].

Cologne, 17/02/1552: Severin van Ruremunde's appeal against a ruling by the mayoral court on the meat market in favor of Heinrich Gerlachs is accepted [*HASTK Ratssitzung*].

Cologne, 04/06/1563: Record of Christoff van Romunde, slater who is going to marry the daughter of the chief servant Jost v. Hoest [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/17627*].

Cologne, 1572: Franciscus van Ruremundt, slater, is appointed and included in the new statute of association as the successor of the deceased Johann von Binge.

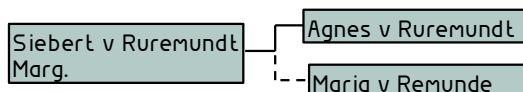
Cologne, 07/10/1570: A Cologne treatise on the claim to tithes obtained in large part through the chapter (spiritual communion) of the apostles through the neapiscopus (bishop?) Wilhelm Lindanus von Roermund. [*Best. 295 (Geistliche Abteilung - GA), 47*]. These are lawsuits from Nijmegen.

Cologne, 01/06/1576: Record of pastor Renerus Helremans von Rueremundt [*Best. 214 (Georg), U 2/324*].

Cologne, 27/02/1585: Record of tailor Siebert van Ruremundt [*Best. 1, HUA, U 1/18234*].

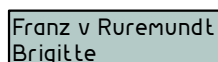
Cologne, 27/06/1585: Witness questioning about the gunshot wound of Maria, daughter of tailor Sibert van Remunde by the brewer's journeyman Henry after an incident in the Golden Star in the Breitestraße [*Best. 125 Kriminalaktes (Krim.) - 1417 - 1796*].

Cologne, 27/02/1585: Agnes, T. des Schnitzlers Siebert <Marg.> v. Ruremundt, A.-T. over 30 Taler Heiratszuschuß. - 2 besch. S. (Ratsverwandter Melchior, Eiffler, Sibert Spee, Akzisemeister im Kaufhaus Gürzenich). [*HUA, U 1/18234, Mitteilung 42 Seite 34*].



Cologne, 09/11/1585: Record of Franz van Romunde.

Cologne, 1608: ...The sources do not contain any clues about the furniture in the house. Therefore, a look at presumably similar circumstances in the house of the Cologne citizen Franz von Ruremundt, because of the circulation of the city by profession, may fill this gap. When Franz died in 1608 after his wife Brigitte, his legacy was recorded and registered in his house in the Thoniß, among other things, ettlige boxes containing various items such as handkerchiefs, a pair of wool gloves and an iron dagger. [*O. Richter, 2015: Niederrheinische lebenswelten in der frühen neuzeit, P 266*].



Cologne, 15/07/1587: Cath., T. des t Reinh Anna v. Ruremundt, A.-,r.über 25 Rgl.1 Heiratzzuschuß. - 2 S. (Joh. v. Elverfelde, Joh. v.Langenberg). [*HUA, U 1/18294 Mitteilung 42 Seite 39*].

Reinh v Remundt Anna	Dochter Cath.
-------------------------	---------------

Cologne, 11/08/1635: In front of the mayor Hans Hermann von Borwinckel (?) And the lay judges of sons (Gerhard Steltsman, Johann Storn, Johann Corris, Heinrich Romundt, Johann Köpgen, Johann Steltsman) sells the oldest vicar at Mariengraden Gottschalk Dock a pension for a Saturday mass from 5 Tlern. für 100 Tler. [*Archive der Stadt Köln, 102N (Schreinsurkunden Niederich (N)), U 2/346*].

Cologne, 05/05/1644: In front of the mayor Hans Hermann von Bourwinkel and the lay judges of Zons (Johann Steltzman, Michael Beh [illegible], Gerhard Becker, Seraphin Statfelt), Christina ahm Endt, widow of Heinrich von Romund and the guardians of their children, sold to the vicar of St. Cross altars in the cathedral Franz Bubell for a mass donated by Heinrich Horst a pension of 6 Rtlers. for 133 Rtler. [*HASTK, Best. 102N (Schreinsurkunden Niederich (N)), U 2/348*].

Bernart v Ruremund	Henrich v Ruremund Christina
--------------------	---------------------------------

4.3 Records in other Germany cities

In the 12th and 13th centuries, present-day Germany belonged to the Holy Roman Empire. At that time, there was a significant expansion and economic growth in this area. The agricultural area and trade increased and therefore the significance of coins. The population also grew sharply, making it necessary to found many new cities.

Lower Rhine cities

Aldenhoven (Niedermerz), 28/10/1624: Before the mayor and lay judges of the Lancklar court of the Lordship of Laurenzberg, the married couple Johan von Rumundt and Beatrix Olichschlegers, living in Niedermertz, sold an annual hereditary annuity to the married couple Arnold Hoen von Carteis and Catharina von Cludt von Dürboslar. [*Landesarchiv NRW Rheinland, AVereinigte Adelsarchive im Rheinland e.V. Gymnich - U / Archiv Schloss Gymnich - Urkunden, nr. 796*].

Johan van Rumundt Beatrix Olichschlegers

Duisburg, 1544: Barely visible due to the incompleteness of the process: the court had issued an arrest warrant (Kummer) for the property of the appellants. Period 1544 (1544) Claimant: Prioress and Convent of the Cistercian Monastery of Duisern (city of Duisburg), represented by Johann von Romunde Defendant: Johann Wanker, Vogt van Dyck of the Count of Salm and Lord of Reifferscheid [*LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0627 / Reichskammergericht AA 0627, nr. 1452 - D 823/2083*].

Moers, 21/11/1617: Philippus von Ruremundt is baptized. His father was Theiss von Ruremundt. In 18/08/1624 his sister is born there too.

Theiss von Ruremundt	Philippus von Ruremundt ? von Ruremundt ♀
----------------------	--

Moers, 28/12/1629: Henrich van Ruremund son of Bernhart von Ruremund is baptized.

Bonn, 22/12/1617: Record of Heinrich van Roermond (Ruremundt) as notary. [*Achief van Noord-Rijnland-Westfalen*].

Meurs, ±1635: Preacher Bernard Roermond married Elisabeth Jorisdr Hartsinckis.

Vilich 17/06/1657: Bartholomeus Remund is bapitized. His parents are Martien Remund and Agnes Koltzem.

Essen, 07/05/1560 + 14/08/1570: Record of Wylhelm Poester van Ruremond and his wife Fye. [*Haus (Tryne) der Essener Geschichte/Stadtarchiv Rep. 1 / Urkunden Essen, nr. 699 + 594, Bd. 3*].

Samland + Mecklenburg-Voor-Pommeren

In the thirteenth century there are also some records of names in Samland. East Prussia then fell into the hands of the knights of the Teutonic Order. The area was completely Germanized until after the Second World War when it came to the Soviet Union.

Samland, 25/04/1254: <Now Russian peninsula> Thilemann von Ruremunde is bishop of Samland [*Preussische Regesten bis zum Ausgange des Dreizehnten Jahrhunderts, nr. 454, p 132*].

Braniewo, ??/04/1301: Heinrich Rurmunt is listed as owner of a house in this city in what was then East Prussia. <Located in the extreme north-east of present-day Poland.> [*Franz Buchholz: Braunsberg im Wandel der Jahrhunderte (Festschrift vom Stadtjubiläum 1934)*].

Siegburg, 23/06/1305: Gottfried von Ruremunde is witness. [*Archive Nordrhein-Westfalen B 119, Siegburg, Rep. u. Hs. nr. 6 a, S. 293*].

Stralsund, 1361: Mattias de Ruremunde is listed as Mayor of Stralsund (op Rügen) at Germany. [*A.G.P. Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak*].

Rijnland-Palts + Hessen

Since the fourteenth century, name bearers have been governmental administrators in the Holy Roman Empire. Also the Mint Master originate from that time. This tradition will last for many centuries, especially in Gelre.

Trier, 1338: Johann Theoderici von Roermont is from 1338 to 1364 time provost von Pfalzel and for a long time an official in Trier. Burgard describes as "one of Balduin's most important academically educated confidants".

Trier, 1359: Simeon Theoderich von Roermont Innocent [*VI. 1 KuP Heyen 2002, S. 871 ff. 2.6.1: Kollegiatstiftskapitel 1295 - 1378: Trier, St. Simeon Chorherrenliste*].

Koblenz Stadt, 08/04/1632: Joanni de Ruremundt and Eulalia have a daughter who is babtized in Sankt Kastor.

Frankfurt, 1412: Henkin van Remonde gets the citizenship of Frankfurt. [*A.G.P. Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak*].

Herborn, 1591: Teacher pedagogy in class number 2 is Godefridus Sturio Ruremundanus. [*Die Matrikel der Hohen Schule und des Pädagogiums zu Herborn*].

Ahrweiler, 18/12/1606: Lambrich von Roermonde has been asked by the city's representatives to collect grapes and wine to which Anthonius Rutger and Johann Kemp are entitled. [*31/12/2000, Katholische kirchengemeinde St. Laurentius Ahrweiler*].

Bremen and Saksen

Bremen, 30/03/1387: Hinrick van Romunde (Heinrich von Romunde also called Hinrich of Hinrik genoemd) is appointed by the City of Bremen for three years as **mint master**. [*Bremische Münzen, H. Jungk, 1875*].

Hersel, 1585-1622: Johann von Ruremond was a miller near the monastery Schillingskapelle in Hersel (Germany) under Gütern.

Lansberg, 11/08/1608: Before Martin van Romundt and Derick Paep, aldermen at Calcker, sold Gerit then Haef called Scholt tho Avermormpten to Adrian van Onsenort, princely. Schlueter at Calcar, for the benefit of the Duke of Cleve, a rent from a court in the Ksp. Bisselich Bs. Loe. Arrival d.

Aldermen's seal. [LAVe NRW Abteilung Westfalen, Gesamtarchiv von Landsberg-Velen (Dep.), Barnsfeld, Urkunden, nr. 362].

Baden-Württemberg + Beieren + Straßburg

Straatsburg, 1624: Johannem Rurimundum von Steinberg makes the work "Mammona oder Schlüssel deß Reichthums".

Heidelberg, 1391: Under number 149, the Dutch student Johannes Cuben enrolls de Ruremunde at the university. In 1402 Johannes Coukel de Remunde does the same. <Presumably it concerns the same person in a follow-up phase of his studies. It is probably someone with the surname "Cuben" who comes from Roermond.>

Kapellen-Drusweiler, Pfalz, 25/02/1681: Annam Barbaram Remund is born. Parents: Nickell Remund and Anna Maria.

Augsburg, 1540: Friedrich Hagenauer makes a bronze medal of Brother Rudolph von Roermonde.

Augsburg 01/09/1572: Johannes de Ruremunda, a Franciscan at Ruremonde in Holland, was pierced with a stake by Geusen, then used as a target for their projectiles. [Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon, Band 3. Augsburg 1869, S. 391].

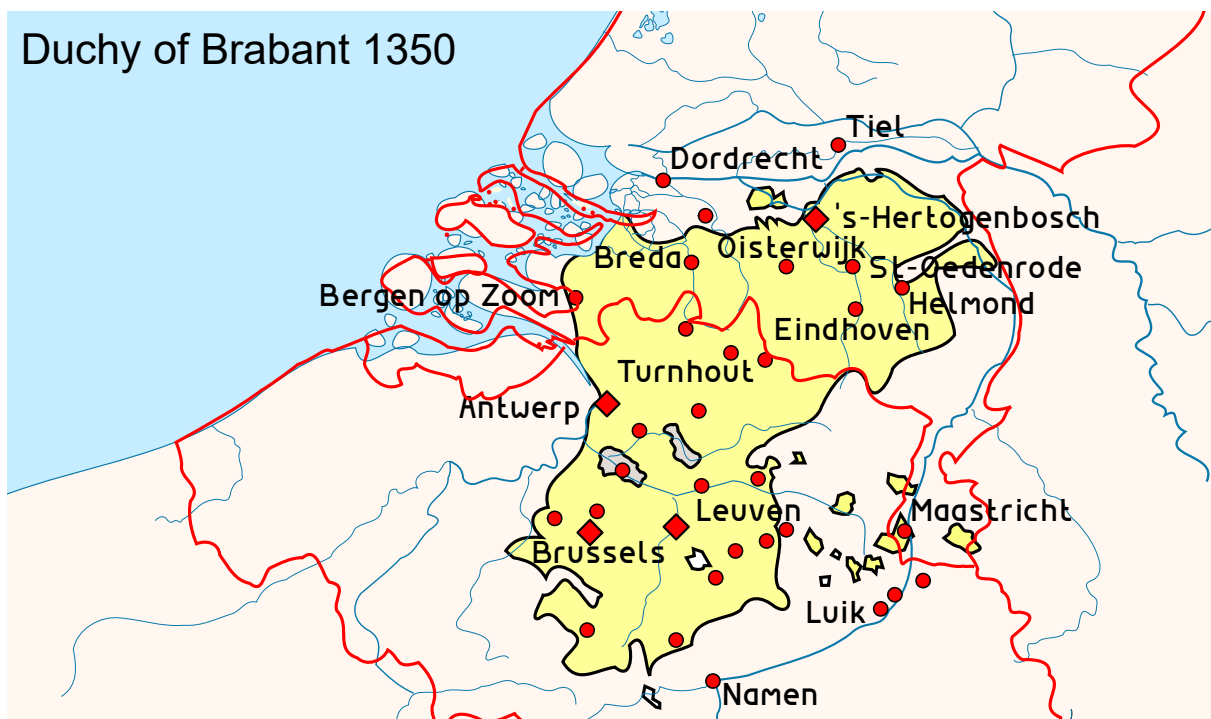
In 1584 there is also a record of Jacob Ruermudt in Germany who has a daughter Magretha. Even today there are still name bearers with the name Remund in Germany, namely in Mönchengladbach, Neuss and Esselbach.

5 Genera v. Rumund, v. Remun(d)t, v. Ruremonde and v. Roermund

Many name bearers lived in the historic Duchy of Brabant. The genera Van Rumund, Van Remunt, Van Ruremonde and Van Roermund originated from this region. The family tree data can mainly be found on *bhic.nl*, *erfgoedshertogenbosch.nl* en *bossche-encyclopedie.nl*.

5.1 Historical context in 's-Hertogenbosch

More than 40,000 years ago, the location of what is now 's-Hertogenbosch was already a place of residence for Neanderthals. Modern man started a trading settlement at the end of the 12th century and permanent residence followed soon after. Because of its strategic location, fortress walls were soon built. In 1188 Godfrey 3 of Leuven (the father of the first duke of Brabant) granted the settlement city rights.



The population grew rapidly so as early as the first half of the 13th century, people already lived outside the city walls. The first name bearers in the city were merchants. They played an important role, because trade between cities is essential for the city's survival. The cities within the old Duchy of Brabant were strongly interconnected. Outside the Duchy, the city also maintained a lot of contact with Dordrecht.

In the middle of the 14th century, the duchies were even more mutually dependent because from 1348 to 1350 there was a major plague epidemic, making the city extra vulnerable. In 1355 thirty-six Brabant cities and freedoms therefore concluded an alliance about mutual assistance in the defense. However, this did not prevent Count Lodewijk van Male from Flanders from conquering Brussels, Leuven and Antwerp a year later. Thirty years later, Gelre posed a threat to the Duchy. In 1386 the Duchess Joanna of Brabant, Philip the Bold Duke of Burgundy, Albrecht of Bavaria count of Holland and William duke of Jülich and Guelders concluded a peace treaty in 's-Hertogenbosch. But when everyone had left, Willem resumed his raids through the Meierij. The bishops of Cologne, Bremen and Utrecht supported him in his efforts.

Even in the 15th century things remained restless. The first city fire raged in 1419. In 1436 there was a war between Holland and the Baltic countries, causing the grain supply to stagnate. In addition, there were floods in the Betuwe, Holland and Friesland. All this led to a major famine in 's-Hertogenbosch. The plague epidemic of 1439 to 1442 decimated the

population. In 1463 another big city fire raged in the city. 4,000 houses went up in flames. Thatched or straw roofs were banned and had to be replaced with slates or tiles within ten years. Jannen Gieliss van Remundt and a few other name bearers who were sliders will have had no shortage of work.

The **16th** century is known as the Golden Age of Brabant. Nevertheless, the beginning of this century marked an economic decline of the city. The attacks from Gelre by Maarten van Rossum, Charles V's general, were the main cause of this. Traders feared their merchandise and avoided the city. This caused trade to decline. In 1515 Charles V held his "Happy entry" in 's-Hertogenbosch as Duke of Brabant. He was accompanied by his teacher Adriaan Florisse van Utrecht, who later became Pope Adrian VI. In 1525 the first forms of Lutheran reformism began to appear. However, the church and government only allowed Catholicism. The ensuing religious struggle later became one of the causes of the Eighty Years' War. 1531 was a disaster year for 's-Hertogenbosch. The plague broke out and the price of the corn was high. Due to the great poverty, the streets became "particularly unsafe at night. All foreign nationals who had stayed in the city for less than a year were ordered to leave 's-Hertogenbosch. The situation worsened by flooding. Nine years later the harvest failed due to persistent drought. Many people died. Because Willem van Gulik transferred his duchy of Guelders to Charles V in 1553, Charles became lord of the Netherlands and political peace was created. Two unions were concluded in The Netherlands: in the south of Atrecht (6 January) and in the north of Utrecht (23 January). The south chose to maintain a Catholic religion and remained loyal to Spain. The north chose for independence from Spain. Later that year, the city council of 's-Hertogenbosch gave in to the Calvinist pressure and announced the Union of Utrecht from the facade of the town hall. A day later the news came that Parma had conquered Maastricht and was on its way to 's-Hertogenbosch. The Calvinists at 's-Hertogenbosch then fled the city. That summer, efforts were made to bring about peace between the rebellious regions and to unite the two Unions. These Cologne negotiations came to nothing. Only 's-Hertogenbosch declared itself prepared to return under the authority of the king. The Peace of Cologne was proclaimed on December 20. The Calvinists had disappeared from the city and the Catholic Reformation brought Catholicism back to flourish within the city walls. Some 15 years later (1585) State troops approached the city, but eventually they had to withdraw. They settled on the Crèvecoeur fortress so that they continued to pose a threat to the city.

860/5000
At the end of the 16th and the beginning of the **17th** century, many people left the city and built a new future for themselves elsewhere. The population fell to 11,300, less than half of the population a century earlier. In 1629 the Dutch troops conquered the city. From that moment on, 's-Hertogenbosch was governed from The Hague by the States General. The aldermen were no longer appointed from the Bossche population, but came here from the northern Netherlands. Catholicism was banned throughout the Meierij. Nevertheless, 80% of the population of Bossche remained Catholic. The capitulation was confirmed in 1648 in the form of the Peace of Munster. The Duchy of Brabant was split into a State and a Spanish part. A large part of the boundary that arose at that time forms the current border between the Netherlands and Belgium. In 1672 war broke out with France.

5.2 The first name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch (± 1342-1640)

The aldermen's Bank in 's-Hertogenbosch has existed since 1184. The Aldermen's Protocol are registers of voluntary jurisdiction and are part of the old judicial archive. The first deeds date from 1367 and are now known under the name De Bossche protocols. Until 1550, the deeds were often drawn up in Latin, using self-invented abbreviations. Since 2018, the Dutch transcripts of the deeds from after 1500 have been digitized and available online. However, they only contain the most relevant information from the deeds. After 1565, the Council of Trent prescribed that the churches must keep a baptismal register. As a result, St. Jan cathedral has the oldest baptismal book in the Netherlands. The names mentioned in the certificates do not always contain a family name. This makes it difficult to determine blood relationships.

Henricus, Margareta and Truda

The oldest record of a name bearer in the city of 's-Hertogenbosch concerns Henricus van Rumunde who lives on 't Zand. His 'surname" may not refer to his gender, but to his place of birth. He was a contemporary of the guardians of Roermond who lived between 1200 and 1340. In 1342 Henricus sold his leasehold on a piece of land that the city of 's-Hertogenbosch had issued with the permission of the Duke Jan 3 of Brabant. The city apparently needed money, possibly to build new city walls. Or because of the construction of the St. Jan cathedral. Citizens and institutions located in the city (such as the Table of the Holy Spirit) enjoyed a pre-emptive right when it was released.

's-Hertogenbosch, 08/05/1342: Land for sale freedom 's-Hertogenbosch - De Vliert. Henricus de Rumunde living on 't Zand ("super arena") transfers land in the Duizend Morgen, Township 's-Hertogenbosch, "in den Vliedert", after sale 1 morgen to Nycholaus gnd. Van den Arennest, on condition that it is the city is paid an inheritance tax of 6 shillings and that the buyer may only alienate this parcel to the citizens of the city of 's-Hertogenbosch. [Bossche encyclopedie, Tafel vd heilige Geest 1271-1359, nr 253a]. <This is the oldest record of a name bearer in 's-Hertogenbosch>.

In a register of the Groot Ziekengasthuis (in 's-Hertogenbosch) [no. 853] from 23/04/1439 a certain Henricus, son of the late Henricus Wouterszoon, is mentioned as the owner of a yard on the Zand. Unfortunately without stating the family name, so it cannot be determined whether it is the same person as Henricus van Rumunde. 10 years later, Truda van Roermond is also mentioned She could be the sister or daughter of Henricus. In 1399 Margareta is mentioned as daughter of the late Henricus. She was a former owner of a house in **Hintham**.

's-Hertogenbosch, 02/01/1352: ... bequest number 23: a large sheet and a duvet to Truda van Roermond ("tapetum") [Bossche encyclopedie, Tafel vd heilige Geest van 's-Hertogenbosch 1271-1359, nr 345].

's-Hertogenbosch, 18/11/1399: Petrus Otten soen Sold to Ambrosius gnd Broes a house and yard in Hintham, near Den Bosch, between Henricus van Enghelant on the one hand and Hilla gnd on the other hand, which house and property Henricus van den Borne had acquired from Margareta dw Henricus van Ruermonde, and which house and property had come to the aforementioned Petrus after the death of the aforementioned Henricus. [Bossche Protocollen 1181 p 552 05].

Jacobus Manghelmans zoon van Ruermonde

's-Hertogenbosch, 05/07/1386: Johannes Peters son, Petrus Pouwels son, Gerardus Jans son and Henricus zvw Willelmus van der Lucht promised to pay Jacobus Manghelman ? son van Ruermonde 63 guilders pieter or the value with Sint-Jan upcoming (Mon 24/06/ 1387). Hand over the letter to Johannes Scilder. [Bossche Protocollen 1177 p. 308v 10].

±1310 Manghelman v Ruermonde — ±1340 Jacobus v Ruermonde

Hermannus Pingge (Pijnghe) van Ruermonde

The addition of 'Pingge' or 'Pijnghe' seems to indicate that the genus name is not from Ruermonde, but that Hermannus comes from Roermond. He is selling a house at the end of **Hinthamerstraat**.

's-Hertogenbosch, 24/01/1386: Hermannus Pingge van Ruermonde purchased to Johannes Kesselman zvw GerardusKesselman a heritage of Gerardus gnd Wamboesticker, in Den Bosch, at the end of the Hinthamerstraat, over the bridge of Mr Gheerlacus, transferred to him by Willelmus gnd Poijne van Blitterswijk ev Hilla and Johannes van Berze zvw Willelmus gnd Wil Gieljys ev Aleijdis , namely Henricus Vrient, charged with 7 shillings of money to the duke and to the Geefhuis in Den Bosch, a b-inheritance tax of 21 shillings of money to Laurencius Kersmaker and a inheritance tax of 40 shillings of money to the aforementioned Willelmus Poijne and Johannes van Berze. Elizabeth ev Petrus van Bruggen will never assert any rights to this.

[Bossche protocollen 1177 p. 270r 05]. <Hermannus is possibly the same person who was pastor (vikar) of St. Andrew in 1392>.

's-Hertogenbosch, 07/07/1389: Johannes Kesselman son of the late Gerardus Kesselman sold to Johannes smid van Lijeshout a heritage of Gerardus gnd Wamboesticker, in Den Bosch, at the end of the Hinthamerstraat, over the bridge of Mr Gheerlacus, sold to him by Hermannus gnd Pijnghe van Ruermonde. [Bossche protocollen 1178 p. 249r 04].

's-Hertogenbosch, 18/04/1392: Lambertus Keelbreker sold to Hermannus son of the late Hermannus Pijnghe a house and garden in Berlicum, at the place gnd Middelrode, next to the bridge there, between Yda Sluijsmans on the one hand and a common road on the other, which house and garden the aforementioned Lambertus had acquired from Johannes Hadeuigen soen, burdened with charges. The buyer will henceforth pay from this a hereditary tax of 4 pounds, which Johanna wv Johannes Stroels and her daughter Johanna receive from the aforementioned house and garden, but also from a garden in Berlicum, at the place gnd Beilver, between Henricus gnd Bloemaert on the one hand and kv Albertus van den Oddenvelt on the other, so that the aforementioned Lambertus has no damage on the aforementioned garden at the place gnd Beilver.. [Bossche protocollen 1179 p 381r 09].

±1310 ±1340
Hermannus Pingge Hermannus Pingge

's-Hertogenbosch, 18/04/1392: Hermannus son of the late Hermannus Pijnghe transferred to Nijcholaus K..... a piece of land and a piece of meadow at the end of the piece of land located in Berlicum, between the aforementioned Nijcholaus K..... on the one hand and Paulus van Lengvelt on the other, transferred to him by his late aforementioned father Hermannus Pijnghe. [Bossche protocollen 1179 p 381r 11].

's-Hertogenbosch, 21/06/1399: Johannes son of the late Petrus gnd Wouters soen transferred to Johannes van Vladeracken and Rodolphus Delft zvw Jacobus Aven soen, for the benefit of the poor in the Groot Gasthuis in Den Bosch next to the Gevangenpoort, a leasehold of 10½ zesters of rye, Bossche maat, which Hermannus Pijnghe had promised to deliver with Sint-Andreas to the late aforementioned Petrus Wouters soen, going from a part of an inheritance gnd Ghevarts Geloect, in Berlicum, namely from the part next to Theodericus Scellens, in front 8 rods and behind 10 rods 6 feet wide, stretching from the road there to the common of Berlicum, as demarcated, and which lease now belongs to him. Petrus and Adam, kvw aforementioned Petrus, will, as soon as they are of age, relinquish.[Bossche Protocollen 1181 p 426v 03].

's-Hertogenbosch, 17/10/1403: Hermannus gnd Kemp van Roermond declared to have received from Robbertus van Wissche zvw Robbertus van Wissche van Donghen half of 300 Dutch guilders money from the late Count Willelmus, Duke of Holland, which the aforementioned Robbertus had promised to pay to the aforementioned Hermannus in certain installments. Hand over the letter to the aforementioned Robbertus ? of Albertus van Beke zv Wellinus. [Bossche Protocollen 1183 p. 205v 03].

5.2.1 Medieval merchant family in 's-Hertogenbosch?

Several records of namesakes after 1386 concern merchants. In 1390-1392, Hendrik van Rumonde was the fourth largest trader in Cologne. He traded in spices and herbs. In fifth place was Matthias van Rumonde, who, in addition to spices and herbs, also traded in wine. Half a century later (1452-1459) Dirk van Rumonde is mentioned as a trader in ironmongery and leather in Cologne. It is explicitly stated that he probably came from 's-Hertogenbosch. Conversely in the archives of 's-Hertogenbosch the abbreviation 'Col' is sometimes also added to indicate that the person comes from Cologne.

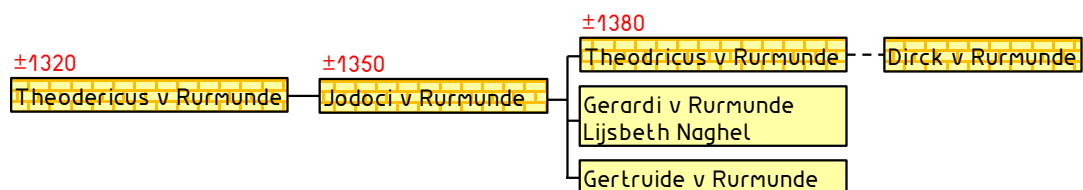
All the merchants mentioned have namesakes with the same first name around the same period who are mentioned in the archives of Cologne. It may be the same people. <See chapter 4 on Cologne>. The oldest mention of a merchant in Cologne is Folmerus Roremunt, who became a member of the merchant guild in Cologne as early as 1130. Coincidentally, the first name bearers from Deventer were also traders in the same period who traded their goods (particularly wine) in Cologne and sometimes also lived there. An example of this is Johan van Romunde (the Rich), who was born around 1375. It is not unlikely that the name bearers from

Deventer and those from 's-Hertogenbosch are also related and were part of the same merchant family at the time.

Koopmannen Judoci + Theodricus + Gerardi

The merchants' deeds from that time show too little coherence to establish a continuous line of blood relationship, but there are indirect indications that suggest a family connection. In 1389, a house on **Colperstraet** was described as a heritage of Theodericus van Ruermonde. Apparently he had already died by then and the house belonged to an undivided estate. Many colporteurs (after whom the street is said to have been named) have traditionally lived in this street. These are merchants who sell their goods at home, on the street or at another outdoor location. In 1409, goods were transferred to Theodricus Rurmunde from an inheritance from father Jodoci (Joost) by his sister and sister-in-law (his brother Gerardi had already died). Unfortunately, the property is not mentioned by my name, which makes it uncertain that it concerns the house on **Colperstraet**. Nevertheless, it seems likely that Theodricus is the grandchild of Theodericus. Suppose Jodoci was 65 years old at the time of death, then he would have been born before 1345 and his father around 1320. Theodricus is possibly the same person as Dirk van Rumonde; dealer in hardware and leather in Cologne.

In 1461, Dirck van Remunde lived in the same street and if it concerns Theodericus, he would have been about 80 years old at that time. However, in 1480 Dirck van Remunde still lived in that house and that would mean that he had become very old (100 years?). That seems less likely. This may possibly concern a next generation. In 1550, Jan Huiberts (unfortunately mentioned without a surname) sold a house in this street. It may be Jan Huijberts van Remunde who married Catharina. If that were the case, the house would have remained in the family for many generations, making Theodericus van Ruermonde, born around 1320, the oldest known ancestor of the now living families v. Rumund, v. Remun(d)t, v. Ruremonde and v. Roermund. Theodericus would be one of



Cologne, 1390-1392: Hendrik van Rumonde 3rd largest merchant in spices and herbs in Cologne; paid 107 marks excise duty, after him in 5th place came Matthias of Rumonde with 102 marks. Matthias was also a merchant in wine. [Franz Irsigler (1979), p. 287].

's-Hertogenbosch, 28/04/1396: Gerardus van Remunde and Arnoldus Vrancken promised to Zegerus van Puppel to pay 21¼ old Gelderland guilder or the value with Sint-Jacobus coming (tue 25/07/1396). [Index op de Bossche Protocollen BP 1175 p. 049r 14 vr].

's-Hertogenbosch, 30/01/1397: Gerardus van Ruremonde promised to pay Johannes Berwout 34 Dutch guilders or the value with Sint-Jan upcoming (Sun 24/06/1397). [Index op de Bossche Protocollen 1180, p 679r 02].

's-Hertogenbosch, 11/03/1389: Godefridus van der Bruggen van Ophoven carpenter sold to Mr Henricus van den Venne carpenter a house and yard in Den Bosch, on the **Kolperstraat**, between the heritage of Theodericus gnd van Rueremonde on the one hand and the stable of Willelmus van Berkel on the other hand, sold to him by Rutgherus gnd van Slaepbroec. [Bossche protocollen 1178 p. 217v 03].

's-Hertogenbosch, 03/08/1393: Theodericus Pas carpenter transferred to Johannes Smedeken van Bucstel a house and yard in Den Bosch, on the **Kolperstraat**, between the heritage of Theodericus van Ruremonde on the one hand and the stable of Willelmus van Berkel on the other hand, transferred to Adam van Mierde for the aforementioned Theodericus. [Bossche protocollen 1179 p 718v 06]

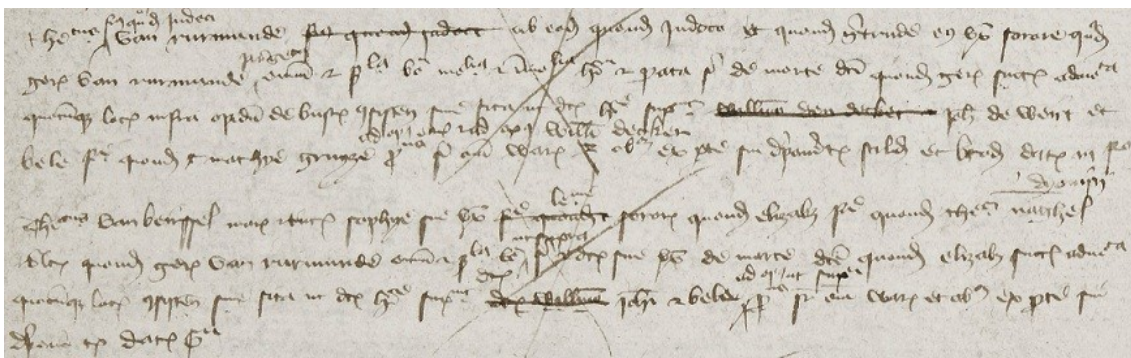
's-Hertogenbosch, 25/01/1395: ...Jans Kitsarts die Weder lives, located in Hertogenbossche in the Colperstraet between the heirs of Dircs van Ruermonde and the heirs of of de property of Willems van Berkel... [Index op de Bossche protocollen VB 1799 p. 094r 08; VB 1799 p. 096v 03. →VB 1799 p. 097v 05].

's-Hertogenbosch, 09/02/1395: Johannes Smedeken van Bucstel and his wife Katherina wv mr Henricus van den Venne carpenter sold to Boudewinus Beijs a house and yard in Den Bosch, on the Kolperstraat, between the heritage of Theodericus van Rueremunde on the one hand and the stable of Willelmus van Berkel on the other hand, at the aforementioned. [Bossche encyclopedie 1180 p 274v 05].

's-Hertogenbosch, 03/04/1405: Theodericus Robben soen stated that Thomas the Visser van Ruermunde had paid 43 new Gelderland guilders, which the aforementioned Thomas had promised to the aforementioned Theodericus. [Bossche encyclopedie 1184 p. 107r 06].

's-Hertogenbosch, 09/10/1409: Transfer of property Theodricus (Dirk), son of the late Judoci (Joost) van Rurmunde, by the same late Joost and his wife, Gertrude the sister of the late Gerardi (Geert) van Rurmunde, equally conceived, has inherited all movable and immovable property, inherited and acquired it through the death of the late the said Geert, which has been hereditary, located or located anywhere under the city of 's-Hertogenbosch, he said to Jan de Weirt and Bela, the daughter of the late Matthijs Gruy ... <?> on their behalf and on behalf of Willem Decker, promising with all that he has an indemnity (to offer) (and) an obligation on his part. Witnesses Scilder and Brother.

Zhebertus van Beirssel, husband and guardian of Sophie's wife, daughter of Leonius, sister of the late Lijsbeth the daughter of the late Dirck Naghel, the widow of the late Geert (Gerard) van Rurmunde, has hereditary transferred all property as above him and his said woman due to the death of the late said Lijsbeth hereditary, anywhere located or situated as he said to said Jan and Bela on behalf of above, promising with all that he has to offer (and an) obligation to take his side. Witnesses, date as above [Bossche Protocol R 1186 p. 250V, transcription and translation Paul de Wit] <In the index, Theodorus is incorrectly mentioned as Thomas>.



In margine: solvit Theodericus filius quondam Judoci van Rurmunde ab eodem quondam Judoco et quondam Gertrude eius uxore sorore quondam Gerardi van Rurmunde pariter genitus omnia et singula bona mobilia et immobilia hereditaria et parata sibi de morte dicti quondam Gerardi successione advoluta quocumque locorum infra opidum de Buscoducis consistentia sive sita ut dicebat hereditarie supportavit Johanni de Weirt et Bele filie quondam ... Mathye Gruy.e? ad opus eorum et ad opus Willelmi Decker promittens super omnia warandiam et obligationem ex parte sui deponere. Testes Scilder et Broeder. Datum in festo Dyonisii.

Zhebertus van Beirssel maritus et tutor Sophye sue uxoris filie Leonii sororis quondam Elizabeth filie quondam Theoderici Naghel relicte quondam Gerardi van Rurmunde omnia et singula bona ut supra sibi et dicte sue uxori de morte dicte quondam Elizabeth successione advoluta quocumque locorum consistentia sive sita ut dicebat hereditarie supportavit dictis Johanni et Bele ad opus ut supra promittens super omnia warandiam et obligationem ex parte sui deponere. Testes, datum supra.

's-Hertogenbosch, 24/03/1418: Dirck van Remunde is living in the Colperstraat of 's-Hertogenbosch [Nieuwe catalogus der oorkonden and handschriften berustende in de boekerij van het Provinciaal Genootschap van Kunsten and Wetenschappen in Noord-Brabant, p374]. <Jan Huiberts possibly transfers this same house in 1550. This may indicate that Jan is related to Jodoci. Dirk could be the afore mentioned merchant>.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1430 - ??/09/1439: Record of Dirck van Remunde van Colen (de Colomà) <col = Cologne = Cologne>. [Index op de Bossche protocollen 277v].

Cologne, 1438-1439: Dirck van Remunde van Colen (de Colomà) [*Index on de Bossche protocollen 277v*]. <Colen = Cologne>.

Cologne, 1442-1443: Dirck van Remunde is a citizen of Cologne [*Bossche Encyclopedie 265, Aufzeichnungen Hermann Weinsbergs – Das Buch Weinsberg, Kölner Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem 16. Jahrhundert. Publikationen der Gesellschaft für rheinische Geschichtskunde IV, p 55*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1443: Record of Dirck van Remunde citizen of Cologne. [*Index op de Bossche protocollen 265*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1447: Dirck van Remunde pays entry fee. [*Rekeningen Illustre lieve vrouwe Broederschap, BHIC Inv.nr 118, p 209v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 24/03/1449: Records of Klaas Roverszn van Geldrop; Michiel Jan Hellinx zn; Henrik Peter Dirksz; Jan Albrechtsz van Gestel; Goijart Jan Bacxs de Mesmeker; Jan Klaasz de Bontwerker; Dierck (Diericken) van Remonde; Jut widow of Arnt van der Heijden; Willem Jacobsz van Liwingen; Laureis Arnt Frankenzn Visscher; Jan Wouter Cuperzn; Jan Wouter Dirksz de Spelmaker [*Microfiches van archivalia in Algemeen Rijksarchief Brussel over Noord-Brabant, Poorterinschrijvingen in 's-Hertogenbosch, uit rekeningen van laagschout van 's-Hertogenbosch in Rekenkamer in Brussel inv.nr.13003-13006*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1451 - 1452: Record of Dirik van Remunde. [*Bossche protocollen 246*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1456: Record of Dirik van Remunde. [*Index op de Bossche protocollen 535v*].

Keulen, 1452-1459: Dirk van Rumonde, merchant in ironware and leather in Cologne. 1452-1459, imported iron and steel wire, iron gloves. Also importer of leatherware in Cologne, probably from 's Hertogenbosch. [*Franz Irsigler (1979), p. 160, 198, 223*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 04/02/1461: The will of Arnoldus Goijartszoon van Huesselingen ... from a house and yard, standing in the **Colperstraat** at 's-Hertogenbosch between the house of Jan die Lewe, wall carver, and that of Dirck van Remunde.

Cologne, 09/05/1461: Record of Dietrich van Rurmunde.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1461: Theodericus (Dirk) van Ruremunde has given, transferred and granted to Godefridus Coppens, son of the late Henricus, the full authority and special power of attorney to remind and waive <such as taxes, lease payments, interest and debts>, all this in the required form, until revocation. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1232, p. 195v*] (*Transcription and translation by Paul de Wit*).

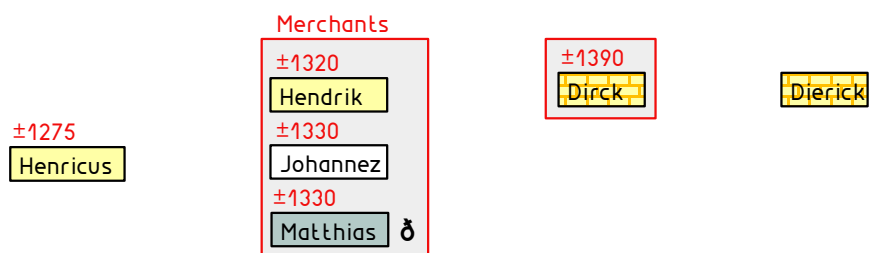
Theodericus van Ruremunde dedit contulit et concessit Godefrido Coppens filio quondam Henrici plenam potestatem et mandatum speciale monendi et levandi in forma ad revocationem.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1463: Record of Dirik van Ruremunde. [*Index op de Bossche protocollen 195v*].

s-Hertogenbosch, 1464: Dirck van Remunde of Colen pays death debt after death. [*BHIC Inv.nr 119, p 232v*]. <Colen = Cologne>.

s-Hertogenbosch, 1465: Dirck van Remunde of Colen pays death debt after death. [*BHIC Inv.nr 119, p 248r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 24/03/1480: from ... a house and yard, standing in the **Colperstraat** 'sBosch between the house of Jan die Lewe, walled, on the one hand and that of Dirck van Remunde on the other. [*New catalog of charters and manuscripts in the library of the Provincial Society of Arts and Sciences in North Brabant, First supplement, p374*]. <This probably concerns Dierick, son of Geryt, since Dirck tot Colen has since died>.



Dirick van Ruremunde tot Colen (= from Cologne) was a member of the Swan Brotherhood. Presumably this was the same person as the above-mentioned Dirik van Ruremunde. The Illustrious Brotherhood of Our Lady was founded in 1318. The reason for this was the emerging worship of the holy Mary in the city. The society is located in the Zwanenbroedershuis in 's-Hertogenbosch where they meet several times a year to discuss the veneration of Mary and poor relief. The Brotherhood also supplied from the 14

The Brotherhood also contributed to the development of 's-Hertogenbosch from the 14th century. Initially, only clergy were members. From 1371 others were also admitted. The members of the brotherhood mainly came from the Netherlands and adjacent German areas. Their names were noted in the annual accounts. In principle, members' names appear twice. First when paying their entrance fee and later when paying their death debt [*Accounts Illustré de la Lady Brotherhood, all with access number 1232 (BHIC)*]. Dirck van Remunde enters in 1446 and in 1463 he deceased for the death debt is paid. <In 1447 Heilwich Dirck Colen's daughter also enters and in 1451 she died. Possibly this was his daughter. [inv.nr. 118, 227v + 119, 046v].>

The illustrated coats of arms with the family coats of arms of the sworn brothers are special. There are no arms of Van Ruremundes in it and they probably did not belong to the nobility. To be a member, however, you had to be nominated by a member and that only happened if you had money and influence. The following table lists the namesakes who were members.

Account item	Year	Reference
x Daniel Roemont den Jonghen <Probably Ro(e)smont>	1412	▷ inv.nr. 117, 076v
x Roelof Roemont, Kathelinen and Aleyten sinen dochteren <Roesmont>	1420	▲ inv.nr. 117, 122r
Leenart van Ruremunde	1436	▲ inv.nr. 118, 060v
Dirck van Remunde	1446	▷ inv.nr. 118, 209v
Dirck van Remunde tot Colen (from Cologne)	1463	▲ inv.nr. 119, 232v
Dirck van Remunde tot Colen (from Cologne)	1463	▲ inv.nr. 119, 248r
x Beatris, Heilwijck, Ghijsbrecht ende Katelijjn Danels Roermont kijnder <See appendix H: Roesmont>	1449	▷ inv.nr. 119, 018v
Lysbeth Philips dochter van Remunde	1462	▲ inv.nr. 119, 215v
x Peter Smack van Remunde <Upon entry Petrus Smaeck in Remunde>	1468	Δ+▲ inv.nr. 119, 336r
? Dirck Verkens van Ruermunde	1480	▷ inv.nr. 121, 117v
? Aert Weels van Remunde	1481	▷ inv.nr. 121, 168r
Aert Groetaert van Remunde	1492	Δ inv.nr. 122, 246v
Kathelyn Comans van Remunde tot Lubeeck (=Läbeck)	1486	Δ inv.nr. 122, 049r
? Aleyt Houbraken Aerts huysvrouw van Ruemund tot Soutboemel	1495	▲ inv.nr. 123, 026v
Geertruyt van Remunde (from Gouda)	1507	▲ inv.nr. 125, 034r
Goyairt Janss alias Boyen van Remunde schoenlepper in sint Jans poirt	1535	◀ inv.nr. 129, 312v
Katherine Goyart Janss huysvrouw van Ruremunde	1511	▷ inv.nr. 125, 259v
Katerina huysvr. Goeyaerts van Rimund	1523	◀ inv.nr. 127, 262v
Aleit huysvr. Goyart Janss. van Remund	1528	◀ inv.nr. 128, 245v

? = Resident of Roermond or namesake?
 ▷ = Entry fee
 Δ = Death debt paid during life

x = Probably not blood related
 ▲ = Death debt paid after death
 ◀ = Overdue death penalty paid after death

Merchants Jan van Ruermunde and Ioannez Ruermunt founder of the Miracle book

The next entry from a namesake dates from 1386. The source in this case is special. It concerns the "Miracle book from Onse Lieve Vrouwe tot 's-Hertogenbosch". This book played an important role in the Marian worship of 's-Hertogenbosch. According to tradition, the worship began as follows:



A young stonemason servant found a ragged statue of the Virgin Mary in the workshop of St. John's Church. They find it ugly and wanted to smash it. However, this was prevented by the pilot's master. On Maundy Thursday 22 March 1380, when gravediggers wanted to place all the statues in the church near the Holy Sepulcher (as was the custom at that feast), the young stonemason brought the statue of Mary, but the gravediggers refused to place it. They thought the statue was ugly, old and poorly executed. After a year, a brother wanted to take the

statue from church. However, the statue seemed to become so heavy that he could no longer lift it. Mary apparently did not want to leave the church. Soon afterwards (in the summer of 1381) a number of miraculous healings took place and these were attributed to the Blessed Virgin Mary. The reports were recorded in the Book of Miracles. The book contains 481 miracles dating back to the year 1603, listed in 594 verses. The rhyme chronicle starts in about 1422 and is attributed to the name bearer Ioannez Ruermunt by Bekout alias Iohannez Rurmunt. The original manuscript has been lost, but there is still a copy available from 1550 which is preserved in the St. John's Cathedral. It is difficult to dispute that Ioanez is the author. After the title verse the introduction follows where each sentence begins with a letter of his name. The "u" is written here as the Roman letter "v". In verse 434 up to 448 he does something similar and calls himself "IOHANNEZ RVRMVNT". Roughly translated and interpreted to match the first letter of the sentences:

I n the first place I want to exist	u npon your grace from above
o nly to love our holy Mary	T ow we hear and obey You
A nd in this poem, I want	v his city recognize You from
n o one to feel hurt	a rious clear signs send by You
N ot even I should forget	n nd all people will know
e verything that has to be concerned	B one of us, Mary, will ever foresake You
S o the Lord should hear my prayers	e rave and true we will pray to You
r ise and gide us welborn God	k ach one serving You faithfully,
v ia the chosen virgin,	o een to deliver us from evil so the
e ternally blessed she is	v iginal sin will be relieved and
r ich and pure for evermore	t anity will no longer lead us
M other of God, we praise You	h is I hope, give us your grace

The holy Sweet Lady soon became the patroness of the city. Its status was also reflected in the fact that the city's privileges and charters were traditionally kept in the chapel of the Sweet Mother. For centuries it has been a place of pilgrimage for worshipers of Holy Mary. By writing the rhyme chronicles, Joannez made an important contribution to the Marian worship in the Duke City.

Also from a historical perspective it is interesting to know who Ioannez Ruermunt van Boekhout, the founder of the miracle book, was. The addition "Van Boekhout" in the name seems to suggest that Ioannez came from a village in another part of the then Duchy of Brabant (now Belgium). In any case, it must have been someone who could write and was familiar with chronica techniques of that time period. At the time, these skills were retained to a limited group of people. G.C.M. (Lucas) van Dijck performed research to answer this question. He thinks that the author concerns Johannes de Bochoeldia, who was prior in 1447 of monastery of the Augustijner-Koorheeren at Mariënborn near Arnhem. Also the Canon Jan van Roermond in Averbode is a suspect. He produced the tax books there between 1360 and 1380. In later times this abbey can be associated with the worship of Mary in 's-Hertogenbosch.

Another option is that it concerns the merchant Jan van Ruermunde, who is mentioned in miracle number 436. This verse describes a story from 08/09/1386. Merchant Jan van Ruermunde in Neuss (West Germany) lifted a heavy beam together with others and broke his thigh. The leg poked out through the skin. The next day he sent his friends to church and the announced his pilgrimage to Maria van 's-Hertogenbosch. He would not eat meat until the time of the pilgrimage. The next day he was healed and completed the pilgrimage. From a transcription of 11/4/1439 (see § 4.2.2) it turns out that there is a Mary monastery in Neuss where Nicolaas van Ruremund is prior <possibly Nicolaas is Jan's son>.

If Jan and Johan are the same person, then he only started writing 36 years after his miraculous healing. Of course, it could also be that the writer Ioannez was inspired by the story of a miracle told in his family; for example by his grand. In any case, it is remarkable that as an object of pilgrimage Jan does not choose the, considered very sacred, Cologne Cathedral where the relics of the 3 kings from the Bible story are said to be located since 1164.

's-Hertogenbosch, 14/03/1387: Henricus Pape van Oerscot and Johannes gnd Scepens soen van Ruermonde promised Willelmus van Berze shoemaker 50 light shields, 12 Dutch slices for 1 shield, with the octave of Easter approaching (Sun 14/ 04/1387) to be paid. [*Idex op de Bossche protocollen 1177 f350v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/12/1501: Maria, daughter of the late Johannis, son of the late Johannis de Breyel de Ruermundis, natural son of the late Willelmi, natural son of the late Willelmi Svotres de Gemart, with his guardian, a hereditary contract of half a measure of rye from the Buscoducis, payable via inheritance Purification and delivery in Buscoduci from a good meadow called Dasschot, located in the parish of Oisterwyck, after the place called Udenhout, between the inheritance of Willem van den Hezeacker and the children of the late Wolter Berthoutz. and Hille Hacken and her children from one and between The inheritance of Gerard Bey from another, than the above-mentioned agreement, the said Johannis, the former son of Johannes de Breyel de Ruermunde, to the said William ... [R1270, p. 220r].

Merchant Matthias

In the Regesten 's-Hertogenbosch, Matthias is hardly mentioned, probably because he lived in Cologne. It probably concerns the very wealthy merchant Matthias van Roermond (alias van Ruremunde) who was married to Druda. He would have been born somewhere between 1320 and 1335. In 1390 he ranked fifth in excise tax on his trade in spices, herbs and wine. Further information can be found in paragraph 5.2.1.

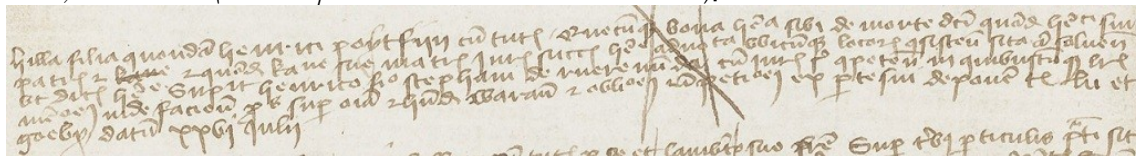
5.2.2 Later medieval name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch

Stephanus + Henricus + Marten

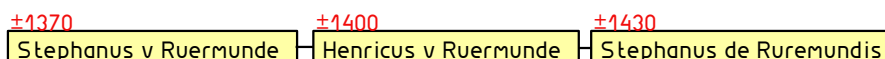
The next entry concerns Henricus van Rueremunda who will have been born around 1400. His father Stephanus could have been the merchant Henrik van Rumonde, but no proof is found. The deed from 06/10/1323 about the issue of the house Oude Huls(t) to wine buyer Stephanus [Tafel vd Heilige Geest no. 145]. It seemed to indicate that he could be the father of Henrik van Rumonde and that he was preceded by Stephanus Henricus (without family name) [see the deeds of the Table of the Holy Spirit of 28/07/1311 (no. 65), 17/12/1315 (no. 93) and a charter of St. John from 09/04/1312 (no. 5)]. The deed from 19/03/1352 [Table of Holy Spirit no. 349] however mentions the issue of a house and yard on the Audehuls by Stephanus, the late Ywanus' son. So Stephanus is not a son of Henricus, but Ywanus van Grave ("de Gravia"). Ywanus had first married Margaretha, with he had the children Jacobus, Ywanus and Margaretha. From his second marriage to Elysabeth he probably got the aforementioned Stephanus. Ywanus was master of the Tablet of the Holy Spirit [see deed from 18 April 1342]. In the aforementioned deed from 1311, Henricus Stephanus also seems to have a relationship with this institution. In 1419 a Steffen Joest van Ruremonde is mentioned (zie § 3.3.2). And in 1472 a Stephan in Cologne (§ 4.2.2).

's-Hertogenbosch, 16/07/1451: Hilla, daughter of late Henricus Poytfyn, samen met haar voogd, heeft zekere erfelijke goederen, haar door de dood van late de genoemde Henricus haar vader and late Katharina haar moeder door het recht van erfopvolging erfelijk ten deel gevallen, waar

ze zich ook bevinden, gelegen of te betalen zijn, naar she zei, erfelijk overgedragen aan Henricus, son of Stephanus van Rueremunda, with the right to which she is entitled, mentioning it in all (ship) deeds, promising to provide indemnity with everything she has and will have and to discharge all obligations and claims on her part. Witnesses Lu and Goevy. [Bossche protocollen 301v, inv. nr 1221 (Transcription and translation Paul de Wit.)]



In margine: solvit: Hilla filia quondam Henrici Poytfyn cum tutore quecumque bona hereditaria sibi de morte dicti quondam Henrici sui patris et quondam Katharine sue matris iure successionis hereditarie advoluta ubicumque locorum consistentia, sita aut solvenda, ut dicebat, hereditarie supportavit Henrico filio Stephani de Rueremunda cum iure sibi competente in quibuscumque litteris mentionem inde facientibus, promittens super omnia et habenda warandiam et obligationem et impetitionem ex parte sui deponere. Testes Lu et Goevy. Datum xxvi Julii.



Gemert, 24/12/1454: Joris son of the late Dirck Poytefijn his third part of ... in Beke near Aerte at the site of Int Borchsken between Jan die Lu's yard on the one hand and Jan van Schoteldonc on the other, stretching from the common road to the yard of Dirck Alaertssoen Vehuys. Furthermore, his third part of a field in Beke between (...) van Dommelen on the one hand and the property of Gertrud sKosters on the other hand, extending from the common road to the property of Gooswijn van den Hoevel; Item the third part in a piece of meadow in the same parish called Die Heynsbeemde between the Art vanden Dijn property on the one hand and the property of the children of Willem Wolphaerts on the other; furthermore, the third part of a leasehold of 15 barrels of rye of 2 mud of rye leasehold that Willem Zaelden pays to Katharina widow of the late Henrick Poytefijns, Hadewich, Mechteld and Hilla are daughters Henrick and Dirck sons of the late Henrick Poytefijns and Katharina aforementioned, which leasehold is from a heritage in Gemert that Willem Zaelden neve previously acquired from Katharina, Hadewich, Mechteld and Hilla, Henrick and Dirck aforementioned; furthermore from 1 mud of rye that the said Willem pays to the said Katharina and her children from the 2 mud of rye, transferred to Henrick son of Steven van Rueremunde. [Bossche protocollen R1225 F21].

Gemert/Beek, 1454 - 1455: Record of Henrick Stevenss van Ruremunde [Bossche protocollen 301v, inv.nr 1225, p. 21] and Henrico son of Stephani de Rueremunda [Bossche protocollen 301v, inv. nr 1225, p. 255]. <The index reference is incorrect in both cases, so that the deed cannot be found; presumably it concerns the same transfer of goods from the Poytfyns as in the above deed>.

Cologne, 1497: Record of Stephanus Oetteroede de Ruremundis canon priest of the church. Also Godefridus Conradt de Ruremundis. [Historischer Verein für den Niederrhein, insbesondere die alte Erzdiözese Köln]. <Uit St.-Oedenrode?>

A contemporary who also lived in Gemert is Marten. He was a member of the Teutonic Order there. The orwho was founded in 1190 in Palestine during the Third Crusade. It was a spiritual knighthood whose purpose was to nurse sick and wounded crusaders and to fight against the Muslims. Two such orders of knighthood already existed, the members of which combined the monastic vows of poverty, obedience and chastity with the medieval knight ideal of fighting for the church and the weaker members of society. These were the Order of the Knights Templar and the Order of the Johns (also known as the Maltese Knights after their headquarters). To become a member of the Teutonic Order one had to be of nobility. By 1400, the Teutonic Knights had reached its peak with its own state, encompassing the north of present-day Poland and the Baltic states. The "Christianization" by the fighting monks consisted in their mass killing or christening the indigenous, pagan, population. To take the vacant places, the knights mainly sent German peasants from the west to these parts. The Orwho was also active more to the west. For example, local branches were set up in Gemert and Vught, which were called commanderies. These settlements were much more peaceful than those in the east. Here it was more about clergy who ruled parishes (and of course through tithes and other property helped the Order to earn income). The Order therefore made a distinction between knightly commanders and priestly commanders. Vught belonged to the latter category. The commandery at Vught was destroyed in the Eighty Years' War (c. 1603) and

after the Peace of Munster the commandery was dissolved and the management of the properties then went to the commandery in Gemert.

Since Marten van Ruremunde is a member of this order, he must have been of nobility. It may be the same person who was alderman of Venlo between 1436-1455 and who also has a family crest. There are no indications that he is related to the name bearers from 's-Hertogenbosch.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1467: Mentioned Mathijs Claes van Remunde. [*Index op de Bossche Protocolen 39*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 08/10/1476: ...grants Marten van Ruremunde present and taking this on behalf of the absent: Mr. Arnts van den Dussen commander of Gemert Goyarts van Lancvelt, Henrix van Elsbroeck, Wouters van Beerne and Henrix Bredebaert... [*Bossche protocollen 38, 38v, 39, inv.nr 1246. (Transcriptie Paul de Wit)*].

Vught, ± 1489: Record of Marten van Ruermunde, Commissioner of the Commendatore General of the Balije van de Biezen of the Teutonic Order. [*Index on de Bossche Protocolen 1188 okt. 1489 sept. inventarisnr. 160V*].

Willem + Leenart + Petronella + Lysbeth + Reynken

There is also a reference to Willelmo de Rueremunda that is mentioned on the back of a deed from 1410. On the front is mentioned the inheritance of the complex De Mortel van Aart Aartsz. Van Beek, the original deed of which is kept in the archives of the Bossche Jesuits. Another date is mentioned in the text, namely 24/09/1486.

's-Hertogenbosch, 17/06/1410: on rugzijde: "Fiat vidimus de istis duabus literis et tradantur fratribus Johannis de Peer tamquam magistro, Willelmo de Rueremunda, Sijmoeni de Zoemeren, Adamo de Peer, Nicolao de Dumo and Antonio Scriniparo, presbyteris, necnon Johanni Geijster, Koenrado de Goch et Adriano de Monte Sancte Gertrudis, lajjcis, pronunc conventualibus conventus fratrum Bogardorum tertie regule Sancti Francisci, siti in Buscoducis iuxta Vicum Tinctorum ibidem, qui promiserunt indivisi, sub obligatione omnium bonorum dicti conventus, michi ad opus oppidi Buscoducis, tradere eidem oppido, nisi per incaendum ut in forma; testes Geel et Hijnden. 24 september 1486>.

According to Gerard van de Garde, the text means something like: Statement of witnesses that they have seen an original deed of these two letters and these are handed over to the brothers JdP, also master, Willelmo de Rueremunda, SdZ, AdP, NdD and AX, priests, as well as JG, KdG and AdMSG, lay brothers, currently the monks of the monastery of the brothers Bogarden according to the third line of St. Francis, located in 's-Hertogenbosch near the Ververswijk (= suburb of the cloth dyers, so not the district of painters) there, which brothers have unanimously promised, under the commitment of all goods of the said monastery, to hand over to me for the work of the city of 's-Hertogenbosch to this city, nisi per incaendum ut in forma (?); testify: G and H"

's-Hertogenbosch 1421-1422: Record of Willem van Ruermonde [*Index on de Bossche protocollen 486v, R 1193 (oud 20)*].

Oisterwijk 21/08/1430: Margriet Peter Putkuups sold to Elisabeth Daems (daughter of late Adam die Weder) [...among others...] a lease of 4 barrels of rye which she turned with Candlemas from 2 barrels of land called the Nieuweland, next to Juet Robkens in the east and next to Willem van Ruermont alias the **Knifemaker** in the west, on the farm in Oisterwijk, which Gherijt Chijen and his sister Hijldegunt, children of late Henric Godevaerts, bought from Aert Andries van Hukelem and which Aert acquired from Jan Jans van der Dijesen and which Jan obtained from the aforementioned Willem van Ruermont, as in various aldermen's letters. [*RA Tilburg, Oud Rechterlijk Archief Oisterwijk, inv.nr.147, microfiche 2-C3(=4), f.37v-2, aktesr. 209*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1435 / 1436: Mention of Lysbeth daughter of Philip van Remunde. [*Index op de Bossche protocollen 260v*].

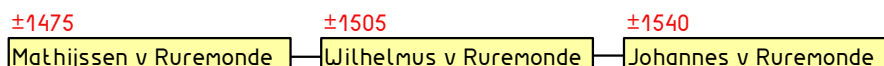
's-Hertogenbosch, 1463: Lysbeth Philips daughter of Remunde pays death debt after death. [*Rekeningen Illustre lieve vrouwe Broederschap, BHIC Inv.nr 119, p 215v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1437: Leenart van Ruremunde pays death debt after death. [*Rekeningen Illustre lieve vrouwe Broederschap, 1431-1448. tgs.nr. 1232, inv.nr. 118, p060v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1449: Deed of transfer, executed for aldermen of 's-Hertogenbosch, by Petronella van Ruermonde, to Petronella van Geffen, of an annuity of 10 guilders charged to the city of 's-Hertogenbosch.

's-Hertogenbosch, 1465: Reynken van Remund injured Willem van den Vest. [*New account of Willem Hinckarts underestimated in 's-Hertogenbosch and the Meierij over the period from Christmas 1465 to St. Jan 1466; this bill was presented to the court in Brussels by the underwriter himself on 24 October 1466, criminal cases on the account of the chief bailiff.*]

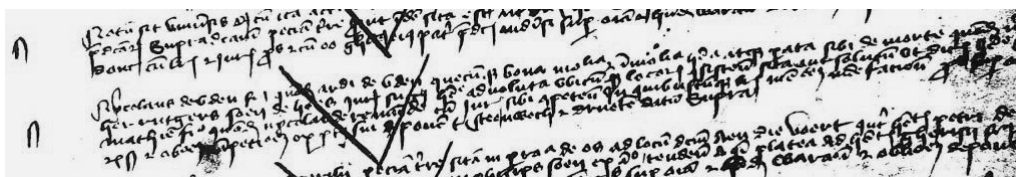
's-Hertogenbosch, 1468/1469: Statement of Hanneken Mechelmans who injured Reynken van Ruremonde on various places on the body. Hanneken finds the statement of of Reynke very silly because she and Reynken came together outside the Koepoert ten Bosch. Reynken hit Hanneken against her head. Without notice Reynken immediately attacked Hanneken and stabbed her three or four times. Hanneken could not escape so she could't do anything than resisted to protect herself. As it appears from the certificate present, Hanneken is a poor servant who has no property, so some good people have given Hanneken 6 peters, which she willingly paid to the benevolent gentlemen, all sponsors pitched in 8 stuvers. [*Meerijse schoutsrekening nieuwe rekening – Yeweyn de Moll periode Kerstmis 1468 tot and with Sint Jan 1469*].



's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1577: Johannes, son of Wilhelmus Mathijssen van Ruremonde, cum suis, 1/5 of all the goods left behind by the late Antonij Hendrix van Best [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1402, p. 112 v.*].

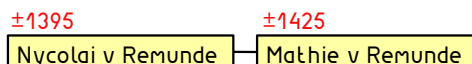
Nicolai + Mathie

This Nicolaus may be the same person who is prior in 1439 of the Maria monastery in Neuss. Merchant Jan mentioned the Miracle book is possibly family.



In margine: solvit. Nycolaus de Uden filius quondam Arnoldi de Uden quecumque bona mobilia et immobilia, hereditaria atque parata, sibi de morte quondam Marten? her Rutgers soen de Hees? iure successione hereditarie advoluta ubicumque locorum consistentia, sita aut solvenda, ut dicebat, hereditarie supportavit Mathie filio quondam Nycolai de Remunde cum iure sibi competente in quibuscumque litteris mentionem inde facientibus, promittens super omnia ratam servare et obligationem et impetitionem ex parte sui deponere. Testes Steenwech et Drueten. Datum supra. [Bossche protocollen 39, inv.nr 1237 (Transcriptie and vertaling door Paul de Wit)]

's-Hertogenbosch, 27/05/1467: Transfer of goods. Nycolaus van Uden, son of the late Arnoldus van Uden, has certain hereditary and (through purchase) movable and immovable property, inherited to him by the death of the late Marten (?), lord Rutgers' son of Hees (?), by succession hereditary, wherever they are located or payable. He said this hereditary is to be transferred to Mathie, son of the late Nycolai van Remunde, with the right due to him making mention thereof in all deeds of the aldermen, promising with everything (the transfer) of value and to dispose of his obligation and claim. Witnesses Steenwech and Drueten.



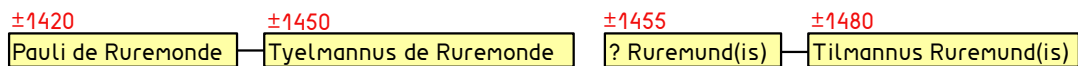
Frederik

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1448 - ??/09/1559: Frederik van Remunde is mentioned. [*Index op de BosscheProtocollen 113v*].

Pauli + Tyelmannus + Tilmannus

The name Tyleman or Tieleman can be a pet form of the name Diederik. The name used to be in South Holland and in old Frisian.

's-Hertogenbosch, 16/03/1486: Johannes de Tornaco, official and canon in Liège, licentiate in law, approved by order of the Pope and at the request of Henricus de Beerse (16/03/1486), cantor of St. Jan, the foundation deed of the cantorij (02/09/1425) and confirms it. Done in the episcopal chamber occupied by Johannes van Hoern, bishop of Liège, in the house of Lord Henricus de Beerse, located by the preachers in 's-Hertogenbosch, with Tyelmannus Pauli de Ruremonde, cleric, and Henricus Gruyter as witnesses, bastionarius of the chapter. [*Mechelse aanwinsten van het bisdom Den Bosch, 1330-1719, toegang 2006, inv.nr. 28*].



's-Hertogenbosch, 1490: Maes int Duyfhuys injured Thielman van Remonde. [*Nieuwe rekening van Lambrecht Millinc onderschout te 's-Hertogenbosch over de periode van sintjansmis 1490 tot and with kerstmis 1490; this account was presented to the court in Brussels by the underwriter himself on 11 May 1491, criminal matters on the account of the supreme scout*].

Cologne, 1500: Tilmannus Ruremund(is) is enrolled at the University of Cologne. (i.; art; et propter rev. Prepositi Apostolorum, cuisus fuit consanguineus et fam., n. recepi. [*Matrikel universiteit van Köln*].

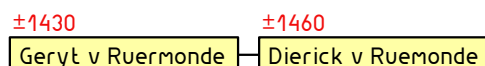
's-Hertogenbosch, 19/11/1566: Thielman van Remonde injured someone from the guard. Banned for 1 year, he returns before his time and is banned again for 1 year. [*Correctieboek, 1513-68, p. 188vo. and p. 190Vo*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 30-03-1595: ...and Eustacius Tielmans van Ruremund, as the lawful husband and guardian, of Heylwig, the former daughter of his wife of Sebastianustacius... [Bossche protocol R1433, p. 162v-163r].

Joest + Geryt + Dierick

's-Hertogenbosch, okt 1485 - sept 1486: Joest die Cremer <peddler> van Ruermunde tailor, civilian at Deventer [*Bossche protocollen p.168v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 30/10/1487: Registration of citizenship of Dierick Geryt van Ruermunde (Dirk Gerrits van Ruremonde). [*Nieuwe rekening van Lambrecht Millinck onderschout van 's-Hertogenbosch door hem gepresenteerd aan het hof te Brussel, Toegang 1107, inv. Nr 13006, Folionr 38*].



Waalwijk, 15/06/1502: Mention of Gerardo de Ruermunda, provisional confessor of the monastery of the sisters Mary the Virgin of Nazareth, located in the parish of Waelwyck. [*R1270, 335v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1506: Jutken wedow Vande Broek buy off usufruct. Gerit van Ruremonde 1/4 in erff ende erffh: goods. Claes Colen cum suis promised 20 guilders annually: annuity. [*Index on de Bossche protocollen (Rechterlijk archief) inv.nr. 1275, p. Nr 218r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1509: Henrik Donk, promised 50:0:0. Henrik Donk, promised 100:0:0. Jacob Blomkens, indemnity. Antonij van Otterdijk, promised 30:0:0 annually, Lierop. Gerard van Remund, transfer 30:0:0 annually, Lierop, redeemable with 500:0:0 [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1281, p. 274r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1512: Gerard van Ruermund power of attorney uts Lambert Mellink (Millink) house and land in Gestel at Herlaer. [*Index on Bosch protocol, (Rechterlijk archief) index nr. 1281, p. 331*]. <Gerrit has therefore been authorised by Lambert to act on his behalf>.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1526: Gerard van Ruermunde, cum suis warrant. [*Index on Bossche protollen inv.nr. 1306 p. 328 v+r*].

Jan Gerritse

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1532: Claas van Gorcum promise 3:0:0 annually Oosterwijk, redeemable with 50:0:0. Jan Gerritse cum suis: power of attorney. [*Index op Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1315, p. 387r*].

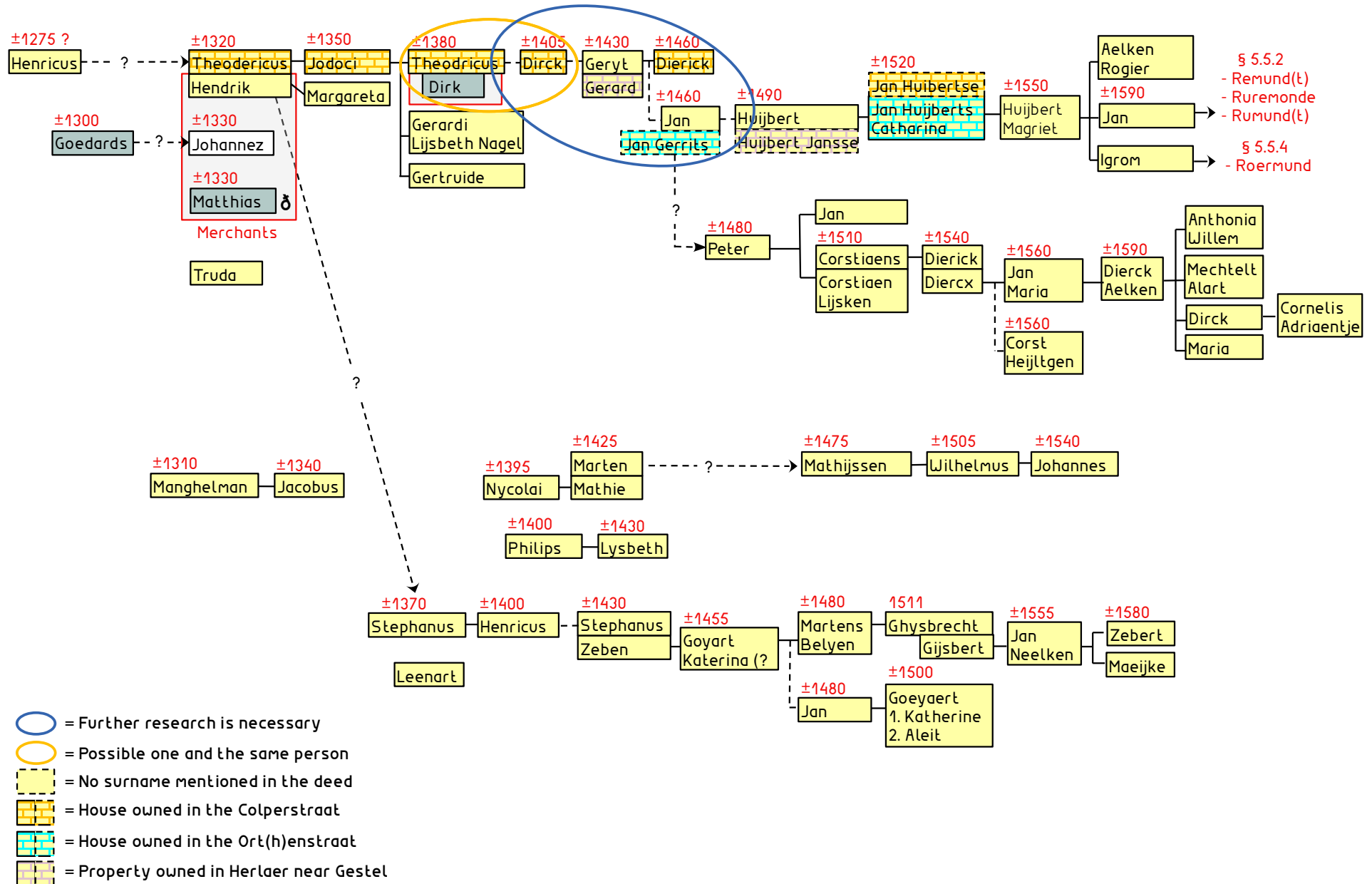
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1534: Jacob Gielisse power of attorney.. Jan Gerritse surety. [*Index op Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1320, p. 145v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1534: Jan Gerritse 1/15 in a mill in Gestel. Cornelis Kivits promised 36-0-0 the city s' Bosch momboir letter. [*Index op Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1322, p. 16v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1543: Jan Gerritse promised 1 mud rye Oostelbeers, redeemable with 40:0:0. [*Index op Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1338, p. 202v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1547: Jan Gerritse house here, **Ortenstraat** [*Index op Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1348, p. 83v*].

5.3 Blood relations between the oldest name bearers in 's-Hertogenbosch

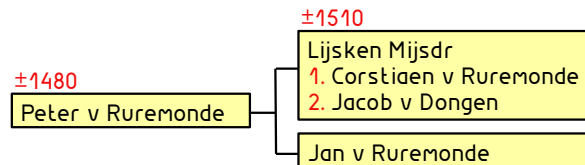


5.4 Name bearers in the Renaissance and golden age in 's-Hertogenbosch

Peter + Jan + Corstiaen + Dirck +Dierick + Cornelis

Lith, 12/12/1559: Henrick Ghijben verger of Lith promised to pay Corstiaen van Remundt on saint Jacobs day attributed in the year 60, the payment that Corstian's has lent to him. Statement from Peter Lambert's son and Henrick Rijnderss. [*Index on schepenprotocol Lith, tgs.nr. 7323, p57*].

Geertruidenberg, 01/08/1587: augustus: Jan Peterss. van Ruremonde proclaims to Lijsken Mijsdr., married to Jacop van Dongen, and before widow of Corstiaen Peterss. van Ruremonde, to be satisfied with his share in the estate of his brother Corstiaen. [*Schepenbank 1 - R. 13, p. 46V*].



's-Hertogenbosch, 1565: Dirick Corstiaenssen van Raymaecker Remund, citizen between 1565 and Bamis 1566. [*Stadsrekeningen 's-Hertogenbosch B72; registration can't be found*].

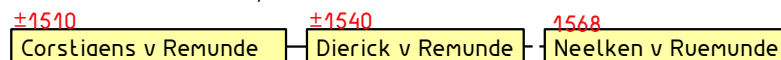
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1564: Mathias Eijmberts the other half of a yard at Vrankenhoffstadt. Jan van Vechel half of a yard at Vrankenhoffstadt. Theodorus van Roermondde half of a yard at Vrankenhoffstadt. Arnolda Jans Palm, 8 guilders annually, Haren [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1387, p. 28 v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 19/09/1565: Dirck van Remunde Raymaicker half of a small farm at Vranckenhostat from Jan Claess - 0/12,5/0. [*60e penning 's-Hertogenbosch, SAH 1417 SR 1565/6*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 10/07/1568: Baptism of Neelken, daughter of Dirck van Remunden. [*DTB-002, GAHt, id NT000800295*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 19/09/1568: Dirck van Remunde raymaicker half of a small farm on Vranckenhostat from Jan Claess - 0/12,5/0. [*SAH 1417 SR 1565/6*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 15/11/1568: From Dierick Corstiaens van Remunde of a house yard located on Vranckenhofstadt cons die drie Sterren bought from Emont Jaspers - 16,5 st. [*60e penning 's-Hertogenbosch, SAH 1420 SR 1568/90 p. 365*].



's-Hertogenbosch, 31/05/1587: From Jan Diericx van Remund a little house behind the tolbrug bought from Jannen Andriess van Haren - 2 G 7 st. [*60e penning 's-Hertogenbosch, SAH 1439 SR 1587/8*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/10/1588: Jan Diercxsen van Remund citizen. [*Pol. and rentenrekeningen B95*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 01/03/1595: Adriaen and Sebastiaen, brothers, sons of the late Jans Lambertssen, of the same the late Jannen and the late Engelken, their wives, daughter Sebastiaens Henrixz., of the same Sebastiaen and the late Agneesken, their wife, white daughter Jans Artssen, together conceived, Chirstiaen Christiaensz. van Rumunde, slater, as white man and guardian of Agneesken, his wife, daughter of Jans Lambertssen and Engelkens aforementioned, and also the same Adriaen, Sebastiaen and Christiaen, by making this fort and stronghold for Willemken and Dirixkenen, their sisters, daughters of the late Sebastiaens and Engelkens aforementioned, a piece of arable land, six loopsats of land or thereabouts in size, situated in the parish of Berlicum, at the place called Beeckvelt, besides the common street on one side and besides the inheritance formerly of Adriaens Janssoen, now Henrix Sebastiaens Jans Artssone, on the other side, extending from inheritance, formerly Peeteren Coil Woutersssen, now Adriaens Rutgerssen, as an inheritance for the children Symons van Hedeln, in such a ditch and as large and small as the aforementioned piece of arable land with its rights and appurtenances there is situated and to which it has passed away with the names and qualities above of its parents, <and so on> [0014 Schepenbank, inv.nr 1433, p. 123v-125r].

's-Hertogenbosch, 03/07/1603: ...sells a house in 's-Hertogenbosch across the Visbrugge between "de drie Moriaenshoofden" of Cornelis Fransen and Willem van Vechel and a street in between - which house with hanging and oil mill behind it ... Geertruijd sells this house of which the olive mill has been demolished, by will of Antoon and Elsken for aldermen of Woudrichem to Marijke widow of Jan Diricx van Ruremonde. [*Bossche encyclopedie* 3/7/1607 R 1471 p. 233v GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

's-Hertogenbosch, 05/02/1627: Maria widow of Jan Diercx van Rueremonde, sells a house with a hanging etc. "in de Witvoet" behind the Mandemakers between "de drie Moriaenshoofden" of the widow of Jacob Aerts and Herman Wijnants Adriaens, bought on 03/07/1626 by Marike bought from Geertruijt van Ouwen, daughter of the late Sebrecht Jans van Ouwen at Elsken Raessen, previously widow of Anthonis, son of Gielis Donckers and housewife of Gerard van der Beemden, silk cloth merchant in Brussels, to her son Dierck Jans van Rueremonde. [*Bossche encyclopedie, Brede Haven* 05/02/1627 R 1503 p. 267 GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

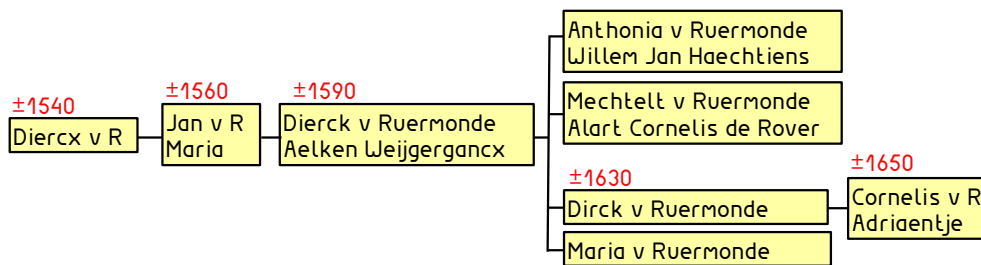
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1627: Maria widow of Jan Diercx van Ruremonde house here over the Visbrugge for 45-0-0 annually releasable 1000-0-0 [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1503, p. 267 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1631: Maria, widow of Jan Diercks van Ruremonde, 45 guilders annually from a house over de Visbrugge [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1542, p. 235 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 08/05/1631: Maria widow of Jan Diercx van Ruermonde sells an annual and hereditary tribute of 45 carolien guilder, which Dierck Jan van Ruermonde had sold to Maria his mother widow of Jan Diercx van Ruermonde from the house "in de Witvoet" behind the Mandemakers between "de Drie Moriaenshoofden" and Herman Wijnant Adriaens, which building Dierck Jan van Ruermonde was currently issued on 05/02/1627, to Geertruijd daughter of the late Jan Jan Coenen widow of Marcellis Janse van Haeren, carpenter [*Bossche encyclopedie, Brede Haven, 08/05/1631 R 1542 p. 235 GA 's-Hertogenbosch*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 05/05/1639: Willem Jan Haechtien's husband and guardian of Anthonia daughter of the late Dierck Jan van Ruermonde by the late Aelken daughter of Anthonis Jansen Weijgergancx; Alart Cornelis de Rover husband and guardian of Mechtelt his wife, daughter of Dierck and Aelken previously mentioned; Jan Jan Backer and Corstiaen Anthoni Weijgergancx guardians of Dirck and Maria, underage children of Dierck and Aelken previously mentioned, sell the house with the hangings "in den Witvoet" over the Vischbrug behind the Mandemakers between "the drije Moriaenshoofden", once owned by Jacob Aertsen and now from Marten Jansen Brasseur market skipper in Gouda and the house, once owned by Herman Bijgarts and now from Jan Claessen, baker, by Dierck Jan van Ruermonde from his mother Maria, widow of Jan Dirck van Rueremonde obtained at thijns publication on 5/2/1627, to Jan Jansen Backers. The buyer borrows fl 709 gld from the sellers, redeemed on 7/8/1650. [*Bossche encyclopedie, Brede have, 5/5/1639 R 1596 p. 301v GA 's-Hertogenbosch*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 05/01/1650: Jan Jansen Backer merchant in 's-Hertogenbosch widower of Margriet Anthonis van Schijndel cedes the journey in a house "de Witvoet", behind the Mandemakers, between "de drie Moriaenshoofden", first owned by the widow of Jacob Aerts and now Marten Jans Brasseur marked skipper of 's-Hertogenbosch in Gouda and the building of Herman Wijnants and now Jan Claeszen Backer, by Willem Jansz Hachtien's husband and guardian of Antonia his housewife daughter of the late Dierck Jansz van Ruermonde by the late Aelken daughter of Anthonis Jan Weijgergancx and Alart Cornelis de Rover husband and guardian van Mechtelt his housewife daughter of Dierck Jansz van Ruermonde at Aelken previous mentioned and the guardians about the infants: Dierck and Maria, van Dierck and Aelken previous mentioned, sold on 5/5/1639 to Jan Jansen Backer, to his son Jan Backer, the young one at Margriet previous mentioned, Catharina daughter of the late Adriaan Filters by Margriet Anthonis van Schijndel from her first marriage, Jan Copier husband and guardian of Thomasken, his housewife also daughter of Adriaen and Margriet mentioned earlier. They sell the property to Anthonis son of the late Aert Cornelis, who gives a mortgage to the sellers. [*Bossche encyclopedie, Brede have, 5/1/1650 R 1573 p. 306 GA 's-Hertogenbosch*].



's-Hertogenbosch, 24/12/1659: Cornelis Lambert Willems wvd Udenhout aan Adriaentje hvr Cornelis Diercx van Ruermont jeec 12 ka gld uit huys etc. 3 L te Udenhout in de Biesmortel t Geraert Peter Gerarts Vranck daartegen afgedeeld t fafel H.Geest sBosch. gelost 29/11/1708. [278. 24/12/1659 sH.R.1592,165].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1605: Corstiaen van Remunde house here at the Tolbrugstraet [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1476, p. 403 v].

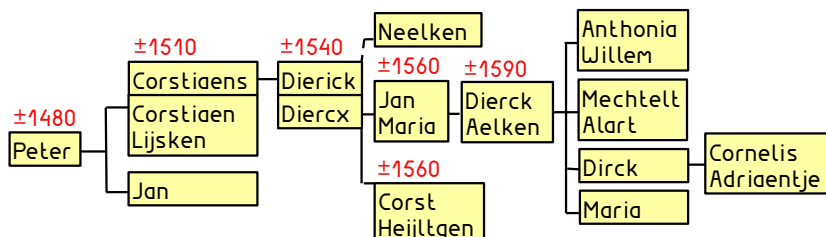
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1606: Corstiaan van Remund land zt Schijndel [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1446, p. 218 r].

Heusden, 1599: Corst van Remundt (soldier under captain Plettenberch) and Heijltgen Jans post banns in Heusden. [Heusden, Kerckeboek van Huw. Geboden 1590-1639, tgs.nr. 1857 (Streekarchief van het Land van Heusden and Altena) Collectie DTB (de Kruijff 5 p. 11r)].

Buggenum, 27/02/1606: Korst van Ruremund, slater, died while carrying out work on the church in Buggenum. [Oldest gravestone in the cemetery at the St. Allegundiskerk in Buggenum. Gravestone contains an image of a sledgehammer].



The following family tree can be derived from the above data:



In the sixteenth century a person with the same name also lived in Cologne, whose death debt payments show that he has family in 's-Hertogenbosch.

Zebens + Goyart + Marten + Ghysbrechts

At the beginning of the 16th century, a number of name bearers with Zeberts (Seberts, Sebrecchts) and Goyart (= Godfried or Gover) in their first name came to 's-Hertogenbosch.

's-Hertogenbosch, 1414/1415: Record of Goyart van Remunde and his wife Eringart. His wife remarried with Henrick Keyser. [Index op de Bossche protocollen 394v, 1189 (oud 16)].

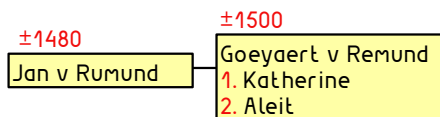
Heidelberg, 1423: Sibertus Herkenbusch de Roremunda is registered at the university there, marked: (Leodiens. dyoc.) [Matrikel van de Universiteit Heidelberg]. <Herkenbusch = 's-Hertogenbosch?, Leodiens dyoc.= Bisdom Luik →previously studied at the university of Leuven?>

's-Hertogenbosch, 1512: Payment of entry fee by Katherine, Goyart Janss housewife van Ruremunde. [ILVB, tgs.nr.1232 inv.nr. 125, p259v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1524: Katerina huysvr. Goeyaerts van Rimund pays death debt after death. [BHIC inv.nr 127, p 262v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 1529: Aleit huysvr. Goyart Janss. van Remund pays death debt after death. [BHIC inv.nr 128, p 254v].

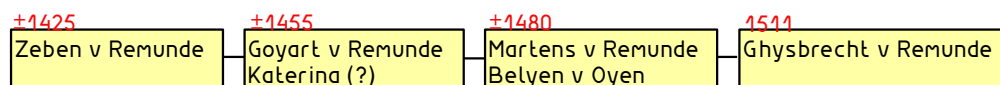
's-Hertogenbosch, 1536: Goyairt Janss alias Boyen van Remunde shoemaker in sint Jans poirt, pays death debt after death. [BHIC inv.nr 129, p 312v] <Boyen = (Lith)Ooijen a hamlet nearby Oss>.



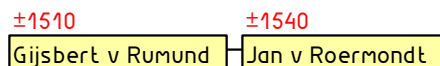
's-Hertogenbosch, 22/12/1579: Peterke Gerrits van Kempen near Heinsberg [Germany] leaves Aleid van Roermond, maid in the Groot Ziekengasthuis, a new shirt and a body [Bossche protocollen 0393, nr 129 item 33].

's-Hertogenbosch, 26/05/1580: Willemke daughter of Corstiaan van Oisterwijk leaves a coarse-grain apron cloth to Aleid van Roermond, the laundry maid in the hospital. [Bossche protocollen 0393, nr 159 item 3].

's-Hertogenbosch, 01/12/1519: Annuity; 1-6 and 1-12 Ghysbrecht leagal son of Martens zoen Goyarts Zebens van Remunde des beckers about 8 years old, from the same Marten and his wife Belyndaughter of Henrix Ghysberts Lenten son of Oyen des beckers urned together [10 RG. 01/12/1519, SAH OSA 2697, p. 160v, Pensioenboek].



's-Hertogenbosch, 18/04/1582: Jan Gijsberts van Roermond is witness to the baptism of Jan, son of Petrus Lamberti. [GAHt, DTB-040].



Maeseijck, 05/02/1592: Jan Sebrechts van Remunde, citizen van 's-Hertogenbosch, owns a bond from Jan Lemmens, citizen of Maeseijck, large fl 28/9/10, resulting from a supply of cloth to Jan Lemens, from 28/08/1574, to Arnd Franssen, citizen of 's-Hertogenbosch. Jan Lemmens has not paid. Jan Sebrechts authorizes Sijmon Bormans, attorney in the court of Maeseijck to cash in on this bond. [Rechterlijk Archief 's-Hertogenbosch 1850 p115, p. 424]. <Sebrecht = Gijsbert = Sebert ?>

's-Hertogenbosch, 20/06/1598: Dirck Corstiaens and Mr Dirck Nemius have been made guardians over Anneke infant daughter of Jacques Mengin, captain in the regiment of the late Noircarmes, by the late Dijnphna his wife, daughter of the late Corstiaen Diricx van de Wiel. A son was also born from this marriage, but he died before his mother. Inheritance of the property of her late grandmother Neelken Daniels against the children from her first marriage to Corstiaen Diricx van de Wiel and her second marriage to Jan Seberts van Rueremonde [guardian boek 1588-1625 's-Hertogenbosch, Brede have, p. 132. R1924, p. 129].

's-Hertogenbosch, 15/10/1598: Mr Jan Denen and Arnd Doil have been made guardians over the infant children of late Jan Seberts van Rueremonde. [Bossche encyclopedie, Beheer van goederen. R1924 15.10.1598 p. 130v].

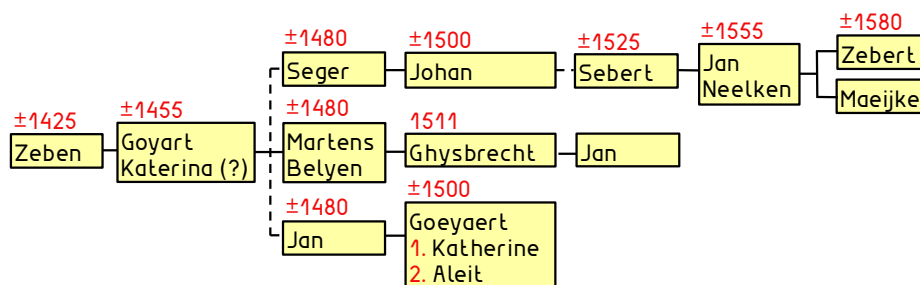
's-Hertogenbosch, 26/01/1599: Dierck son of late Corstiaen Diericx van de Wiel and master Dierck Nemius have been made guardians over Anneke infant daughter of Jacques Mengin by late Dymphna his first housewife, daughter of the late Corstiaen Diericx van de Wiel. Jan Deene and Aert Doil are guardians over Zebert and Maeijke, children of the late Jan Seberts van Rueremonde by Cornelia, his wife daughter of the late Daniel Zeeris. Sale of the house: "de guilders St Barbara" on the Hooge Steenwech, in which the infants own 3/7 part. [Momboirboek 1645-1687, Brede have R1924, p. 132]. <The sold property is probably Hooge Steenweg 12. In 1576 this property was known under the name: "De guilders Sint Barbara" and anno 1636 as "Den Drijvoetstoel".>



's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1607: receipt of Sebert van Ruremonde [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1479, p. 77 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1608: Peeter Huijberts promises 300 guilders Sebert van Ruermonde receipt [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1451, p. 48 v.*].

In summary, the following hypothetical family tree can be built from the previous transcripts:



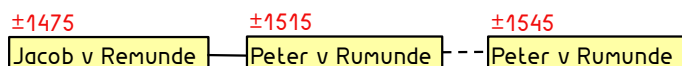
Descendants Adriaan + Jacob (2 main lines)

The following transcription sketches a picture of the descendants of Jacob van Roemond who was born around 1515 in 's-Hertogenbosch. He is mentioned as the father of Marcelis. Marcelis died in 1618 and will have been born around 1545. In 1573 he has a daughter named Ffijken and possibly the same Marcel also has a daughter named Maria.

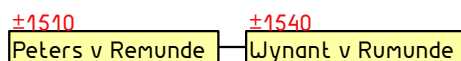
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1507: Record of Adriaan Romund. [*Index on de Bossche protocollen (Rechterlijk archief) p. Nr 186.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 02/11/1568: Peteren van Remunde Provost of the four battalions righteousness of Dietse <= public> servants, for the justice, submitting him that banner German standing, three members granted him 6 guilders per month until 12 Februari, payed by the city. [*Inventory of the archives of the city of 's-Hertogenbosch, vol. 2 no. 821, item 2.*].

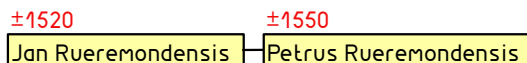
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1582: Jan van der Velde son of the late Jan, he owes Peter van Roermond 17 stuiver; To this Peter he makes two pairs of brushes with the coils that Jan works with, witnesses: Peter Jacobs van Roermond and Gysbrecht Wouters. [*Index on Bossche protocols, inv. no. 0393, p. 35 item 4.*].



's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1582: From Wynant as son and as executuers of the testament from Peters van Remunde recieved goods left by him 7 guilders 10 pennies. [*Index of Stadsrekeningen 's-Hertogenbosch Versterf 1548-1600 1582/3.*].



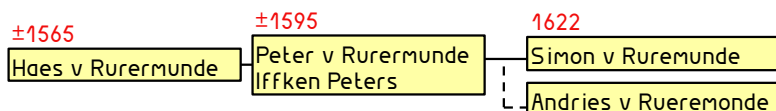
's-Hertogenbosch, 01/04/1580: Petrus Jan Ruermondensis and Anthonia Petri witnesses of thebaptismal of Aleijdis Godefridi, daughter of Theodoricus Godefridi. [*GAHt, DTB-031.*].



's-Hertogenbosch (Crevecoeur), 14/10/1599: Peter van Remonde and Lijntken Stroobants witnesses of thebaptismal van Anthonius van Megen, son of Jan Peters van Megen and Anna [*GAHt, DTB-003 's-Hertogenbosch.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 22/02/1622: Simon van Ruremunde, son of Peter Haesen van Ruremunde and Iffken Peters, is babtized. Witnesses are Joris van Asch and Margareta van Heijsforst. [*DTB-008.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1635: Andries van Remunde a court and yard at Vugterdijk [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1512, p. 263 r.*].



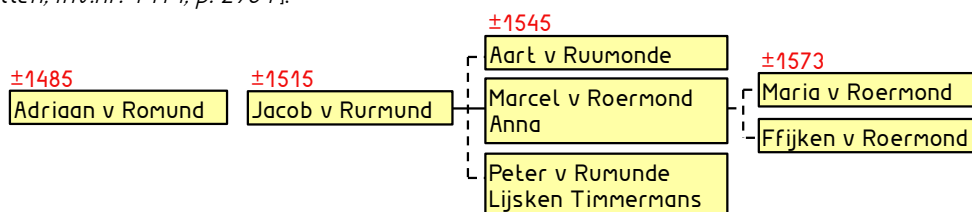
Haaren, 19/01/1639: Adriaen son of late Adriaen Antonisse living at Haeren near Otu sold Andries Peters van Ruermonde jeec 15 ka guilders on Candlemas from - 6½ L land par. Haaren near their house aker [970. 1639 januari 19 sH.R.1596,219].

Haaren, 19/12/1651: Jan son of late Wouter Jan Brocken linving par. Haaren near Otu sold Andries Peters van Remund jeec 10 guilders 10 pennies on 19 December from house etc. 4½ L Haaren in theBelversche strate [sH.R.1576,214].

's-Hertogenbosch, 15/03/1668: Johan Laureyns van der Heyden executor of Andries Peters van Ruermonde (Roermunde) the will. [Index testamenten 's-Hertogenbosch. Previously drawn up will on 23/02/1668, N2731 p. 156; inventaris 15/04/1668 N2731 p. 172 and p. 192] The testator is sick. [when alive citizen 's-Hertogenbosch before notary Jacob de Bye 5-3-ll. sH.R.1624,148v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 10/04/1668: Andries Peters van Rumunt is buried. [Arcief van de kruiskerk Sint Jan, id NT000372390].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1582: Arend Jacobs van Ruurmond cum suis receipt [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1414, p. 290 r].



's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1584: Aart Jacobs van Ruurmonde caretaking [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1414, p. 295 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1586: Maria, daughter of Marcel Jacobs van Roermond, cum suis, 6 sester wheat annually from collateral to Kessel [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1415, p. 388 r].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/12/1573: Ffijken, daughter of Marcelis van Rumundt, is baptized. [GAHt, DTB-002].

's-Hertogenbosch, 04/08/1573: Peter Jacops Rumunde posts bannes with Lijsken Wouters Timmermans in the St-Catharina church [DTB 30f 1 GA 's-Hertogenbosch]. Peter Jacops Romund marries Elijsabeth Wouter Timmerman on 08/09/1573 (T: Paullus Leemput , Nicolaes Aelberts) [DTB 39f 60v GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1595: Anna widow of van Ruermonde promised 1:15:0 annually Tolbrugstraat, detachable with 25 guilders [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1467, p. 310 r].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1597: Anna, widow of Marcelis, son of Jacobus van Rumund, 1 room here at the Tolbrugstraat [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1469, p. 175 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 22/11/1618: ... a room behind the Tolbrugh bought from by Anthonis previously mentioned Anneke widow of Marcelis son of Jacob van Roermond on 05/02/1597...[Rechterlijk Archief 's-Hertogenbosch 1530 22/11/1618, p. 65].

Crevecoeur, 06/05/1578: Anna van Roermond together with Aerd t Arienss witnesses the baptism of Jan van Maestricht, son of Goijart van Maestricht [DTB-031].

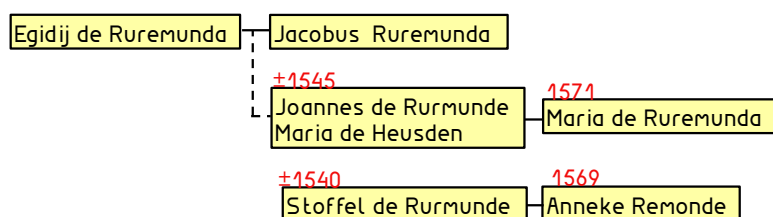
's-Hertogenbosch, 01/03/1615: Anna van Ruermonde together with Lodvijck Hermans witnesses the baptism of Eva Muist, daughter of Jan Muist. [DTB-042].

Stoffel+ Johannes + Egidij + Jacobus + Peter

In 1571 Johannes and Maria de Huesden had a daughter Maria. Johan has Stoffel as patronymic. Yet it seems unlikely that Johan is the son of Stoffel who has Anneke as a daughter, because this Anneke was born in 1569 and her father, just like Johan, will be born around 1540. Or Stoffel must have remarried at an older age.

's-Hertogenbosch, 26/01/1569: Stoffel van Remonde had his daughter Anneken baptized. Witnesses were Gerit Artss and Lijsken Peter Jacopss. [GAHt, DTB-002].

's-Hertogenbosch, 07/08/1571: Maria de Ruremunda daughter of Johannes Stoffels de Rurmunde and Maria Henrici de Huesden is bapltized. Witnesses were Jacobus Egidij de Ruremunda and Adriana Adriani de Barduijck. [GAHt, DTB-029].

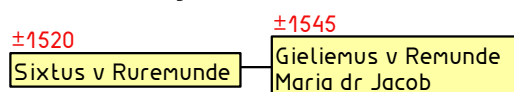


's-Hertogenbosch, 18/01/1620: Jacob Petersen van Romund and Johannes Johannis van der Muelen and Elken Jansen witnessed the baptismal of Johanna Jansen, daughter of Hermen Jansen and Claesken. [GAHt, DTB-063].

Sixtus + Gielis + Leidekker Jan + Peter

The transcripts from approximately the same period show a branch that begins with Jan Gielis van Ruermonde. He will have been born around 1540. He is a slater. The slaters sometimes used roof lead tabs, marked with personal characteristic icons. Unfortunately, no roof lead tabs with markings have been found for this family. According to L.C.M. Peters, archivist of the Sint Jan cathedral, no marked tabs were found in 's-Hertogenbosch at all. According to Paul P. Steijn, an expert in marked tabs, the use of these markings is reserved for the areas above the Rhine. As far as he is aware, there are no defying tabs of the Van Ruremundes. Also there are none markings on tabs known with a mill iron, lily, cloverleaf or Gelderland rose.

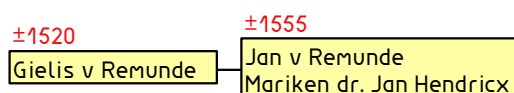
's-Hertogenbosch, 08/01/1570: Gielielmus Sixtus van Ruremunde banns posted with Maria daughter of Jacob [DTB 29f 27 GA -'s-Hertogenbosch].



's-Hertogenbosch, 01/04/1584: Jannen Gieliss van Remundt slater of a house vier caemeren located behind de mandemakers bought from mr. aforementioned (Frans Henricx van Gestel) - 7 G 5 [60e penning 's-Hertogenbosch, SAH 1436 SR 1584/5].

's-Hertogenbosch, 18/01/1617: Mariken daughter of late Jan Henricx widow van Jan Gielis van Remunde, slater sells by virtue of will passed before notary Jan Somers on 10/10/1611 a house behind de Mandemakers between the house that used to be the Groote Gasthouse and the children of late Leonard Willems bought by Jan Gielis van Remunde from Frans Henricx van Gestel, master and rector of the Groote Gasthouse on 02/04/1585, to Cornelis son of Cornelis Lamberts van Doren, who borrowed 200 guilders from Mariken beforementioned. Redeemed on 05/07/1617. [Brede Haven 's-Hertogenbosch R 1493 p. 226v GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/08/1618: Cornelis son of late Cornelis Lamberts van Doren sells Marike daughter of late Jan Hendricx widow of Jan Gelissen van Remunde, slater, an annual and hereditary chine of 18 car guilder from a house and four chambers behind the Mandemakers, between Henrick Joachims Cloot and Lambert Horstgens. redeemable with 300 guilders. Redeemed to Jan Jan van Rossum, horseman, on 27/01/1623. [13/8/1618 R 1518 p. 437 GA 's-Hertogenbosch].



's-Hertogenbosch, 12/08/1621: Meriken daughter of late Jan Henricx widow van Jan Gielis van Remunde, sells ean annual and hereditary chine of 18/00/00 from a huis and four chambers behind Mandemakers between Henrick Joachims Cloot and Lambert Horstgens, bought by Marike from Cornelis Lamberts van Doren on 13/8/1618, to Adrianus Valcken, alias de Post, shoemaker, for 1/3 part and Jan Jan van Rossum horseman, for the rest. [Brede Haven 's-Hertogenbosch R 1497 p. 454 GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

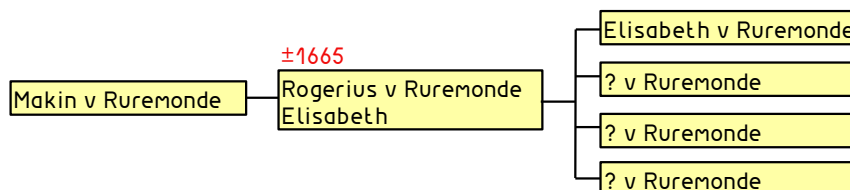
's-Hertogenbosch, 18/01/1617: Mariken, daughter of Jan Henricks, widow of Jan Gielis van Remonde, slater, a house here behind the Mandemakers [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1493, p. 226 v] <House named "de Gulde Truijffel">.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1627: Mariken widow Van Ruremonde redemption of usufruct [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1504, p. 219 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1502: Arnold Zegers says van lopens from Emond Rmondts house and land near hrl <Herlaar?>. For 8 mud rye annually. [Index on De Bossche protocollen p. 358]. <Record has to be checked>.

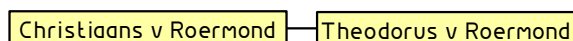
Makin + Rogerius

's-Hertogenbosch, 1695: Elisabeth van Ruremonde daughter of Rogerius Makin van Ruremonde and Elisabeth witnesses a baptismal in the Sint Jan off 's-Hertogenbosch. Rogerius, who married



Christiaan + Theodorus + Hendricus

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1566: Hendrik van den Heuvel promised p. 53-0-0. Hendrik Rutten 3 guilders annually Dungen, redeemable with 50 guilders. Theodorus Christiaans van Roermond promised p. 40-5-0 [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1389, p. 371 r].

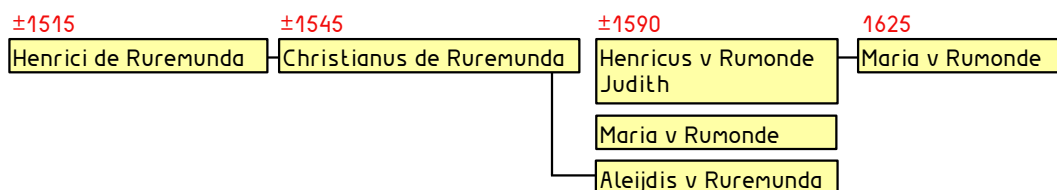


's-Hertogenbosch, 1566-1570: (Bois-le-duc) ...asked who wrote that latest rumor on Wednesday within this city, and why that same rumor was first compiled the brother Van Aehelen. Christiaen van Remunde, mason, accomplice of mr Henrick in den Hoeren, and hansken in den Muggendans, witnessed which Van Achelen hit Mr. Heydrick with their knives on the market. The sectarians asked the witnesses what he saw before he came from the prescribed council chamber. The witness declared that Christiaen said to Mr. Heyndrick, his master, these words: Sir, now that I have your empty chamber, we shall have the things that we want to have from the gentlemen. To covet; but what they desired he, the witness, does not know. Then he has heard that they would like build a church in the city. [Documents pour servir à l'histoire des troubles religieux du 16e siècle dans...p 363].

's-Hertogenbosch, 09/02/1571: Maria is baptilized. She is the daughter of Arnoldus Petri. Witnesses ware Christianus Henrici de Ruremunda and Aleijdis Christianusdr. [GAHt, DTB-029].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1596: Christiaan van Remund promised 10 1/2 guilders annually Tolbrugstraat, redeemable with 150 guilders [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1434, p. 363 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1597: Christiaan van Remund promised 7 guilders annually here, redeemable with 100 guilders [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1435, p. 405 v].

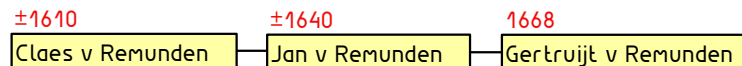


's-Hertogenbosch, 16/11/1621: Maria van Rumonde, Tunis Jansen and Peterken Jansen witness the baptismal of Nicolaus Jansen, son of Herman Jansen and Claseken [DTB-063].

's-Hertogenbosch, 10/01/1625: Maria van Rumonde, daughter of Henricus van Rumonde and Judith is baptilized. Witnesses ware Petrus Huberti and Maria Petri. [DTB-008].

Claes + Jan

's-Hertogenbosch, 23/08/1568: Gertruijt daughter of Jan Claessen van Remunden is bapltized. [GAHt, DTB-002].



Records of other persons

Houtem, 1600-1617: Gaspar van Rumonde owe a sum of Fl 56:09. <Houtem can refer to a location in the current St-Oedenrode>.

's-Hertogenbosch, 20/11/1613: Ludovici Rumondt and Joannes Rumond witness the baptismal of Anna van der Hagen, daughter of Antonius van der Hagenen and Johanna [DTB-032].

's-Hertogenbosch, 22/12/1572: Annuity of Jan van Remund for the benefit of Anna daughter of Peters vande Bechelaer from Boxtel begotten by Aleyt dre. his wife, about 1 year old. Annual 15 guilders [SAH OSA 1292].

Boxtel, 29/12/1572: ...On the same day payed, Jan van Ruermunde, who helpt aforementiond looking for muskets, 6 nickels. Valet [*Rekening van het Ruitergeld, 1572-1573 (Accountability of income and expenditure related to the billeting of soldiers in Boxtel, drawn up by the Mayors, at the beginning of the Eighty Years' War (1568-1648). Gemeentearchief Boxtel, inv.nr. E., 121v Alderhande Zaeke)*]

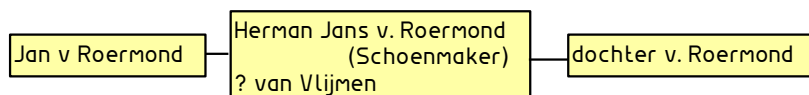
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1577: Herman Bernts van Remund citizen [Poorterboeken 's-Hertogenbosch, september 1577, 282].



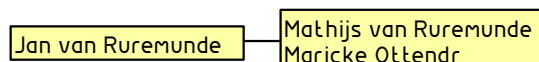
's-Hertogenbosch, 1616: Evraid van Remunda is entrusted with Pauwel van Somer by the Chamber of Accounts of Brabant, to paint the portraits of Albrecht and Isabella [*Siret, Dict. des Peintres*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 21/06/1619: Jan van Vlijmen and Herman Jans van Ruremonde his brother-in-law, on his mother's side - the father was born at Hedel - are, together with the father, guardians over the infant son of Anthonij Jansz, slayer and his late wife Lijskenhis daughter of Jan van Vlijmen, who died at the birth of the second child. Management of goods. [*Bossche encyclopedie R1924 21.6.1619 p. 392v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 29/04/1623: Herman Jans, shoemaker, van Roermond, father and Jan Jan van Vlijmen the younger, uncle maternal, guardians are asked about the infant daughter of Herman Jansz, he is in military service and has no permanent residence. Mangement of goods [*Bossche encyclopedie R1924 29.4.1623 p. 447*].



's-Hertogenbosch, 22/11/1579: Married Mathijs Jansz van Ruremunde, journeyman playmaker and Maricke Ottendr from 's-Hertogenbosch.



's-Hertogenbosch, 25/01/1606: Johan Rumond and Maria van de Weg witness the baptismal of Franciscus van Sasteren, son of Peter van Sasteren and Ermken [DTB-004].

's-Hertogenbosch, 31/01/1606: Johannes van Rumund and Jenneken Hendricxss witness the baptismal of Catharina Philips, daughter of Welte Philips and Jenneken [DTB-004].

's-Hertogenbosch, 20/02/1606: Johan du Rumond and Engelken Willemss witness baptismal of Magriet Janss, daughter of Jan Janss and Lisken [DTB-004].

's-Hertogenbosch, 08/02/1615: Metken van Rueremonde is witness of the baptismal of Mathijs Haens son of Mathijs Jaspaer. [DTB-042 's-Hertogenbosch].

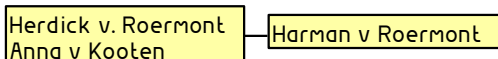
's-Hertogenbosch, 07/08/1617: Daniel van Rumunt and Maijken Willemsen van Gulick witness the baptismal of Willem Cleijnen, son of Jan Cleijnen and Stijntgen. [DTB-063]

's-Hertogenbosch, 14/08/1620: Susanna van Remunde, Jan Pauwels and Henrica van Becke witness the baptismal of Johannes van Becke, son of Rogier van Becke and Aleijdis. [DTB-008 's-Hertogenbosch].

's-Hertogenbosch, 16/02/1633: Catalina Remont, daughter of Jan Mijchgell Remont and Geertruit is baptized. Witnesses were Steffen van Paris and Catrijna Coesters [DTB-069].

's-Hertogenbosch, 04/01/1640: Christina Servatii van Ruremunde and Joannes van Asem have a daughter called Henrica van Asem. Theodorus Helmans and Margereta Swerrens are witnesses. [DTB-043a].

's-Hertogenbosch, 22/09/1644: Harman van Roermont, son of Hendrick van Roermont and Anna van Kooten is baptized [DTB-069].



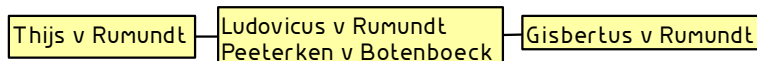
's-Hertogenbosch, 08/04/1653: Jan van Remunt and Guiliema Joannis witness the baptismal of Jacop de Groet, son of Herman de Groet and Maiken Jacopse [DTB-044].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/02/1661: Dirck Remont, Aelbert Jansen and Maria Lammers witness the baptismal of Johannes Jansen, son of Aelbert Jansen and Hilleken Aelberts [DTB-070].

's-Hertogenbosch, 09/07/1663: Reinier van Ruermonde and Catharina van Meerwijk witness the baptismal of Hermanus Ansems, son of Herbert Ansems and Anna van Meerwijk [DTB-037].

's-Hertogenbosch, 11/02/1664: Lambertus Warendorp, son of Hendrick Warendorp and Van Remunt is baptized [DTB-076].

's-Hertogenbosch, 25/02/1664: Gisbertus van Rumundt, son of Ludovicus Thijssen van Rumundt and Peeterken van Botenboeck is baptized. Witnesses are Huijbert Willems and Theunicken Alsen [DTB-064].

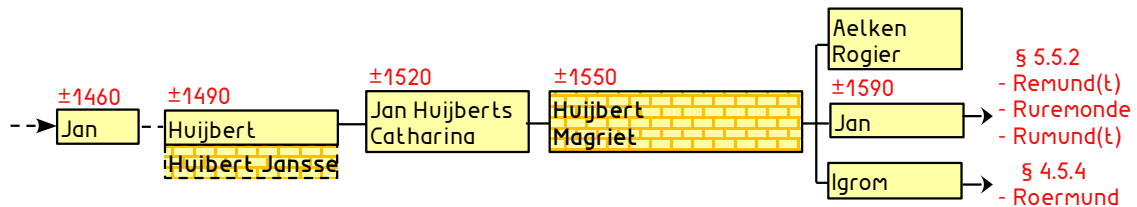


's-Hertogenbosch, 21/07/1674: Joanna van Rouermond, daughter of Theodorus van Rouermond and Anna Kemp is baptized. Witnesses were Arnoldus Kemp and Mechtildis van Balckom [DTB-055].

's-Hertogenbosch, 01/06/1684: Anna Maria van Remund and Guilielmus Gijsselen witness the baptismal of Gerardina Elisabeth Docquers, daughter of Arnoldus Doncquers and Joanna van de Venne [DTB-034].

5.5 Progenitor Jan (± 1460)

Jan is probably the ancestor of the still living families Remund(t), Ruremonde, Rumund(t) and Roermund. The existence of Jan is indirectly derived and therefore also uncertain. Jan Huijberts van Remunde who was married to Catharina will have had a father named Huijbert, given the patronymic. A transcription of a certain Huibert Jansse (without a family name) had property in Gestel. The son of Jan Huijberts and Catharina also had property. If it concerns the same property, this property was probably obtained by inheritance. In that case, Huibert Jansse is probably the same person as Huijbert van Remunde and his father is called Jan. Jan will then have been born around 1460.



Huijbert Jans (± 1490)

It is uncertain whether all the entries below can be attributed to the same person. Between 1567 and 1577 there is a time jump of 13 years in which no transcriptions are known. This is an indication that Huijbert died around 1567 and the entries from 1577 concern his grandson. In addition to the deed from 1519 regarding the real estate in Gestel near Herlaer, the entries between 1523 and 1529 regarding properties from Sint-Oedenrode are also interesting. There is talk of the ownership of a house. It is known that Jan's son is going to live in this village. Possibly because he is assigned the house (and land) in an inheritance.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1514: Arnold Henriks, house here Tolbrug. Huijbert Jansse, promised 80:10:0. Jan Beij, 1 mud rye annually, Berkel [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1284, p. 111v + 1286, p. 579v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1516: Jan Suijskens, promised 18 mud rye. Henrik Zeberts, promised 29 mud rye. Henrik van Vaerlaar, promised 15 mud rye. Gijsbert Aalberts, promised 6 mud rye. Huijbert Jansse, promised 22 peters. Claas Franke promised 12 peters [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1286, p. 579v + inv.nr. 1288, p. 278r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1517: Adriaan Claasse promisist 32:0:0. Adriaan Claasse promisist 39:0:0. Herman Jansse promised 10:0:0. Huijbert Jansse promised 5:0:0. Jacob van Gestel promised 19:0:0. Jan Bloijs promised 2 annually redeemable with 12:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1288, p. 278r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1519: Huijbert Jansse cum suis, land Heeswijk. Henrik de Wilde, promised 4 redeemable payments annually, Gestel bij Herlaer, redeemable with 24 peters [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1293, p. 49v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1520: Huijbert Jansse promised 30:0:0, Huijbert Jansse promised 250:0:0. Peter Sijmons 6:0:0 annually: Papenhuls [*inv.nr. 1293, p. 148v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1520: Claas Strik receipt. Huijbert Jansse promised 300:0:0. Mattijs vande Wiel transfer 300:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1293, p. 152r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1520: Jacob de Bruijn borgusufruct Huijbert Jansse promised 3 redeemable: payments annually: Vechel, redeemable with 18 peters [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1293, p. 194v*]. <Alegonda de Bruyn is rond 1630 born and echtgenote van Reijnder Igmom van Roermond. Haar vader was Jacob de Bruijn; mogelijk de kleinson of de Jacob die in deze akte wordt vermeld>.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1522: Adriaan Goijarts promised 35 oude schilden. Gerard Martens promised 6 oude schilden. Huijbert Jansse promised 16½ oude schilden. Claas Thijsse promised 20 oude schilden. Jan Peters promised 22 oude schilden [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1296, p. 345r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1523: Henrik van Boert house and land Oedenrode. Huijbert Jansse house and land Oedenrode [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1298, p. 323v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1523: Hubert Jansse promised 5 malder rye annually Nistelrode, redeemable with 105:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1299, p. 247v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1524: Hubert Jansse transfer land at Roij [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1302, p. 39r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1525: Leon Peters cum suis promised 9:0:0. Huijbert Jansse promised 11 lop: rye annually. Oedenrode, redeemable with 31:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1303, p. 160r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1526: Huijbert Jansse 3 redeemable payments annually Rooij. Simon van Hamstede promised 2:10:0 annually Spoerstraatje, redeemable with 50:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1304, p. 219r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1526: Huijbert Jansse promised 3:0:0 annually: Empel redeemable with 50:0:0. Hillegond Peters cum suis house and land Berlicum [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1304, p. 272v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1527: Hubert Jansse, promised 3,5 guilders annually, Roij, redeemable with 65:0:0. Willem shoemaker, indemnity [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1307, p. 145v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1528: Hubert Jansse, 2½ redeemable: payments annually, Roij. Hendricus Sprunen, promised 3 guilders annually, Vessem, redeemable with 60:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1308, p. 443v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1528: Rudolph Moelen, 3 redeemable: payments annually, Vechel. Hubert Jansse, 4 redeemable: payments annually, Schijndel [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1308, p. 443r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1529: Johan van Dueren promised 44-0-0. Johan van Dueren promised 42-0-0. Hubert Janss lant tot Maren [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1309, p. 80v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1529: Hubert Janss 3 mud rye annually, collateral at St: Udenroij [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1309, p. 81r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1529: Huibert Jansse land at Rooij. Zeger Thijssen land at Nistelrooij [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1311, p. 44r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1533: Huibert Jansse cum suis, promised 16 oude schilden. Dorus Hendriks cum suis, promised 11 oude schilden. Gerard Martens, promised 5 oude schilden [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1317, p. 392v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1533: Rutger Goijarts, promised 6 oude schilden. Huijbert Jansse cum suis, promised 10:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1317, p. 393r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1535: Gerard Martens promised 20 oude schilden. Huibert Jansse promised 13:0:0. Godefroij Willems promised 12:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1321, p. 284r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1536: Hubert Jansse, promised 12 guilders annually, here Vugterdijk, redeemable with 200:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1324, p. 214v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1536: Raso Persoons renuntiatie. Jan Loomans promised 3 1/2 guilders annually Liempde, redeemable with 60:0:0. Hubert Jansse collateral [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1324, p. 219v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1540: Hendrik vande Tongelree, promised 1 mud rye annually, Tongelre, redeemable with 50:0:0. Hubert Jansse, promised 5½ guilders annually, Erp [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1331, p. 216v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1540: Frans van Gruithouse 5 mud rye annually Tongere. Hubert Jansse cum suis 1/4 in land at Rosmaelen [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1332, p. 124r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1542: Dirk Kepken cum suis 1/2 in 6 guilders annually Dinther. Hubert Janssen, promised [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1345, p. 236r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1542: Hubert Jansse promised 12 guilders annually Dinther, redeemable with 200:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1345, p. 258v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1543: Arnoldus Houbraken cum suis promised 60:0:0. Hubert Jansse promised 18 guilders annually Erp, redeemable with 300:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1337, p. 152R*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1546: Huibert Jansse, land at Rosmalen. Steven Amelissen van Culenborch, a piece of the meat bank at the meat house on the market. Jan Molegraafs cum suis, promised 3 redeemable payments, Boxtel, redeemable with 21:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1345, p. 73r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1546: Huibert Jansse land at Rosmalen [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1345, p. 399r*]. Huibert Jansse land at Rosmalen before 8:0:0 annually redeemable with 133:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1345, p. 399v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1549: Huibert Jansse, promised 24:0:0 annually, Markt, redeemable with 400:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1351, p. 67v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1549: Huibert Jansse, promised 100:0:0. Hendrik Eimberts, promised 5:10:0 annually, Dungen, redeemable with 100:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1351, p. 68v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1552: Huijbert Jansse promised 3:0:0 annually Dinther, redeemable with 50:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1360, p. 278r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1552: Huibert Jansse cum suis land at Boxtel [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1360, p. 342r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1553: Huibert Jansse prom. 9:0:0 jaarl. Dinther, redeemable with 150:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1362, p. 258r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1554: Huijbert Jansse promised 31:0:0. Godefriet Coelborner 6 guilders annually here Kerkstraet [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1365, p. 151r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1555: Huijbert Jansse promised 26:10:0. Dirk vande Woude promised 2 mud rye annually Rosmaelen [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1368, p. 22v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1557: Bruno Jansse promised wheat and money. Huijbert Jansse promised 1 mud rye annually Erp redeemable with 50:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1372, p. 151r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1557: Cornelis Joosten part in goods. Willem van Berlicum promised 6:0:0. Huijbert Jansse huis and land Vugt [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1375, p. 370r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1557: Jan van Vechel promised 50:0:0. Huibert Jansse land at Vugt [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1375, p. 371r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1559: Huijbert Jansse transfer de helft in 5:10:0 annually Geldrop. Jan van Strijp procuration [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1376, p. 77r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1559: Peter van Ameiden indemnity. Michael Jansse 5:10:0 annually Geldrop. Huijbert Jansse transfer 5:10:0 annually Geldrop [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1376, p. 352v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1560: Hubert Jansse promised 213:11:0. Jan Lamberts cum suis house and land at Rosmaelen. Rudolph de Beckere promised 75:0:0. Rudolph de Beckere promised 79:10:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1377, p. 370v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1560: Hubert Jansse promised 100:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1377, p. 370r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1560: Huijbert Jansse promised 6 gl: jaarl: Esch, redeemable with 100 gl: [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1378, p. 313r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1561: Heilke widow van de Velde buy off usufruct. Huibert Jansse promised 3:0:0 jaarl Stooftstraat, redeemable with 50:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 196r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1562: Huibert Jansse, promised 25:0:0, Huibert Jansse, promised 31:10:0, Huibert Jansse, promised 32:0:0, Ghijsberta, widow Henricus Nijcolaesz Loonman, buy off usufruct [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 369v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1562: Huibert Jansse, promised 59:0:0. Willem Goijarts, land at Tilborg before 3:2:8 annually, redeemable with 50:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 459v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1562: Jan Pauwels promised 18:0:0. Huibert Jansse promised 1:0:0 annually Boxtel, redeemable with 16:0:0 [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 560V*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1563: Huijbert Jans lana at Vugt. Heijmannus Heijmans promised 84 guilders [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1382, p. 401r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1563: Wolterus van de Wijer cum suis promised 27 guilders. Johan Arnts promised indemnity. Huijbert Jans een malder rye annually Dinter, redeemable with 32 guilders [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1382, p. 518r*].

Jan Huijberts van Remunde (±1520)

The oldest transcription in the family line is that of Jan Huijberts van Remunde who was married to Catharina Niclaes Jans (van Vugt). This is a mention from the baptismal register and dates from 1572. It is unknown whether Huijbert had any more children besides Jan. If Jan is the firstborn, then Huijbert's father was most likely also called Jan. Both Catharina and Jan Huijberts will have been born around 1520. Catharina was previously married to Herman Peters. Jan and Catharina live in the house "In de Dorrenboom" in the Vughterstraat in 's-Hertogenbosch, which they bought on 14-05-1593. It probably concerns Vughterstraat 6. In 1623 this house would still have stood there under the name "Het Dorreboomke". According to the current numbering, the location would be numbers 14 and 16. His (presumed) ancestors previously also owned property in that street.

's-Hertogenbosch, 10/01/1572: Jan van Remunde witnesses the baptismal of Joachim van Berckel son of Jan van Berckel together with Meriken Jan Jochims (Gojartssen). [*DTB-053 's-Hertogenbosch*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1587: Jan Huberts van Remunde, guarantee usufruct Cornelia, widow of master Goijart Grootarts, son of master Goijart Grootarts, secretary when he lived, cum suis, various goods [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1420, p. 3v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1590: Jan van Remund buy off usufruct. Adam Roelofs Mesmaker resuportation. Jan van Sprang 2 guilders annually Oss [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1430, p. 176r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1591: Johannes van Ruermund, a house in the Ortenstraat. Jan van Boxtel, promised 200 guilders [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1430, p. 282r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 20-12-1591: Marten Moins and Everaert de Borchgreve Jan, son of the late Willems Peetersz., as a tyrant and guardian of Elisabeth, his wife, daughter of the late Jans Verstegen, one half, all divided and righted to him, as he saw fit, competing in a piece of arable land, one and a half rondes of land or thereabouts in size in its entirety, situated by the Vrydom of this city of 's-Hertogenbosche, at the place called Opt Rueth, between the estate of Jans Huybertsz. of Remunde on one side and between the estate of Dirixkens, widow of Jans Anthonissens van de Wiel, and their children on the other side, stretching from the estate of Jans Anthonis graft to the common alley there, as he declared, he has whitely and hereditarily assigned to the aforementioned Jannen Huybertsz. of Remunde alone, the foregoing and Catharina, daughter of Niclaes Jansz., wife of the aforementioned Jans Huybertsz., as inheritance rights if she survives the same Jannen, her husband, and if she, Catharina, should die before the same Jannen, her husband, the heirs of said Catharina shall have the right to inherit, and effestucando, promittens super omnia et habenda warandiam, omnes obligationem et impetitionem deponere, with the exception of an hereditary sum of five stuivers, one quarter to be paid by law

to the Sisters Convent behind the Toll Bridge of this city out of the aforementioned entire piece of land [*Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1431, p. 68v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/08/1598: The guardians about the minor first children or Grietgen daughter of Diericx Jans at Sijmon Anthonis de Leertouwer: sale of 1/3 part in half of a house, procured via Adriaen Martens de Leertouwer and Jenneke's housewife. 1/3 in half of an empty yard, on which a house stood and still does. 1/3 section in half of drie stenen cameran in the **Orthenstraat** behind the St Peters capel. The rest belongs to Dierck Gerrits, **becker**, half; 1/3 part in half belongs to Stijntken Joost van de Sande and the rest to Catharina Jans. [*Bossche encyclopedie R1924 13/8/1598 p. 129v*].

's-Hertogenbosch 04/02/1606: Clause from the will of Cataring, daughter of widow Claes Janszoon 4 February 1606, first widow of Herman Peeterszoon and second widow of Jan Huyberts van Remunde, where she gave a piece of land to the poor sick of the Grootgasthuis, located within the freedom of the city of 's-Hertogenbosch "op het Reut", next to the yard of prescribed guest house, passed with order to return 14 stivers annually to the convent, located in that city behind de **Tolbrug**.

1607: with four older transfer letters. 1565/6, 1573/4, 1591 and 1592. [393 Groot Ziekengasthuis, 1274-1811. (nr 3477) 4.14.05.02 Other pieces, N.B. Marked in dorso: 327, 354 and 355].

From 1545 onwards there are again mentions of Jan Huiberts without a family name. These continue until 1566. It is uncertain whether this concerns the same person. In 1550 Jan Huiberts transfers a house in the **Colperstraat** that was possibly acquired in 1418 by Dirck (son of Geryt van Remunde?).

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1545: Jan Huberts, house and land at Boxtel, for 5:0:0 annually. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1342, p. 179r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1547: Jan Huberts, promised 1 bushel of rye annually, Osch. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1347, p. 64v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1549: Jan Huyberts promised 90:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1351, p. 250V*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1549: Jan Huyberts promised 2:0:0 annually Boxtel, redeemable with 32:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1351, p. 118r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1549: Jan Huberts with his family 15 in 25 lb: annually. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1352, p. 335v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1549: Jan Huberts promised 3 guilder annually here Ridderstraet redeemable with 50:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1352, p. 349r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1550: Jan Huyberts transfers a house in the **Colperstraat** for 8:5:0 annually. Jan Huiberts prommisses 79:10:0. Jasper Godens indemniteit. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1354, p. 329V*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1550: Gerart Gerarts with his family prommisses 100:0:0. Jan Huyberts prommisses 1 bushel of rye annually Boxtel, redeemable with 50:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1355, p. 232r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1550: Jan Huberts promised 6 gl annually Boxtel. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1355, p. 112v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1551: Jan Huyberts promised 6:0:0 annually Diessen. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1357, p. 142r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1551: Jan Huyberts bail. Jacob Peters promised 4:10:0 annually Oedenrode, redeemable with 75:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1357, p. 261v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1551: Jan Huyberts cum suis promised 4:0:0 annually Berkel, redeemable with 50:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1359, p. 90r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1551: Jan Huijberts prom: 1:0:0 jl Littojien redeemable with 12:0:0. Jan Jansse house and land Alem. Gerongius Arnts land Rosmalen. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1270, p. 229v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1552: Jan Huiberts, promised 1 bushel of rye, Oorschot, redeemable with 50:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1360, p. 121r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1552: Willem van Schijndel cum suis promised 19 mud rog. Andries Driesse promised 47 Peters. Jan Huberts cum suis promised 130 peters. Adriaan Spierinx cum suis. promised 114. Peters Jan Goijarts cum suis promised 48 peters.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1552: Arnt Kemp inhabits the same house **Vughterstraat**. Goijart Kemp renuntation Jan Huiberts promised 162-10-0. Jan Huiberts promised 170-12-8. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1361, p. 142V*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1556: Arnold Bernarts cum suis promised 156 Peeters. Claes Godefrieds cum suis promised 155 Peeters. Jan Huberts cum suis promised 57 Peeters. Wouter Jansse cum suis promised 36 Peeters. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1372, p. 322r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1557: Jan Huberts promised 62:0:0. Jan Jansse lant Gestel. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1373, p. 341r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1557: Jan Huijberts cum suis transport of hereditary goods. Jan Simons promised 21:0:0. Jan van Bakel promised 42:0:0. **Hillegonda weduwe Potteij** affgaan van usufruct. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1371, p. 401R*]. <Hillegonda may be the sister of Jan van Remunde who was married to Catharina Niclaes van Vugt>.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1557: Jan Huijberts cum suis renuntation. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1374, p. 68v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1558: Adriaan Gerrits promised 29:0:0. Jan Huiberts promised 2:10:0 annual **Orten**eijsde, redeemable with 36:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1375, p. 444r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1561: Jan Huijberts, 4/5 in the house here, **Ortenstraet**, for 4 guilder annual, redeemable with 62 guilder. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1380, p. 210v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08-1561: Johan Vestarts, promised 45 guilder. Jan Huijberts cum suis, promised p. 69-19-0 and 5 negenmannekes. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1382, p. 246v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1561: Jan Huijberts cum suis, promised p. 69-19-0 and 5 negenmannekes. Jan Huijberts cum suis, promised 108 guilder. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1382, p. 247r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1562: Jan Huiberts, redemption of usufruct. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 636R*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1566: Johan Huijberts cum suis promised 71:17:8. Johan Huijberts cum suis indemniteit. Adam van Gerwen cum suis promised 200:2:8. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr 1398, p. 283r*].

Huijbert van Remunde (±1550)

Jan and Catharina only had one son who they call Huijbert (after Jan's father). Huijberts Jans van Ruremonde first marriage is with Margriet Henxctheugel. This marriage does not produce children. His second marriage is with Margriet Potteij, daughter of IJgrom Potteij (Potey) and Lucia <Source for her parents: Genealogy-kreutzwald.de>. According to Ad W.M. Teulings an alias of her mother Lucia is Sijke Lambert Arnoud van Veen. His sources are however unknown. Jan owns property near the Tolbrug that was presumably previously owned by Huijbert (1490). In 1587 Jan Diericx van Remund also bought a house in that street, making it more difficult to determine whether the later generations inherited Jan's original property or the house bought later by Jan Diericx. In 1604 Corstiaen van Remunde has a house in the Tolbrugstraat and in 1705. The same property is probably sold by Guertien van Strijp, the widow of Huijbert van Rurmond. A certain Reijnier Jacobus van Roermond also owned half of a house in this street in 1708.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1582: Hubert Jansse van Ruermond 7 guilders annually from the house in de Hintemerstraet [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1405, p. 14v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 12/01/1589: Van Huybert Janss van Remunde of half of eight morgen lands called de hooge ende lege verckenscampen located int Bosvelt bought from Goyart soone Joseph Goyarts - 4 G 3 st. [*60e penning 's-Hertogenbosch, SAH 1441 SR 1589/90*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1590: Huijbert van Roermond, usufruct [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr 1416, p. 401v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 04/12/1602: Huijbert Wouters, tanner, from father's side; Lambert and Reijnier sons van IJgrom Potteij, uncles from the mother's side, are guardians over the immature children of late Huijbert Jan Huijberts van Remunde - son of Jan Huijberts van Remunde with late Margriet his first wife daughter of Gerard Hencxtheuvel - with Margriet daughter of IJgrom Potteij. Huijbert is the only child. Sale of the house "In de Dorrenboom" in the Vughterstraat, where Jan Huijberts van Remunde lives with his wife Catharina Jans and bought by on 14/05/1593. [*Momboirboek 1588-1625 's-Hertogenbosch R1924, p. 172*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1583: Jan Huberts van Remunde usufruct Adam Roeloffs, 1/3 in half of the goods of late Herman Peeters [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1405, p. 65r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 19-10-1595: In the margin of a protocol of 14-11-1594 [R1433, p. 26r-27r] concerning Lambertus, son of the late Ygram Potteye, as husband and legal guardian, of Johanne, his wife, daughter of the former John de Dynter. Concerns an assessment of 3 florins for a period of seven years. Margareta daughter of the late Ygram Potteye acts on behalf of her husband the late Hubert Jansz. De Ruremunde [*HtSA Arch.nr. 0014 Schepenbank, p. 27r*].

Some mentions without family name that possibly concern Huijbert van Remunde. Striking is the mention of proceeds in 1584 from a house in Hinthamereind. Henricus son of Stephanus acquires a house in the same street in 1315, but the long intervening period makes it unlikely that this house always remained in the family's possession.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1564: Cornelis Mutsarts promised 806 gl. Georgius Lamberts cum suis all the goods of Hendrik Lamberts. Huijbert Jans Huijberts procuratie. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1384, p. 446v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1567: Hubert Janss cum suis house at the Vugterstraat near the Moolenbrugge. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1390, p. 318v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1572: Johan Curtius cum suis attestatie. Hubert Jansse cum suis promised 35 mud rog. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1395, p. 413v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1573: Jan Janss van Son cum suis promised 17 1/2 mud rog. Hubert Jansz cum suis promised 22 1/2 mud rog. Lambert Lamberts cum suis promised 17 1/2 mud rog. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1396, p. 396r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1573: Hubert Jansse cum suis, 2/3 of the house Den gulder Vijsel near the Markt, ten leasehold for 12 guilder annual. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1397, p. 294r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1577: Huijbert Jansze, usufruct. Huijbert Jansze, renunciatie. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1403, p. 226r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1579: Cornelis Chirneels twaalf lb 10 sch. annually Staten van Brabant. Hubert Janss promised 50:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1403, p. 408r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1582: Dorus Coenraats, promised 53:0:0. Eijmbert Eijmberts, 1/2 in huis and land, Vugt. Huibert Jansse, promised 25:0:0. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1381, p. 369r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1582: Huijbert Jansse indemniteit. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1418, p. 173r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1584: Hubert Jansse 10 1/2 gl annually from the land de Peper in 't Bosse velt and land at Rosmalen, redeemable with 150 gl. Egidius van Schijndel 10 1/2 gl jaarlijx, uijt hujs op 't Hinthemeijnd. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1414, p. 349r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1586: Hubert Janssen, 3 guilder annual from collateral at Berlicom, redeemable with 50 guilder. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1406, p. 23V*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 09/01/1595: Record of Huberti Jansz. De Ruremunde as widow of Margaret daughter of the late Yram Potteye in respect of a land claim in the parish of Nuland. [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. 1433, p. 63r-63v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 06/06/1595: On the eighth day of July in the year 1555 they gave the lawful and hereditary portion and they supported Margaret, daughter of the late Ygram Potteye, and left the late Hubert, the son, of John van Ruremund, by the same John and formerly Margaret, his wife, formerly daughter of Gerard Henxthovel, born at the same time, and that Margaret, daughter of Gerard, as he said, was the niece of the said of the late Peter, son of the late James Gielissen, left to the work of the said Margaretha formerly to Hubert, as regards the usufruct of the same Margaretha, and for the work of his children Margarete, by herself and the said formerly Hubert, her lawful husband, as far as equally begotten the right of inheritance, together with the documents, other and the right itself and the said execution, and with the arrests two years after the said fourth part of the above-mentioned census on the feast of the Mennonite Christmas last year... [*Bossche protocollen inv.nr. R1433, p. 247v-248v*].

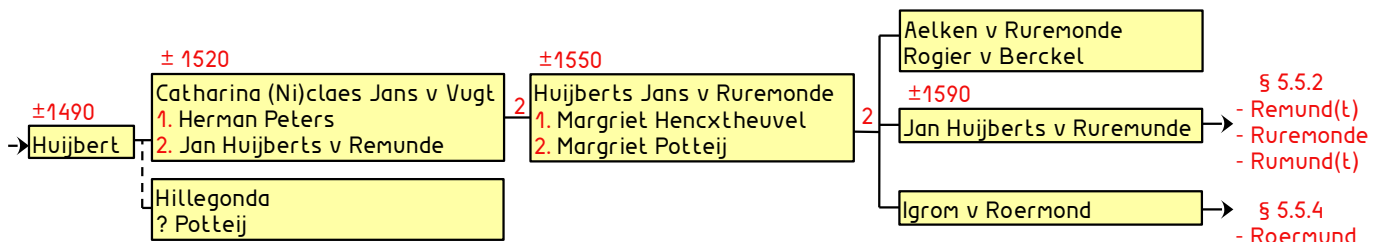
's-Hertogenbosch, 10/01/1601: Weduwe Margareta doet afstand van de claims on a piece of arable land in Nuland. [*R1433, p. 63r-63v*].

In 1602 Huijbert Jans dies and leaves three infants; Aelken, IJgrom and Jan. (The name IJgrom is probably an alias of the name Jerome or Jeroen). Four years later, Aelke is an adult unlike her brothers. In those days maturity is reached by the age of 25. This means that she must have been born around 1580. Her father was married twice and will have been born around 1550 and her grandfather around 1520. Aelke marries with Rogier van Berckel.

From the order in which her brothers are listed, it can be concluded that IJgrom is the second child. But if we look at the birth years of his descendants, it seems more likely that his brother Jan is firstborne. The name IJgrom (Ygrom, legrom, etc.) seems to be introduced for the first time in the family tree of the Van Ruremondes by naming him after the father of Margriet Potteij (IJgrom Potteij). Name bearers of the Potteij's were administrators in the city at the time. It is not known whether Margriet is a member from that family, but here family seems to be wealthy because her brother was buried in the St. Jan cathedral of 's-Hertogenbosch.

's-Hertogenbosch 26/06/1608: Rogier son of late Laureijns van Berckel husband and guardian of Aelken his wife, daughter of late Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde and Margriet daughter of late IJgrom Potteij. Lambert IJgroms and Huijbert Wouters guardians over IJgrom and Jan minor sons of Huijbert van Ruremonde and Margriet aforementioned, divided the inheritance of the goods of late their parents: in Gestel near Herlaer, in the Bosvelt, Nuland and Woensel; also rent, lease and tributes. [*Rechterlijk Archief 's-Hertogenbosch 1854 p41 p. 268*].

From the previous records the following family tree can be derived:



5.5.1 Lineage Van Remund(t), Van Rumund(t) and Van Ruremonde

The first child of Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde and Margriet Potteij was Aelken. Then Jan follows who is named after his grandfather. Not much is known about him. Between 1621 and 1626 Jan Huijberts was Witnesses of a child's baptismal a number of times. Presumably he plays the role of brother-in-law. If that is correct then his wife's possible surnames are Heijnissen of Vaeldre.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1588: Jan van Ruermond promised 42 guilders [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1420, p. 213v].

Schijndel, 1600-1605: 12 guilders 10 pcs. to Jan Huijberts van Ruremundt within the Bossche, chyns from the land of Willem Henricx who obtained it through his wife. The large house with two strepen court and fishpond. The old hospital with vegetable fields with a dyke and the plants that are along it under the Groote Braeck up to the middle grave between the yard of Jonker Gerart van Eijck and the Capellencamp, locally curved out the d'utcamere of the house of Willem Gerarts was allocated. Yet the largest with the vegetable veld beneath and the between the vs. dyck and the two stripen lying the same way is marked and like Willem Gerarts has been allocated, yet Willem has been allocated two stripes of cultivation plants 2 ½ lop. and a stripe vegetable land, botha vegetable land to share those stripes, Willem Gerits part, the part of Tonis, erffve Jo: Gerart van Eijck to a certain vegetable field allotted Tonissen, half of the Grote Braeck against Willem Gerarts [Index schepenprotocol Schijndel, tgs.nr. 5122, nr 20 of nr 60].

Schijndel, 1600-1605: erfgenamen van Diric Jan Diricx, Jan Arts Broeren, Daniel Henric Daniels, up to den Bergh situatad at Heijde, 12 pont payment for interested parties, one mander roye with 3 gl., 21 st. from a field at the Hulsebraeck, 6 guilders to Meriken, and 37 st. to Jan Huijbers van Ruremundt. [Index schepenprotocol Schijndel, tgs.nr. 5122, nr 22]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1612: Jan van Ruremonde land at Woenssel [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1486, p. 466r].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1613: Jan van Remund, land at Woensel [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1459, p. 232v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1619: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, 19 guilders annually from a house <etc.> in the Hinthamerstraet [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1530, p. 493r].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1619: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, 1 malder rye annually in 2 md. collateral within 't freedom here [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1530, p. 494r].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1619: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, 15 guilders annually from the house collateral tot Haren [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1530, p. 494v].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1619: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, 22 guilders annually from the house in the Vugterstraet [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1530, p. 496v].

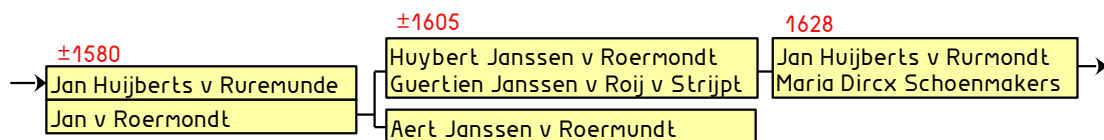
's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1619: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, 6 guilders annually uit collateral tot Nuland [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1530, p. 496r].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1620: Jan, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruermonde, land Bosvelt [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1531, p. 471v]. 's-Hertogenbosch, 15/12/1621: Jan Huijberts van Ruremonde together with Majiken Claessen witnesses of the baptismal of Johan van Heijnissen, son of Philippus van Heijnissen and Gertrudis. [DTB-008].

's-Hertogenbosch, 15/12/1621: Jan Huijberts van Ruremonde together with Majiken Claessen witnesses of the baptismal of Johan van Heijnissen, son of Philippus van Heijnissen and Gertrudis. [DTB-008].

's-Hertogenbosch, 29/06/1626: Johannes Huberti a Ruremonde and Maria Marci van Auwen are witnesses to the baptismal of Johanna van Vaeldre, daughter of Johannes van Vaeldre and Hesther. [DTB-008 's-Hertogenbosch].

Sint-Oedenrode, 1626: According to a certain letters of attorney, passed before aldermen from the fiefdom Sommelsdijck situated below Zeelandt, the son of Joris Henrickxssen van Zilst has sold and transferred usufruct from Jannen soene Remondt (?) Emonssen all his parish parts and the portion in the house and court and the inheritance located in the parish of Sint Oeden Roode called Houtem. obtaind from his late parents mentioned before. [Schepenbanken Sint-Oedenrode, toegang 7636, inventaris 112, p 117].

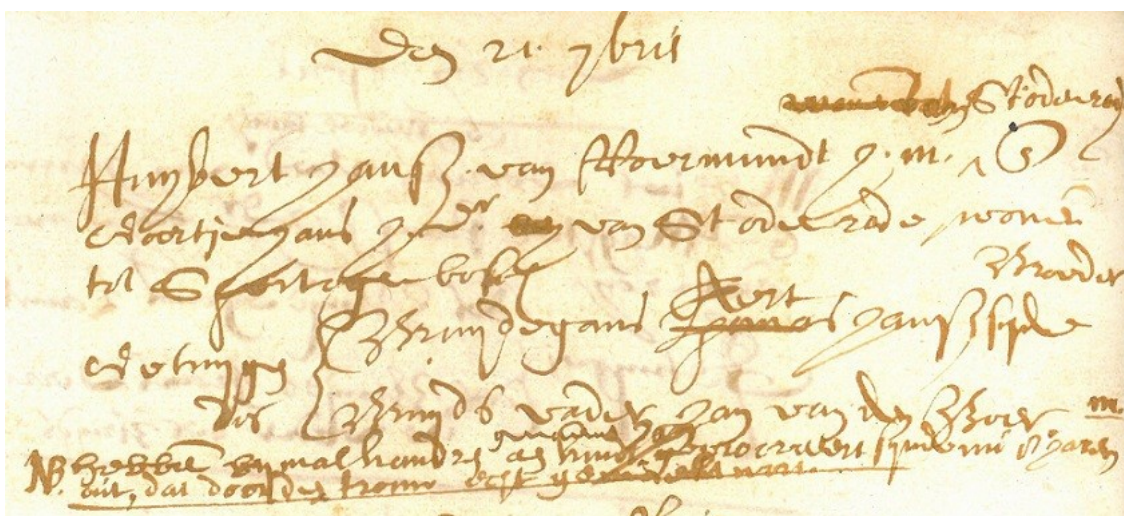


Jan probably had two children, of which Huybert Jans van Roermond will have been the first. The second child may be Aert Janssens van Roermond. Huybert marries with Guertien Jans van Roij van Strijp. (Aert is a witnesses their wedding). Before her marriage Guertien lives in 's-Hertogenbosch. From the deed from 1654, the family composition of Geurtke's parental home can be deduced. Her mother is Catalijn Ruth Cluijtmans.

Sint-Oedenrode, 1654: Jan son of deceased Goort Jacobs as husband and guardian of Tanneken hiswife, daughter of Jan Hulsen and Elisabeth his wife. For them and also committed to Dirck Jan Hulsen, Jenneken Jan Hulsen and Geraert Aertssen husband and the guardian of Meriken Jan Hulsen his wife. A piece of hilly field located at Houtum. Sold to Jan Janssen van de Boer usufruct and Goortien, Jenneken, Anneken and Aert all children of the prescribed Jan van den Boer and Catalijn Ruth Cluijtmans legally conceived by his wife. [*Oud Rechterlijk Archief Sint Oedenrode, Inventaris 116 jaar 1654 p. 189.*]

Huybert and Guertien have given notice of marriage on 21/09/1658 in Sint-Oedenrode and they marry on 13 October of that year. He is called "young man" in the deed, which means he was unmarried. They both are from "Roij", (= St.-Oedenrode), Geurtke lived in 's-Hertogenbosch. There is also a second deed about this marriage. It mentions that they already had a son of 8 years old before they got married. He is called Joannes. This boy (who later became married Maria Dircx shoemakers) was born somewhere between 21/09/1649 and 21/09/1650 and was initially out of wedlock. Also in the original deed of Huybert's will thirty years later (1679), it is stated that Jan was conceived by Huybert.

Sint-Oedenrode, 21/09/1658: <Wedding> on september. Huybert Jans van Roermond young <man> with Geurtke Jans living in Bosch both from Roij confirmed at 13 October. [*Nederduits gereformeerde ondertrouwboek 1650-1709, 2e deel, bevestigingen van de Rooms-katholieke bruiloften 1650-1674.*]



Sint-Oedenrode, 21/09/1658: Huybert Jans van Roermond young man from St. odenrode with Goort Jans young women from St odenrode living at 's-hertogenbosch. Witnesses of the Groom Thomas Aert jans his brother. The father of the bride Jan van den Boer. NB. have together produced one child, now 8 years old, who is formalized by marriage. [*Nederduits gereformeerd ondertrouwboek, 1e deel, 1650-1740.*]

Although Huybert is mentioned in the first act as from "Roij", he was not born here. A deed from 1664 shows that he was born in 's-Hertogenbosch and that his wife was born in Sint-Oedenrode.

Sint-Oedenrode, 1657: ... Sold a hay wetland called the Putt Huijbrecht Jans van Remunde [Schepenbanken Sint Oedenrode toegang 7636, Inventarisnr. 117, folio 21].

Sint-Oedenrode, 1664: Huijbrecht Janssen van Romund born in 's-Hertogenbosch married with Goortien Janssen van den Boer born in Rode. Who has established as surety and collateral a

hay wetland called den Pudt, located under Olland in the Straelekens. [*Oud Rechterlijk Archief Sint-Oedenrode 1664 Inventaris 119, folio 19*].

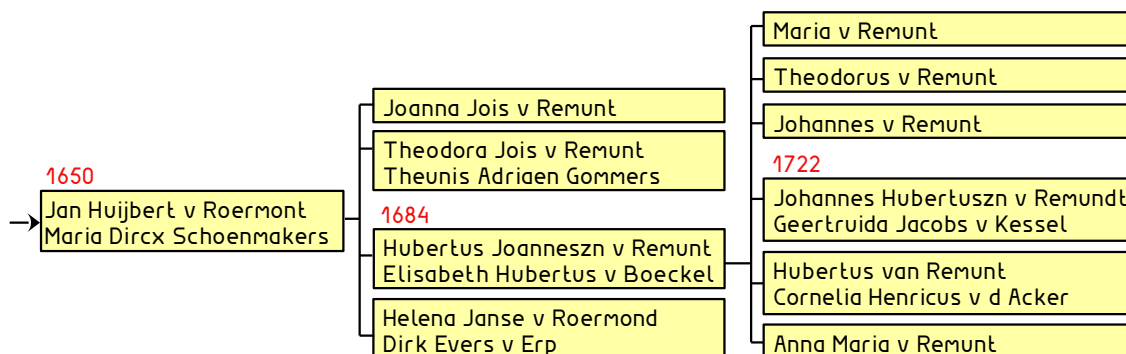
<A hundred years later, the same piece of land may be mentioned again: transfer by Huijbertus van Remunt resident to Liempde to Dirk shoemakers living at Liempde, a field of hey located under Olland and Houtum. The transfer followed at succession by his parents and further on divorce and division from his brothers and sisters. [*Schepenprotocol Sint-Oedenrode, toegang 7636, inventaris 142, p. 393 nr. 175*].>

Sint-Oedenrode, 1660: Nicolaes son of late Jan Jan Claes vanden Nieuwelaer a piece of farmland called the Spangh, located in Hauthem. Sold to Huijbert Janss van Remunde. [*Schepenbanken Sint-Oedenrode, 7636 Inventaris 117, p 361*].

Sint-Oedenrode, 1679: aldermen declare that Jan son of late Huijbert van Remund living in this fiefdom was beget by Goorien Janssen van Strijp. [*Schepenprotocol Sint-Oedenrode tgs.nr. 7636 inv.nr. 127, p22*].

Goortien remarries after the death of Huijbert Janssen to Aert Martens Aerts van Dinter who may be related to Huijbert Janssen's mother.

Sint-Michielsgestel, 22/01/1685: Testament of Aert Marten Aerts van Dinter, widower of Cathelijm Arien Boeckelmans, now married with Goijaertken Janssen van den Boer, widow of Huijbert Janssen Romund, both residents of St. Oedenrode in the herdgang Houtem. Aert states that he was overcome by old rent debts and that he could no longer live in his house and that he came to shame and therefore has to sell a plot of land. The testator together with the first children of the testator agree that a field is sold in Olland from the first husband of the testatrix. As compensation, the testator transfers a grassland to them that he inherited from his parents, located in Houtem, of which his wife will receive the right of inheritance. [*Index notarieel protocol*]

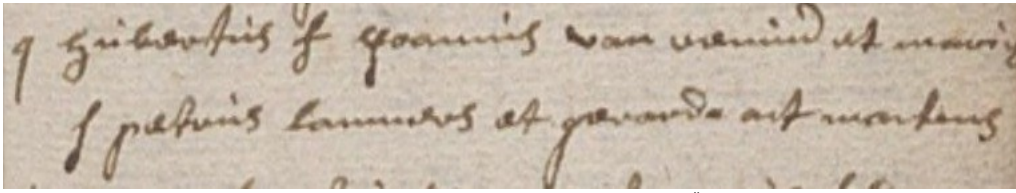


Sint-Oedenrode, 1695: Goortien daughter of Jan, den Boer last widow of late Aert Martens for her usufruct and Jan Huijberts van Remund the inheritance, a piece of farmland called the Ollans velteen. Received from Huijberts van Remund. Sold to Lambert Frans Rovers. [*Index schepenprotocol Sint-Oedenrode p 97, tgs.nr. 7636, inv.nr 132*].

Jan (the son of Huybert and Guertien) was probably born in 's-Hertogenbosch, where his mother lived at that time. After his parents got married, he probably moved to Sint-Oedenrode, where his father lived. Jan may be a merchant and so frequently traveled to other places and needs a document to identify himself. The transcription below, the certificate of good conduct, was issued by the aldermen of Sint-Oedenrode. These childs of statements are often used by traders.

Sint-Oedenrode 25/05/1679: We Jan van Heeswijk and Jan Kempts aldermen of the freedom of Sint Oedenrode Witnesses, state that this is done for just truth, within our profession as aldermen, to declare that Jan, son or Huijbert van Remund here within freedom in first bed was conceived by Goortien Janssen van Strijp. The petitioner has always lived here during the life of his father, and has faithfully compartmentalized himself <= behaved> as an honest young man ought to do, without anything that pleads against him. Therefore requesting that if our certification will be shown, to recognize the appellant as an honest young man, who will bring us honorable service and friendship, with good fair trade of the appellant as well as his honest parents will acknowledge, all without arguing or ruse. We afore mentioned aldermen have sealed this document and let it signe by our secretary on 25 May 1679.<*Transcriptie door Wim Verheijen*>.

Jan marries with Maria Dircx shoemakers. Their first child is Hubertus (baptized on 4 October 1684). Later they have also four daughters (Joanna, Theodora, Helena and Helena).



Excerpt from the baptismal register from Sint-Oedenrode: "4 <baptized> hubertus <son of> joannis van remund and maria <witnesses> petrus lammers and gerarda art martens"

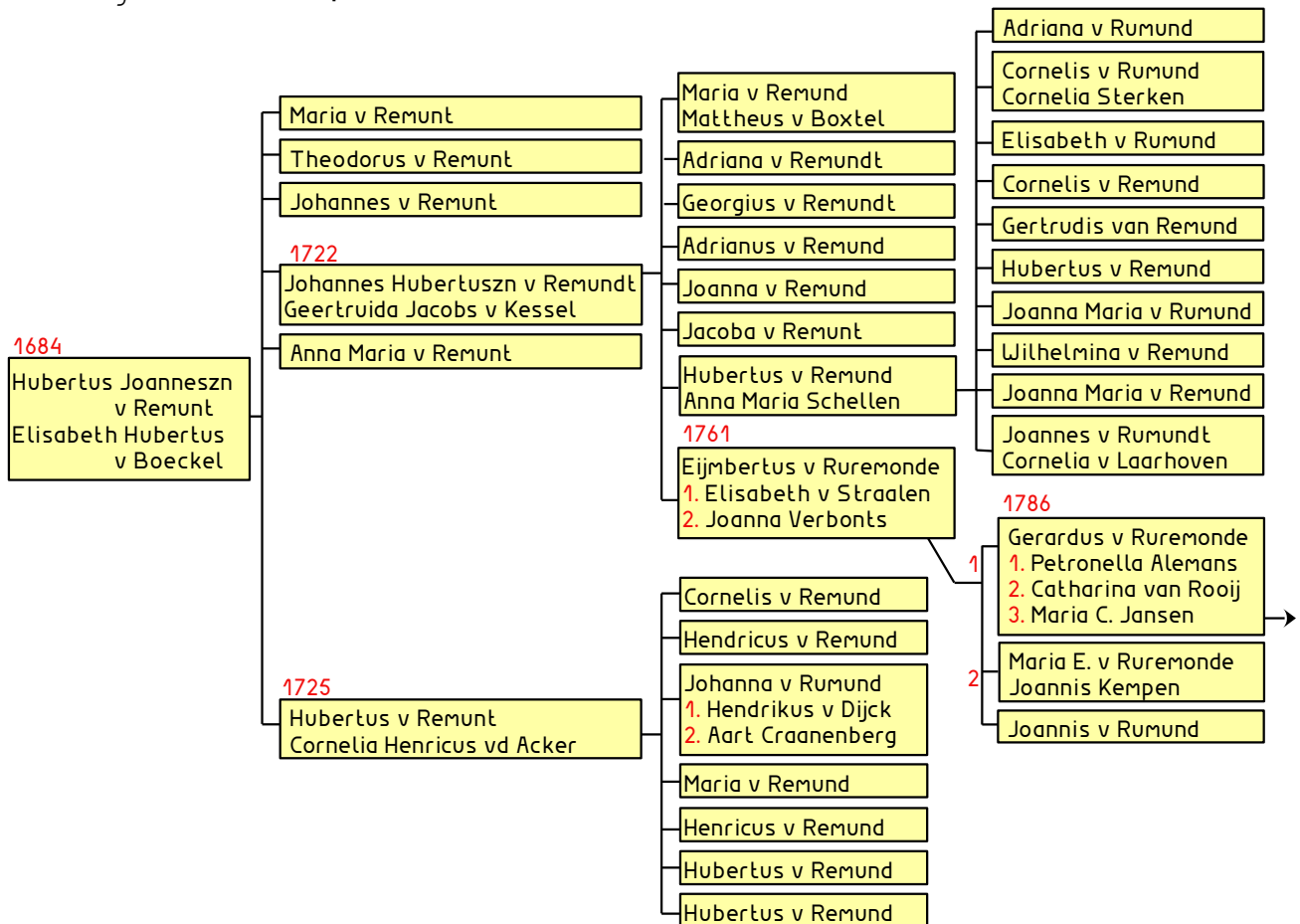
Schijndel, 15/01/1691: Lambert son of Dirk Jansse shoemakers and Carolijn and Neeske daughters of Jan Huijberts van Ruermonde husband of Maria also a daughter of Dirk transfers a house shed courtyard orchard 1 lop under the Wijbosch around the Wijbossche chapel next to Jan Jansse Rutten, the children Tonis Willems and the street; ditto teuland on the Duijn next to the children Jan Aertse, Peter Lamers, Paulus Hendrik Corsten and the children Willem Claessen, which parcels were obtained through a separation and division from the estate of his grandfather in aldermen's letters dated. 12 March 1678 and after his passing on to his children and the transfer concerns Paulus Wonders on behalf of Josina van Rosan widow of Francois Wonders his mother, charged with 6 guilders to Maria because of the weighing and village charges. [*Index schepenprotocol Schijndel, nr182*]. <Comparing this transcription and the following, it seems that Carolijn and Neeske are the children of Lambert shoemakers and not of Jan Huijberts of Rurmont and Maria Dircx shoemakers.>

Sint-Oedenrode, 1691: Jan Huijberts van Remund husband and guardian of Maria daughter of Dierck Jan Lamberts and late Heijlken Gijsberts, has commissioned has dedicated his part and passed down to him by his late parents <in law?>, to Lambert, Cathalijn and Aghneesken brothers and the children of the sisters from the aforementioned Dierck Jan Lamberts. [*Index schepenprotocol Sint-Oedenrode. P252, tgs.nr. 7636, inv.nr. 131*].

Jan Huyberts van Rurmont dies in 1705. The transcript shows that he was the only child and he leaves four immature children.

Sint-Oedenrode, 1705: Guertien Janssen van Roij alias van Strijp widow of late Huijbert van Rurmont, who has relinquished the usufruct, wants to do the same with the usufruct of one sixth and a third of her part of two houses, one standing in the Kaerstræet called the Vergult vuerstael and the other behind the **Tolbrugh** at the corner of the kleijne Tolbrughstræet in the city 's-Hertogenbosch. When Jenneken Janssen van Roij alias van Strijp widow of late Heijmen Jacob van Roosmalen died she has transferred these goods for benefit of Huijbert and Dirskens, Jenneken and Heijlken and the minor children of late Jan Huijbers van Rurmont, her present son begotten by Maria Dircx shoemakers his wife. [*Oud Rechterlijk Archief Sint Oedenrode Inventaris 167 1705 folio 341*].

Sint-Oedenrode, 1705: Jan Hermens Vorstenbosch and Lambert Dirck shoemakers, guardians of four infants of late Jan Huijbers van Rurmunt begotten by Maria shoemakers his wife. [*Inventaris 167 jaar 1705 folio 342*].

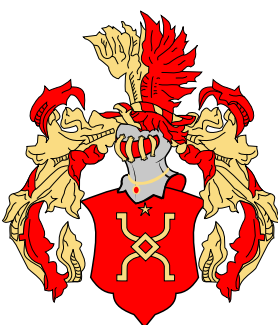


Their only son Huijbert marries on 12/06/1712 in Liempde with Elisabeth van Boeckel. Together they form the foundation of posterity of the family names Van Ruremonde and Van Remund in the central part of the province of Noord-Brabant

Liempde, 12/06/1712: The three calls were made for the wedding of Huijbert Janse van Roermond and Elisabeth Huijberts van Boeckel. [*Schepenbank trouwboek 1808-1810, tgs.nr. 8069, inv.nr 12*].

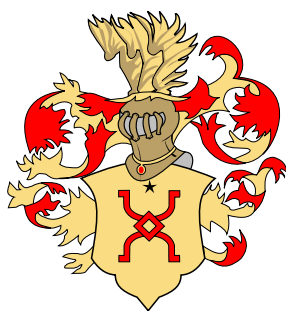
Huberts Joanneszn van Remunt and Elisabeth Hubertus van Boeckel have five children. Their descendants are quite easy traceable via the digital transcripts from the BHIC's DTB registers (www.bhic.nl). The first Generations are shown in the following figure. The subsequent Generations ramify too far to be able to be displayed graphically. Therefore they are described textually in aparagraph later on.

5.5.2 Family coat of arms?



Around 1950 Gerardus Alexander Christian (Gerard) van Ruremonde, son of Johannes van Ruremonde and Margietha Agatha Ockhouseen (Greetje Ockhuijzen) ask a heraldic office to design and register a family crest. A description of the coat of arms of Merten van Ruremonde (mayor of Venlo in 1435) was probably used as a starting point. However, Merten's coat of arms has the weapon iron turned a quarter turn and the star is only three-pointed. Gerard was told by the office that no one could claim this weapon anymore. This does not seem to indicate that this weapon

was taken because of the similarity in the surnames, rather than on the basis of consanguinity.



Almost the same coat of arms is wielded by Lauri van Ruremonde, son of Michiel van Ruremonde and Johanna de Vaan. He is married with Pieternel van den Brandt. The description of that weapon is: Shield of gold with in the middle a mill iron of red. At the top of the shield a star of black. The helmet mark is a grille helmet. The flight above the helmet is closed. It appears that Onsenoort Abbey made the coat of arms after the example of the coat of arms that Johannes van Ruremonde had made. The original coat of arms would be a red shield with a gold-colored mill iron with the star and helmet being blue. But on an image the star turned out to be gold and the helmet silver.

Nowadays everyone can create a family crest and have it registered if desired. Only when a weapon has been carried by one of the ancestors or one of his relatives in the male line, the descendants may also use that weapon.

5.5.3 Lineage Van Roermund

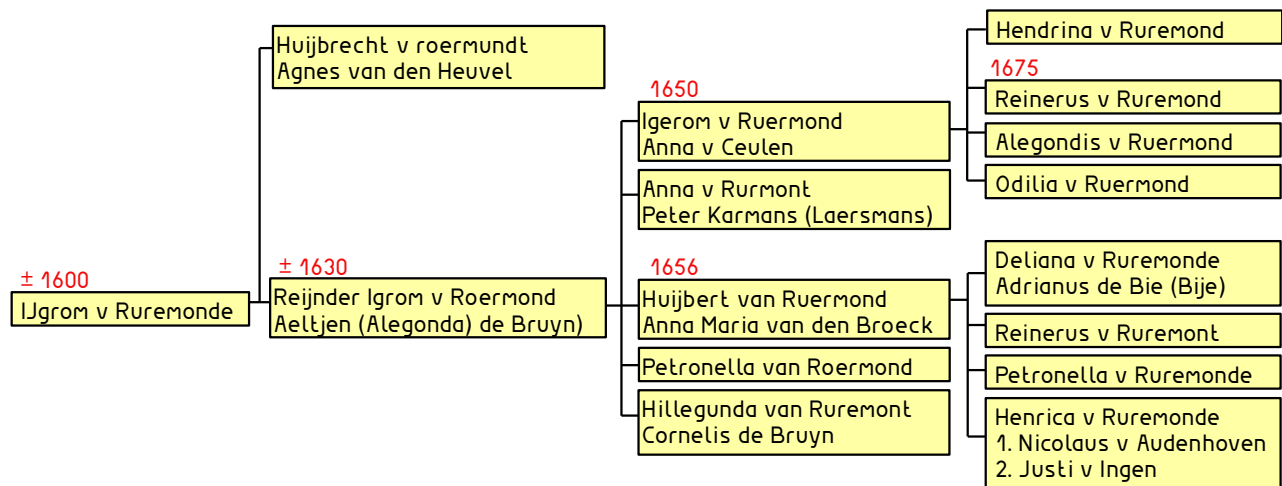
IJgrom van Ruremonde (Igrom van Roermond), second son of Huijbert and Magriet Potteij, marries with Hilleken. They had two sons. Huijbrecht marries Agnes van den Heuvel and Reijnier marries Alegonda de Bruyn.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1615: Igram, son of Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde, land at Nulandt [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1490, p. 238 r.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/10/1620: Igrom van Ruermonde, land Orte [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1532, p. 1 r.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 08/02/1627: Grom Huijbert van Roermund together with Sijcken Herberts witnesses the baptismal of Steven Reijnders, son of Ansem Reijnders and Aelken [*DTB-036*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/04/1628: Igrom van Ruermonde 21 guilders annually, from a house at the Hinthamerstraat [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1543, p. 337 r.*].



Huijbrecht van Roermundt x Agnes van den Heuvel

From the certificates below it can be concluded that Agnes van de Heuvel (daughter of Willem Jan van den Heuvel and Elijsabeth van Rode) was first married with Marten van de Gracht / Graeff. They had a child named Gijsbert. When Marten dies in 1664, she remarries with Huijbrecht van Ruermonde. As far as known, this marriage produced no children. Agnes dies in 1680. Gijsbert marries with Cathalijn van Berlicum daughter of Aert Aerts van Berlicum and Jenneke Jensen Looden. Jenneke later on remarried to Evert Andriessen. Cathalijn dies in 1672, and her two children are left without parents.

Agnes vd Heuvel
1. Marten vd Gracht
2. Huijbrecht v Roermundt

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1657: Huijbrecht van Ruermonde 1/2 in 28 guilders annually from a house in the Sadelstraat called den guilders Esel. Roelant vande Eijke 1/2 van 28 guilders annually from a house in the Sadelstraat called den guilders Esel [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1613, p. 52r.*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 27/08/1658: Marten Gijsberts van de Gracht husband and guardian of Agnes hiswife; Servaes Willems van Sutphen husband and guardian of Mariahis wife, both daughters of late Willem Jan van den Heuvel with Elijsabeth his wife daughter of late Cornelis van Rode: approval of the inheritance of the property of their late parents, passed before notary Johan van den Leemwech on 27/8/1658. [*R 1614 28.8.1658 p. 41*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 14/06/1664: Gijsbert van de Gracht, adult brother, tin and plumber, in the Hintemerstraat and Peter van de Gracht, cereal merchant on the Hooge Steenwech, The father's cousin, are guardians over the immature children of late Marten van de Gracht and Agnes van den Heuvel. Selling of goods. [*R1926 14/6/1664 p.264*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 16/07/1666: Hubertus van Rumundt is a witness, together with Joanna Looden, of the baptismal of Catarina van de Graft, daughter of Gisbert van de Graft and Catharina van Balkom. [DTB-012b].

's-Hertogenbosch, 11/10/1669: Hubertus van Rumundt witnessed together with Joanna de Laec the baptismal of Susanna van de Graft, daughter of Gisbert van de Graft and Maria van Vianen. [DTB-013].

's-Hertogenbosch, 28/05/1672: Anthonie van Loon, silversmith at 's-Hertogenbosch, Huijbert van Ruermont having married the grandmother of the infants and Hendrick Jansen Looden are guardians of the two infants of late Cathalijn daughter of late Aert Aerts van Berlicum by late Jenneke Jansen Looden, her father is Gijsbert van de Gracht, who remarried. Jenneke Jansen Looden is remarried to Evert Andriessen van Berlicom, baker, whose marriage ended childless. Inheritance of the goods from late Jenneke Jansen Looden. [*Momboirboek 1645-1687 's-Hertogenbosch R1926, p. 314v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1673: Huijbert van Ruermonde usufruct [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1666, p. 114r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1673: Huijbert van Ruermonde promised 1000 guilders. Christiaan van Beekvelt promised 150 guilders. [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1666, p. 116v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1673: Huijbert van Ruermonde husband of Agnes vanden Heuvel usufruct [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1666, p. 131v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1673: Huijbert van Ruermonde promised the interest of 1000 guilders [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1666, p. 133v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 20/01/1677: Hubertus van Remund together with Anna Empel witnesses the baptismal of Joanna de Beer (twins), daughter of Gisbertus de Beer and Margareta van de Graft. [DTB-014]. His wife (Agnes van den Heuvel) testifies at the other child's baptismal.

's-Hertogenbosch, 14/03/1680: Closed will of Agnes van den Heuvel, widow of Marten van de Graeff and now wife of Huijbrecht van Ruermonde, passed 's-Hertogenbosch 08/09/1666. The testatrix died at 's-Hertogenbosch 14/03/1680. Opened at the request of the widower cum suis 28/03/1680 [*Bossche encyclopedie N 2746 p. 411*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 11/06/1681: Hubertus van Remund together with Maria de Leeuw witnessed the baptismal of Catharina van Dijck, daughter of Jacobus van Dijck and Elizabetha de Leeuw [DTB-056].

's-Hertogenbosch, 19/11/1735: Hubert van Ruermonde and Elisabeth Daniel van Dijck. Closed will passed 's-Hertogenbosch 01/03/1682. Opened at the request of Johanna van den Heuvel married with Thomas Hartmans, who manages the estate of Gertrudis van Dooren [Bossche protocollen N 3065 I p. 242]. Also see Gertrudis van Dooren, adult unmarried daughter at 's-Hertogenbosch. The testator is sick [12/11/1735 N 3065 p. 234].

Reinder IJgrom van Rueremond x Aeltjen de Bruyn

The second son of IJgrom is Reinder. IJgrom has five children. His wife Aeltjen is sometimes mentioned in the certificates as Aeltje Reijnders. Aeltje is an alias for Alegonda and Reijnders here means wife of Reijnder. Zij is the daughter of Jacob de Bruyn. Another alias of hers is Aleijdis.

's-Hertogenbosch, 30/06/1646: Henric son of late Jan van den Gevel the eldest and Lenaertken his wife daughter of late Andries van Orten alias de Pottere and Joost van Berckel and Reijnier IJgroms van Rueremond representative of Maria daughter of late Jan van den Gevel the youngest, also son of Jan van den Gevel the eldest with Lenaertke aforementioned, before the aldermen of Antwerp on 19/01/1646; Joost aforementioned with Reijnier aforementioned guardians over IJsabella minor daughter of Jan van den Gevel the youngest, divide the inheritance of goods of late Jan van den Gevel de Oude and Lenaertken van Orten: at Nuland and Berlicum. [*Bossche encyclopedie, erfdelingen R 1567 30/6/1646 p. 65*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 13/10/1650: Igrom van Romund, son of Reijnder Igroms van Romund and Aeltjen Reijnders is baptized. Witnesses were Jacob Claessen van Aellem and Hendrickxken Hendrickx [DT-054].

's-Hertogenbosch, 01/12/1662: Reijnder van Remunt <with the patonymic "Jeroms"> and Aleijdis de Buijn baptize their unnamed child. Witnesses were Jacob de Bruijn and Jenneken. [DTB-064].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1668: Rijder Igroms van Roermond receipt. Judit van Genderen one-tenth to Berlicom [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1624, p. 251 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 26/06/1668: Willem son of late Jan Dirck husband and guardian of Maria his wife daughter of late Dirck van Bueren and widow of Peter Adriaen van Kerckwijck - Maria by will of her first husband Peter passed on 31/12/1587 before mister Eijmbert Cox vice pastor of St Jans evangelic church at 's-Hertogenbosch - sale - in presence of Dirck son of Peter and Maria aforementioned - to Marike wife of Lenaert Henricx van Heessel an annual and hereditary chins of 14 car gld from the house "de Witte Truijffel" in the Mandemakersstraat between Dirck de Leeuw, gunner at harbour port - and Jan Thomas van Velp, beer brewer. Redeemed on 26/06/1668 to Reijnder IJgrom van Ruermond. [Bossche encyclopedie, Brede haven 6/2/1616 R 1463 p. 156 GA 's-Hertogenbosch].

's-Hertogenbosch, 07/09/1673: Reijnier Ygroms van Ruremonde widower of Aldegonda daughter of Jacob de Bruijn, at 's-Hertogenbosch. The testator is sick [Index testamenten, N2703, p. 614].

's-Hertogenbosch, 30/03/1674: Deed of sale, executed for Jacob Syvert van Syburch and Reinder Tempelaer, aldermen of 's-Hertogenbosch, by Aart van Geffen as husband of Anneke, daughter from Jacob de Bruyn, for herself and as authorised representatieve of Cornelis de Bruyn and Hillegonda van Roermond; Igrom van Roermond, son of late Reinder Igromszn van Roermond and Alegonda, daughter of aforementioned Jacob de Bruyn; aforementioned Igrom and Herbert Ancems van Herpen, als guaridians of 2 minor children of Reinder and Alegonda aforementioned, and Peter Laersmans as husband of Anna van Roermond, daughter of the same, all heirs from mentioned Jacob de Bruyn, to Henrik Matheuszn van Bilsen a house with middle house, garden, bleach field, rear house, 8 tanning tubs and 2 lime tubs "De Keizerskroon", at 's-Hertogenbosch on the Vughterdijk between both gates at Sint-Corneliskapel opposite of "De Valk" and extending from the mentioned street to the water, which house Jan Joachim Marcelissen, the father-in-law of the aforementioned Jacob de Bruyn, had bought on 11 June 1591 from Peter Jan Peterszn de Weyer, having Anthonie van Witvelt, stadtholder of the city and mayer of Vilvoorde, as husband Catharina de Bruyn Jacobsdr, sold her share to the aforementioned sellers. [Datering 30 maart 1674, Omvang 1 charter Oude Orde supplement 685. Zie ook N 2703 p. 614].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1613: Anna widow de Rumont procuration [Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1472, p. 348 r].

<Pieter Karmans (Peter Laersmans) was in his first marriage husband of Maria Catharina Dedel, daughter of mr. Cornelis Dedel, lawyer in The Hague and Anna Suyskens. He was a wealthy man. He owned no less than 4 houses, one of which he gave to his son on 11/13/1694 [zie: p 341 "De voorname huizen and gebouwen van 's-Hertogenbosch" van Jhr. Mr. A.F.O. van Sasse van Yssel]>

's-Hertogenbosch, 11/05/1674: Aert van Geffen husband and guardian of Anneke his wife; Anthone van Witvelt, lieutenant Hooffmeijer van Vilvoorde, mayor and stadholder of His Majesty in the Freedom of Ter Vueren husband and guardian of Catharina his wife, both daughters of late Jacob de Bruijn by Peternella his wife, daughter of Jan Joachims, each for 1/4 part; Catharina de Bruijn widow of Boudewijn Pajmans on behalf of Cornelis de Bruijn son of Jacob and Peternella aforementioned, championing for them, also for 1/4 part; Peter Karmans husband and guardian of Anna van Roermond his wife, daughter of late Reijnder Igrom van Roermond and late Allegonda his wife, daughter of Jacob and Petronella aforementioned, also on behalf of Igrom and Peternella adult children of Reijnder and Allegonda aforementioned, at last 1/4 part, divide the inheritance of goods of late Jacob and Petronella aforementioned: te Roosmalen; tributes and interests. [Rechterlijk Archief 's-Hertogenbosch, Brede haven R 1630, p. 101 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 25/11/1679: IJgrom, Huijbertus and Hillegonda, children of Reijnier IJgroms van Ruermond bij Aldegonda daughter of Jacob de Bruijn, for themselves and for their siter Petronella; Peter Karmans husband and guardian of Anna his wife, daughter of Reijnier and Aldegonda aforementioned, approbation of the inheritance of property from late their parents, late their grandfather and late their uncle Cornelis de Bruijn. [Bossche encyclopedie, erfdelingen R 1650 B 25/11/1679 p. 20 v].

's-Hertogenbosch, 20/02/1682: Igrom, Huijbrecht, Hillegonda, Peternella and Anna married to Peter Kaersmans, all children of Reijnier Igroms van Ruermont and Alegonda de Bruin, all for 1/3 part; Aert Goossens van Geffen, husband and guardian of Anna de Bruin, his wife, usufruct and Peternella and Catharina van Geffen, inheritance, also for 1/3; Hillegonda van Ruermont and Peternella de Bruijn, executrices wills of Catharina de Bruijn according to her will passed on 05/10/1680 before notary Hendrick van Deursen and with them Wouter van Vechel in place of Johan van Bladel, who died by act of 30/12/1681 for notary Hendrick van Deursen, representing the children of Catharina de Bruijn at Anthonij van Witvelt, for the rest, inherit the property of late Catharina de Bruijn: in Helmond; chins, bonds and interest (*see R 1675, p. 151*) [*Erfdelingen 's-Hertogenbosch R 1675 p. 138*].

's-Hertogenbosch, 26/02/1682: Igrom, Huijbrecht, Hillegonda, Peternella and Anna, married Peter Kaersmans, all children of Reijnier Igroms van Ruermont, divide the goods, obtained by dividing the estate of Catharina de Bruijn widow of Boudewijn Paeijmans. [*Erfdelingen 's-Hertogenbosch R 1675 p. 138*], *R 1675, p. 151*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1682: Hillegonda van Rurmonde, cum suis qq house St. Jorisstraat [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1675, p. 135 v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1682: Hillegonda van Rurmonde, house etc. **Hinthamerstraat** [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1675, p. 136 v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1682: Hillegonda van Rurmonde, house Kerkstraat [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1675, p. 137 r*].

Schijndel, 25/10/1684: Hillegonda van Ruermonde as executor of the house of death of Miss Catarina de Bruijn widow of late Mr. Baudewijn Pajmans, based on a deed passed before notary Hendrik van Deursen dated 5 October 1681 and sells a field of farmland called Monnekeheij 7 lop. At Heldenae next to Adriaan Jacobs, Merike Adriaen Jacobs, Leonardt Jacobs Roelen and the street which parcel Cornelis van Strijp obtained for the heirs dated 29 May 1683 and this is transferred to Willem Adriaen van den Oetelaer. [*Schepenprotocollen Schijndel, nr 5122, Inv.nr 131, 158v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1690: Miss. Hillegonda van Rurmondt and Petronella van Geffen qq, 1/2 in various pearls to Scheijndel [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1654, p. 363 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1690: Miss. Hillegonda van Rurmondt ende Petronella van Geffen qq, 1 L. at Ste Michiels Gestel. Miss Hillegonda van Rurmond t and Petronella van Geffen qq, 1 L. at Scheijndel [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1654, p. 364 r*].

Schijndel, 25/10/1690: Miss Hillegonda van Ruermonde and Petronille van Geffen as attorneys for late Catarina de Bruijn. In the deed a piece of land is mentioned called the Stokhoef located on 't Holder at Schijndel next to Merike Dirk Jansse, heirs of Jan Damen, Lijske widow of Jan Corsten and Jan Wouters of which Willem Vos notary and clerk in 's-Hertogenbosch has obtained the right on 21 January 1698; on 10 November 1689 this was transferred for Jenneke Jans wife of Jan Gijsberts van den Boogert. [*Schepenprotocollen Schijndel, nr 5122, Inv.nr 131, 123v*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1704: Adriaen Gielen vande Ven 100 guilders Petronella van Ruermont six guilders annually mr. van Deurne qqa. A cropland at Helvoirt [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1660A, p. 66 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/03/1706: Petronella van Ruermond two mergen land at Geffen. d'hr Cornelis de Grevenbroeck 1000 guilders [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1660B, p. 15 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/05/1706: Thomas Minten 3 parcels of land outside de groten Heeckel. Petronella van Remunt 20 gl: jaert: [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1695, p. 18 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/09/1718: Petronella van Ruermont as procuration of Jan van Ruermont receipt [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1701, p. 155 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1707: Jan Dirksen van Uden 4 1/2 hont land at Lith. Petronella van Ruermond 1 1/2 mud rye reduction [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1702, p. 49 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1702: Reijnier van Rumunt and Johan Bernard de Bijle 250 gl: [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1690, p. 172 r*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/12/1702: Reijnier van Rumunt makes a vow to indemnify. Leendert Jonckers 100 gl: [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1690, p. 173 r.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1708: Reijnier Jacobus van Roermond 1/2 house here (Tolbrugstraat) [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1696, p. 127 r.*]. <Jacobus is possibly an alias for Igerom and so it concerns the son of Igerom and Anna van Ceulen>.

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/06/1711: Reinier Jacobus van Remunt house and court at Wintelre [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1698, p. 76 r.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/11/1719: Rijnier Jacobs van Roermond rent [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1714, p. 115 r.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/02/1730: Rijnier Jacobus van Ruermond land and house at Orten [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1730, p. 69 v.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1723: Rijnier Jacobs son of Huijbert van Roermond transfer. A rent was paid, of 16 guilders capital of 400 guilders in the States of Brabant [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1727, p. 22 r.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/07/1725: Adriaen de Bijde, as husband of Deliana van Roermonde, cum suis, admits that Jasper and Hendricus Spijkers, living here, have accounted for the estate of the innocent Maria van Ceulen. [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1724, p. 80 r.*]

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/08/1751: Reijnier Jacob van Ruermond, house here Hintemerstraat [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1741, p. 83 v.*]

's-Hertogenbosch is a garrison town, where the soldiers have to be accommodated in the citizens houses. The financial compensation is regulated in the capitulation treaty of 1629. The list of quarters shows that Egram van Ruerond (Egram van Rurmond) lives on 31/10/1701 in a house at Hinthamereinde and in 1704 the widow of a certain Jacob van Ruermond lives in the same street. Huijbert van Ruermond lives from 1676 to 1679 on the Markt =< market square>. After his death his wife continues to live there from 1687-1706. In 1709 she lives together with tailor Johannes Fesie (Tesie) on the Vughterstraat. Zij is still called the widow of Huybert van Ruermond. Apparently she has not remarried. Pieternel also lives between 1703-1706 on the Vughterstraat. Presumably she remained unmarried. Her brother Reijnier van Ruermond lives between 1699 and 1701 at the Hinthammerstraat. Jan van Rurmond also lives in this street. In the same time segment, a certain Dirck Cornelissen van Ruermond also lives on the Markt in 's-Hertogenbosch. Igerom and Huijbert are both sons of Reijnder.

The sons of Huijbert and Igerom both have four children. The only male is named after their father Reinerus. Their children will later use the name variant "Van Roermunde". Igerom van Ruermond and Anna van Ceulen eldest child is called Hendrina, followed by Reinerus, Alegondis and Odilia.

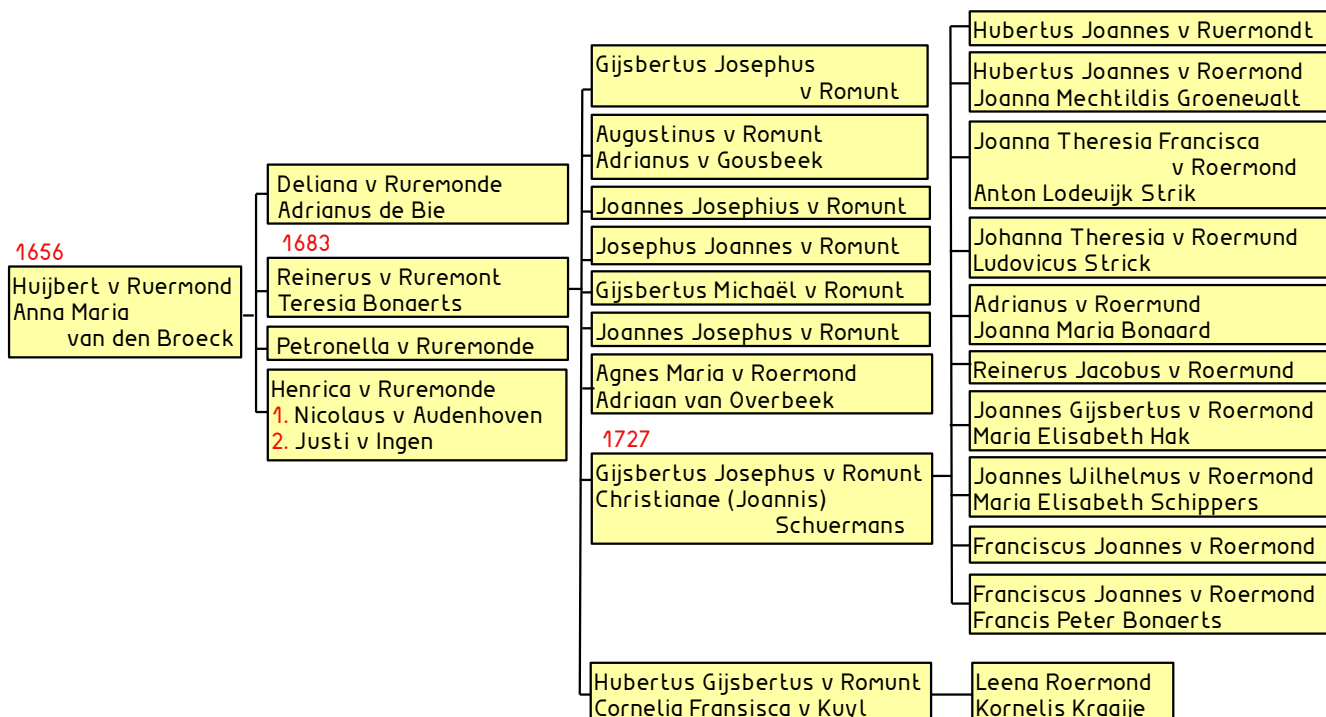
's-Hertogenbosch, 13/09/1674: Hendrina van Ruermond, daughter of Igerom van Ruermond and Anna van Ceulen is baptized. Witnesses waren Cornelis van Ceulen and Catharina de Bruijn [DTB-055].

Bokhoven, 1683; Bevel on behalf of Johanna Veders, widow of Engelbert Stooters and guardian forher children being theheirs of late Pieter Stooters to pay the hereditary debt of 600 guilders to Jan van Wel and Igram van Ruermond uit 's-Hertogenbosch. [*Dorpsbestuur and schepenbank van Bokhoven, beschikkingen and verzoekschriften nr 562*]

Hubertus (Huijbert van Ruermond and Anna Maria van den Broeck have four children. Reinerus Jacobus van Ruermond and Adriana Teresia Bonaerts take care of the offspring that are now called "Van Roermund". The children of Hubertus and Anna become orphaned early. On 28 December 1687 a serious illness leads to the death of Hubertus. The fact that Hillegonde had viewed the will could indicate that she wants to arrange the care of the children of her brother.

's-Hertogenbosch, 28/12/1687: Hubertus van Ruermonde, at 's-Hertogenbosch. The testator is sick. [Bossche encyclopedie inventaris: 18/05/1688 N 2817 p. 187. 28/12/1687 [N2817 p. 154].

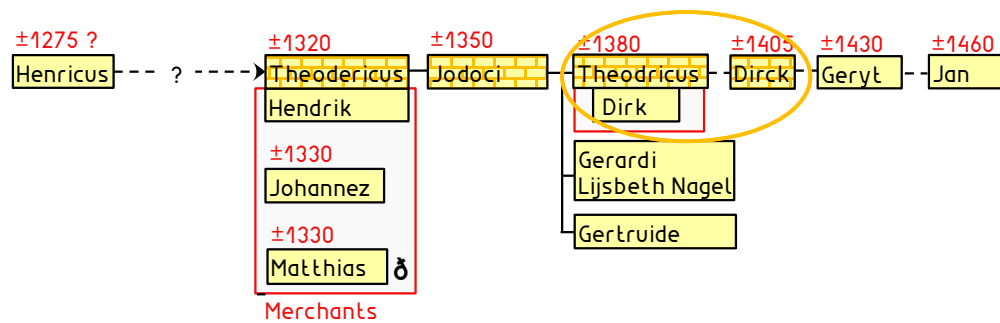
's-Hertogenbosch, 16/01/1688: Closed will of Hubertus van Ruremonde and Anna Maria van den Broeck, passed 's-Hertogenbosch 30/01/1685. The testator is sick. Opened on request from Hillegonde van Ruermonde cum suis 16/01/1688 [Index testamenten 's-Hertogenbosch N 2762 f9].



In april 1650 a certain Huijbert van Ruermonde married with Anna van Wolfswinkel (wedow of Ros) is mentioned [Bossche protocol, inv. Nr 1650B, p. 171v]. For now it isn't clear who this person is. Possibly Anna is the same person as Anna Maria van den Broeck.

5.5.4 All known descendants of Jan

Jan's possible ancestors are shown in the following picture:



All descendants of Jan are described below. Only male line is displayed. In case of female descendants the names of their husbands are mentioned, but not their children.

Generation 1

1. Jan was born about 1460. Child of Jan:
 - + 2 Huijbert van Remunde, born (about 1490).

Generation 2

2. Huijbert van Remunde, son of Jan was born 1520. Child of Huijbert van Remunde:
 - + 3 Jan van Ruremonde, born 1520, married Catharina Jans. Catharina was born 1520 and died 04/02/1605/06.

Generation 3

3. Jan van Ruremonde, son of Huijbert van Remunde, died. He married Catharina Jans, who was born 1520 and died 04/02/1605/06, daughter of Claes Janszoon Child of Jan and Catharina (Jans) van Ruremonde:
 - + 4 Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde, born (about 1550); died before 26/06/1608; married (1) Margriet Hencxtheuvel. Huijbert married (2) Margriet Potteij.

Generation 4

4. Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde, son of Jan and Catharina (Jans) van Ruremonde, died. He married (1) Margriet Hencxtheuvel, daughter of Gerard Hencxtheuvel Huijbert married (2) Margriet Potteij, daughter of IJgrom and Lucia Potteij. Children of Huijbert Jans van Ruremonde and his second wife, Margriet Potteij:
 - 5 Aelken van Ruremonde, born before 1588; married Rogier van Berckel. Rogier died on 30/12/1630 in Den Bosch.
 - + 6 Jan Huijberts van Ruremonde, born 1588; died 18/10/1629 in Den Bosch.
 - + 7 IJgrom van Ruremonde, born 1590; married Hilleken.

Generation 5

6. Jan Huijberts van Ruremonde, son of Huijbert Jans and Margriet (Potteij) van Ruremonde, was born about 1628. Children of Jan van Ruremonde:
 - 8 Aert Jansse van Roermundt
 - + 9 Huybert Jansse van Roermundt, born about 1628; died in 1679; married 21/09/1658 in Sint-Oedenrode, Goortje van den Boer.

7. IJgrom van Ruremonde, son of Huijbert Jans and Margriet (Potteij) van Ruremonde, married Hilleken. Children of IJgrom and (Hilleken) van Ruremonde:

- 10 Huijbrecht van Rueremonde, born 10/08/1609; married before 1666, Agnes van den Heuvel. Agnes died on 14/03/1679/80 in Den Bosch.
- + 11 Reinder van Roermond, born 1611; died 30/03/1674; married Alegonda de Bruyn. Alegonda died (voor 7 SEP 1673).

Generation 6

9. Huybert Jansse van Roermundt, son of Jan Huijberts van Ruremunde married Goortje van den Boer, daughter of Jan and Catalijn Ruth (Cluijtmans) van den Boer. Child of Huybert and Goortje (van den Boer) van Roermundt:

- + 12 Jan Huijberts van Remund, born in 1650; married Maria Dircx Schoenmakers. Maria died before 1712.

11. Reinder van Roermond, son of IJgrom and ___ (Hilleken) van Ruremonde, died. He married Alegonda de Bruyn, who died (voor 7 SEP 1673), daughter of Jacob and Petronella (Marcelisson) de Bruyn. Children of Reinder and Alegonda (de Bruyn) van Roermond:

- + 13 Igerom van Ruermond, born in 1650; married Anna van Ceulen.
- 14 Anna van Roermond, born before 1654; married Peter Karmans. Peter died in Den Haag.
- + 15 Huijbert van Rumondt, born 13/11/1656 's Hertogenbosch; died 1688; married Anna Maria van den Broeck.
- 16 Petronella van Roermond, born about 1658.
- 17 Hillegonda van Roermond, born in 1662; died before 25/08/1706; buried in Schijndel; married Cornelis de Bruyn. Cornelis was born after 1653. Hillegonda was baptized on 01/12/1662 's Hertogenbosch.

Generation 7

12. Jan Huijberts van Remund, son of Huybert Jansse and Goortje (van den Boer) van Roermundt, married Maria Dircx Schoenmakers, who died before 1712, daughter of Dierck Jan and Heijlken (Gijsberts) Lamberts. Children of Jan and Maria (Schoenmakers) van Remund:

- + 18 Hubertus Joanneszn van Remunt, born 04/10/1684 in Sint-Oedenrode; married 12/06/1712 in Liempde, Elisabetha Hubertus van Boekel. Elisabetha was born there on 29/06/1762. She was buried there on 06/05/1765.
- 19 Theodora Jois van Remunt, born 18/04/1688; married 03/06/1730 in Sint-Oedenrode, Theunis Adriaen Gommers. Theodora was baptized there on 18/04/1688.
- 20 Joanna Jois van Remunt, born 13/03/1690/91. Joanna was baptized on 13/03/1690/91 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- 21 Helena Catharina van Remund, born 19/10/1695. Helena was baptized on 19/10/1695 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- 22 Helena Janse van Roermond, born 1697 in Sint-Udenrode; married 28/01/1724/25 in Boxtel, Theodorus Everardus van Erp. Theodorus was born there about 1701 and died before 1764.

13. Igerom van Ruermond, son of Reinder and Alegonda (de Bruyn) van Roermond, married Anna van Ceulen, daughter of ? van Ceulen. Children of Igerom and Anna (van Ceulen) van Ruermond:

- 23 Hendrina van Rueremond, born in 1674. Hendrina was baptized on 13/09/1674 's Hertogenbosch.
- + 24 Reijnerus van Ruermonde, born in 1675 in Den Bosch; married 16/08/1699 in Berlicum, Maria de Bie.
- 25 Alegondis van Ruermonde, born in 1676. Alegondis was christened on 22/12/1676 at St. Jacob, Den Bosch.
- 26 Maria van Ruermonde, born in 1677. Maria was christened on 20/11/1677 at St. Jacob.
- 27 Odilia van Ruermond, born in 1681. Odilia was baptized on 31/10/1681 at St. Jan, Den Bosch.

15. Huijbert van Rumondt, son of Reinder and Alegonda (de Bruyn) van Roermond, was born 's and died. He married Anna Maria van den Broeck. Children of Huijbert and Anna (van den Broeck) van Rumondt:

- 28 Deliana van Ruremonde married Adrianus de Bie.
- 29 Henrica van Ruremonde, born in Den Bosch; married (1) 18/08/1710 in Vught, Justus Ingen. Henrica married (2) 06/05/1697 in Oirschot, Nicolaus van Audenhoven.
- + 30 Reinerus Jacobus van Ruremont, born in 1683; died 22/10/1757; married 20/11/1707 in Oss, Teresia Adriana Gijsbertus Boonaerts. Teresia died 1754.
- 31 Petronella van Ruremonde, born about 1684. Petronella was baptized on 18/05/1700 at St. Jan. She was baptized there in Den Bosch on 05/10/1700.

Generation 8

18. Hubertus Joanneszn van Remunt, son of Jan Huijberts and Maria Dircx (Schoenmakers) van Remund, married Elisabetha Hubertus van Boekel, who was born on 29/06/1762 in Liempde. She was buried there on 06/05/1765.

Children of Hubertus and Elisabetha (van Boekel) van Remunt:

- 32 Maria van Remunt, born in 1713. Maria was baptized on 22/04/1713.
- 33 Theodorus van Remunt, born in 1717. Theodorus was baptized on 10/06/1717 in Liempde.
- 34 Johannes van Remunt, born in 1720. Johannes was baptized on 09/02/1719/20 in Liempde.
- 35 Joannes van Remund, born 09/02/1719/20. Joannes was baptized on 09/02/1719/20 in Liempde.
- + 36 Joannes van Rumund, born there in 1722; married 28/01/1747/48 in Schijndel, Geertruida van Kessel. Geertruida was born there and died on 25/04/1768 in Liempde.
- + 37 Hubertus Hubertuszn van Remund, born there 14/06/1725; died there 02/03/1771; married there 17/02/1753, Cornelia Henricus van den Acker. Cornelia died there on 05/03/1800.
- 38 Anna Maria van Remunt, born in 1727; buried 24/07/1790 in Liempde. Anna was baptized there on 07/05/1727.

24. Reijnerus van Ruermonde, son of Igerom and Anna (van Ceulen) van Ruermond, married Maria de Bie.

Children of Reijnerus and Maria (de Bie) van Ruermonde:

- 39 Maria Hildegundis van Ruremonde, born in 1702 in Den Bosch. Maria was christened on 28/06/1702 at St.Jan, Den Bosch.
- + 40 Egrom Joannes van Roermond, born in 1704 in Den Bosch; died 28/10/1782 in Sint-Michielsgestel; married there 05/02/1732/33 (25 JAN 1733), Jacomijne van Eijndhoven.
- 41 Nicolaa van Roermonde, born in 1706. Nicolaa was christened on 28/10/1706 at St.Jan.

30. Reinerus Jacobus van Ruremont, son of Huijbert and Anna Maria (van den Broeck) van Rumondt, died. He married Teresia Adriana Gijsbertus Boonaerts, who died 1754, daughter of Gisbertus and Agnes (van Meerwijcken) Boonaerts. Children of Reinerus and Teresia (Boonaerts) van Ruremont, all born in Oss:

- 42 Agnes Maria van Roermond, buried 17/04/1793 in Oss; married Adriaan van Overbeek. Agnes was christened on 28/08/1708 in Oss. She resided there in 1743.
- + 43 Hubertus Gijsbertus van Romunt, born 07/12/1709; buried 05/02/1789 in Boxmeer; married Cornelia Francisca van Kuyl.
- 44 Gijsbertus Josephus van Romunt, born 06/04/1711.
- 45 Augustinus van Romunt, born 26/07/1713; married Adrianus van Gousbeek.
- 46 Joannes Josephus van Romunt, born 26/07/1714.
- 47 Josephus Joannes van Romunt, born 12/09/1715.
- 48 Gijsbertus Michaël van Romunt, born 16/07/1721.
- 49 Joannes Josephus van Romunt, born 20/09/1723.
- + 50 Gijsbertus van Roermund, born 08/06/1728; died 30/06/1809 in Oss; married in 1759, Christinae Schuermans.

Generation 9

36. Joannes van Rumund, son of Hubertus Joanneszn and Elisabetha Hubertus (van Boekel) van Remunt, married Geertruida van Kessel, who was born in Schijndel and died on 25/04/1768 in Liempde. Children of Joannes and Geertruida (van Kessel) van Rumund:

- + 51 Hubertus van Rumund, born in 1749; died 13/01/1824 in Boxtel; married there 25/04/1779, Anna Maria Schellen. Anna was born in 1755.
- 52 Jacoba van Rumund, born in 1751. Jacoba was baptized on 02/12/1751 in Liempde.
- 53 Joanna van Remund, born in 1754. Joanna was baptized on 20/09/1754 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- 54 Adrianus van Remund, born in 1756; buried 01/11/1756 in Sint-Oedenrode. Adrianus was baptized there on 16/09/1756.
- 55 Georgius van Remundt, born in 1757. Georgius was baptized on 03/09/1757 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- 56 Adriana van Remundt, born in 1760. Adriana was baptized on 07/02/1760 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- + 57 Eijmbertus van Ruremonde, born there; died there 14/12/1816; married (1) there 14/05/1786, Elisabeth van Straalen. Elisabeth was born on 30/11/1759 in Liempde and died on 26/07/1792. Eijmbertus married (2) 18/09/1792 in Sint-Oedenrode, Joanna Verbonts. Joanna was born 1768.
- 58 Maria van Remund, born 11/07/1764 in Liempde; died 22/05/1843 in Oirschot; married there 10/09/1820, Mattheus van Boxtel. Mattheus was born there on 19/05/1776. Maria was baptized on 11/07/1764 in Liempde.

37. Hubertus Hubertuszn van Remund, son of Hubertus Joanneszn and Elisabetha Hubertus (van Boekel) van Remunt, died. He married Cornelia Henricus van den Acker, who died on 05/03/1800 in Liempde. Children of Hubertus and Cornelia (van den Acker) van Remund, all born in Liempde:

- 59 Hendricus van Remund, born 23/03/1754.
- 60 Johanna van Rumund, born 08/02/1756; died 18/03/1841; married (1) 19/11/1786 in Liempde, Hendrikus van Dijk. Hendrikus died before 1812. Johanna married (2) 17/10/1779 in Liempde, Aart Craanenbergh. Aart died in 1786.
- 61 Maria van Remund, born 24/11/1758.
- 62 Henricus van Remund, born 08/05/1761.
- 63 Hubertus van Remund, born 29/06/1762; died in 1832.
- + 64 Cornelis van Remund, born 28/06/1764; died in 1832; married 10/02/1793 in Oirschot, Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth Suijs. Elisabeth was born there (about 1770) and died on 26/03/1829 in Den Bosch. She was buried there the following day. Cornelis married 10/02/1793 in Oirschot, Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth Suijs.
- 65 Henricus van Remund, born 01/09/1767; died 02/03/1771 in Liempde.

40. Egrom Joannes van Roermond, son of Reijnerus and Maria (de Bie) van Ruermonde, died. He married Jacomijne van Eijndhoven. Jacomijne van Eijndhoven was buried on 05/10/1780 in Sint-Michielsgestel. Child of Egrom and Jacomijne (van Eijndhoven) van Roermond:

- 66 Jacoba van Remund died 03/11/1824 in Vught; married Gerardus van Boxtel.

43. Hubertus Gijsbertus van Romunt, son of Reinerus Jacobus and Teresia Adriana Gijsbertus (Boonaerts) van Ruremont, was buried. He married Cornelia Francisca van Kuyl. Child of Hubertus and Cornelia (van Kuyl) van Romunt:

- 67 Leena Roermond, born in Haarlem; married 09/09/1748 in Willemstad, Kornelis Kraaije.

50. Gijsbertus van Roermund, son of Reinerus Jacobus and Teresia Adriana Gijsbertus (Boonaerts) van Ruremont, died. He married Christinae Schuermans. Children of Gijsbertus and Christinae (Schuermans) van Roermund:

- 68 Hubertus van Ruermond, born 08/03/1760 in Oss. Hubertus was baptized there that day. He was baptized there on 18/09/1773. He was employed as a doctor.
- + 69 Hubertus Joannes van Roermond, born 18/03/1760; married 28/05/1798 in Oss, Joanna Mechtildis Groenewald.
- 70 Joanna Theresia Francisca van Roermond, born in 1761; died in 1834; married in Boxmeer, Anton Lodewijk Strik. Anton died before 24/05/1814. Joanna was baptized on 04/10/1761 in Oss.
- 71 Johanna Theresia Francisca Zacharina van Roermund married Ludovicus Strick. Johanna was baptized on 04/10/1761 in Oss.
- 72 Adrianus van Roermond, born there in 1762; died there 08/04/1805; married there 17/05/1801, Joanna Maria Bonaard. Adrianus was baptized there on 17/10/1762.
- 73 Reinerus Jacobus van Roermond, born there 30/08/1765; died 24/05/1814 in Amsterdam. Reinerus was baptized on 30/08/1765 in Oss. He was employed as a doctor in Amsterdam.
- + 74 Gijsbertus Johannes van Roermund, born in 1767 in Oss; buried there 31/07/1809; buried that day; married 20/05/1798 in Kessel, Maria Elisabeth Hak. Maria was born there.
- + 75 Joannes Wilhelmus van Roermond, born in 1769; died 29/10/1820; married 13/06/1802 in Oss, Maria Elisabeth Schippers. Maria was born before 1785.
- 76 Franciscus Joannes van Roermond, born 30/01/1772 in Oss. Franciscus was baptized there that day.
- 77 Marianna Cornelia van Roermond, born in 1773; married 05/09/1810 in Oss, Francis Peter Bonaerts. Marianna was baptized there on 18/09/1773.

Generation 10

51. Hubertus van Rumund, son of Joannes and Geertruida (van Kessel) van Rumund, died. He married Anna Maria Schellen, who was born in 1755.

Children of Hubertus and Anna (Schellen) van Rumund, all died in Boxtel:

- 78 Gertrudis van Remund died 21/03/1789.
- 79 Adriana van Rumund died 19/12/1823; buried the following day in Boxtel.
- 80 Joanna Maria van Remund buried 20/12/1823 in Boxtel.
- 81 Hubertus van Remund died 19/01/1829.
- 82 Wilhelmina van Remund, died 16/08/1834.
- + 83 Johannes van Rumund, born 1785; died 24/10/1828; married 07/11/1813 in Boxtel, Cornelia van Laarhoven. Cornelia was born in 1785 and died in Boxtel.

- + 84 Cornelis van Rumund, born there 05/01/1788; died 12/01/1844; married 17/10/1829 in Boxtel, Cornelia Sterken. Cornelia was born there on 06/02/1807 and died there on 18/05/1872.
- 85 Elisabeth van Rumund died 15/05/1842.
- 86 Joanna Maria van Remund died 18/05/1842.

57. Eijmbertus van Ruremonde, son of Joannes and Geertruida (van Kessel) van Rumund, died. He married (1) Elisabeth van Straalen, who was born on 30/11/1759 in Liempde and died on 26/07/1792, daughter of Georgius and Maria (van Gerwen) van Straalen. Eijmbertus married (2) Joanna Verbonts, who was born 1768. Child of Eijmbertus van Ruremonde and his first wife, Elisabeth van Straalen:

- + 87 Gerardus van Ruremonde, born 01/12/1786 in Sint-Oedenrode; died 13/05/1841 in Oirschot; buried there the following day; married (1) there 12/05/1816, Maria Catharina Jansen. Maria was born there on 27/02/1790 and died there on 20/02/1869. Gerardus married (2) there 12/05/1816, Catharina van Rooij. Catharina was born there on 27/02/1790 and died there (1832). Gerardus married (3) there 10/05/1812, Petronella Alemans. Petronella was born there on 08/07/1779 and died there on 03/01/1816.

Children of Eijmbertus van Ruremonde and his second wife, Joanna Verbonts, both born and died in Sint-Oedenrode:

- 88 Maria Elisabeth van Rumund, born 08/09/1793; died 01/09/1852; married 24/05/1825 in Vught, Joannis Kempen. Joannis was born on 17/07/1796 in Mill en Sint Hubert and died there on 11/06/1863. Maria was baptized on 08/09/1793 in Sint-Oedenrode.

64. Cornelis van Remund, son of Hubertus Hubertuszn and Cornelia Henricus (van den Acker) van Remund, died. He married Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth Suijs, who was born (about 1770) in Oirschot and died on 26/03/1829 in Den Bosch. She was buried there the following day, daughter of Paulus and Cornelia (van Nunen) Suijs. Cornelis married Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth Suijs. Children of Cornelis and Elisabeth (Suijs) van Remund:

- 90 Gijsberta van Remundt, born in 1793. Gijsberta was baptized on 14/11/1793 in Oirschot.
- + 91 Paulus van Remundt, born there 29/12/1794; married 30/08/1823 in Den Bosch, Petronella Wollenberg. Petronella was born on 29/08/1790 in Puiflijk, Druten.
- 92 Hubertus Andreas van Remund, born in 1798; died 01/05/1834 in Den Bosch. Hubertus was baptized on 26/01/1798 at St.Jan-St.Pieter, Den Bosch. He was employed as a son's servant .
- 93 Joanna Cornelia van Remundt, born in 1801. Joanna was baptized on 04/06/1801 at St.Jacob, Den Bosch.
- 94 Cornelius Joannes van Remund, born in 1804. Cornelius was baptized on 18/03/1804 at St.Jacob.
- + 95 Wilhelmus Bernardus van Remundt, born 20/08/1805 in Den Bosch; died there 19/05/1854; married there 08/02/1834, Anna Scheepers. Anna was born there on 01/10/1808 and died there on 26/12/1891.
- + 96 Johannes Cornelis Petrus van Remundt, born there (about 1808); died 10/08/1872 in Nijmegen; married Johanna Cornelia Gorus. Johanna was born about 1822 in Arnhem. Johannes married 02/08/1850 in Winterswijk, Johanna Cornelia Gorus.

69. Hubertus Joannes van Roermond, son of Gijsbertus and Christinae (Schuermans) van Roermond, married Joanna Mechtildis Groenewalt. Children of Hubertus and Joanna (Groenewalt) van Roermond, all born in Oss:

- 97 Francisca Johanna van Roermond died 30/10/1809 in Oss.
- 98 Gijsbertus Antonius van Roermondt, born 10/03/1799.
- 99 Johanna Lamberdina Theresia van Roermond, born 21/02/1800; married 09/06/1821 in Oss, Johannes Franciscus Knepfle. Johannes was born there on 30/08/1794.
- 100 Christina Cornelia van Roermondt, born 18/10/1801; died 27/02/1889 in Geffen.
- 101 Hubertus Adrianus van Roermondt, born 13/02/1803.
- 102 Adriana Maria van Roermond, born 31/01/1804; married 23/05/1833 in Oss, Jacobus Petrus Krijnen. Jacobus was born on 08/09/1797 in Breda.
- 103 Hubertus Joannes van Roermondt, born 23/03/1805.
- 104 Maria Joanna van Roermond, born 30/07/1806.
- 105 Elizabeth Bernardina van Roermondt, born 28/08/1807.
- 106 Huiberdina Helena van Roermond, born 15/10/1808; died 12/07/1873 in Lith; married 22/04/1837 in Oss, Lambert van der Hagen. Lambert was born on 12/12/1812 in Sint-Oedenrode.
- 107 Cornelia Maria van Roermond, born 04/02/1810; married 25/01/1840 in Oss, Antonius Andriola van Porta. Antonius was born on 31/01/1812 in Gouda.
- + 108 Willibroodus Huberti van Roermond, born 07/07/1812; married (1) 10/02/1847 in Lith, Emielia Theresia Rolufs. Emielia was born on 16/11/1814 in Oostende, WJ, België. Willibroodus married (2) 27/05/1840 in Lith, Maria Gudula Henrica van Linden. Maria was born there on 13/03/1813.
- 109 Johannes Louis van Roermondt, born 19/10/1813; died 04/04/1885 in Beuningen.

- 110 Mechtilda Theresia van Roermond, born 23/03/1815; died 1835.
- 111 Franciscus Hyacinthus van Roermond, born 09/09/1816; died 07/04/1817 in Oss.
- 112 Antonia Maria van Roermond, born 09/09/1816; died 06/04/1817 in Oss.
- 113 Lambertus Remigius van Roermond, born 13/11/1817; died 21/01/1876 in Weert; married Maria Barbara Josephina Beckers. Maria was born in Maastricht and died before 21/01/1876.

74. Gijsbertus Johannes van Roermond, son of Gijsbertus and Christinae (Schuermans) van Roermond, was buried or he was buried. He married Maria Elisabeth Hak, who was born in Kessel. Children of Gijsbertus and Maria (Hak) van Roermond, all born in Oss:

- 114 Christina Johanna van Roermond, born 20/04/1799; died 24/10/1875 in Oss; married there 25/07/1818, Andries van der Pas. Andries was born there on 12/03/1798.
- 115 Anna Cornelia Joanna van Roermond, born 08/08/1800.
- 116 Gijsbertus Joannes van Roermond, born 28/06/1801; died 26/11/1887 in Boekel; married 11/02/1822 in Uden, Francisca Henrica van Rooij. Francisca was born there on 03/10/1793 and died after 05/03/1829. Gijsbertus was employed as a beer brewer in 1830 in Oss. He resided in Uden on 10/04/1830.
- 117 Gertruda Joanna van Roermond, born 13/07/1802.
- 118 Gertrudis Cornelia van Roermond, born 06/07/1804.
- 119 Joanna Catharina Maria van Roermond, born 09/02/1806; married 04/06/1824 in Oss, Wilhelmus Martinus van Rooij. Wilhelmus was born on 07/08/1799 in Uden and died after 24/07/1833.
- 120 Mechtildis Adriana van Roermond, born 05/06/1807.

75. Joannes Wilhelmus van Roermond, son of Gijsbertus and Christinae (Schuermans) van Roermond, died. He married Maria Elisabeth Schippers, who was born before 1785.

Children of Joannes and Maria (Schippers) van Roermond:

- + 121 Gijsbertus Petrus van Roermond, born 07/04/1803 in Oss; died 24/08/1877 in Den Haag; married Jacoba Cornelia Post. Jacoba was born on 07/07/1806 in Delft and died on 19/01/1886 in Den Haag.
- + 122 Petrus van Roermond, born 25/06/1805 in Oss; died 14/04/1858; married Maria Gertruda van der Heijden. Maria was born on 05/12/1797 in Raamsdonk.
- 123 Elisabetha Theresia van Roermond, born 12/07/1807 in Oss; died 08/04/1885 in Grave; married there 02/05/1843, Joannes Gijsbertus Angelus Bexkens.
- 124 Adrianus Marcelius Josephus van Roermond, born 19/03/1809 in Oss.
- + 125 Hubertus Philippus van Roermond, born there 10/11/1810; married (1) 05/02/1846 in Waalwijk, Maria Dorothea van Hilst. Maria was born about 1818. Hubertus married (2) 01/06/1837 in Baardwijk, Maria Loeff. Maria was born there.
- 126 Franciskus Hyacinthus van Roermond, born 17/03/1813 in Oss; died 05/12/1815.
- 127 Johannes Franciscus van Roermond, born 26/02/1816 in Oss; died that day.
- 128 Johanna Maria Francisca van Roermond, born 30/04/1818.

Generation 11

83. Johannes van Rumundt, son of Hubertus and Anna Maria (Schellen) van Rumund, died. He married Cornelia van Laarhoven, who was born in 1785 and died in Boxtel, daughter of Hendricus and Cornelia (van den Bogerd) van Laarhoven. Children of Johannes and Cornelia (van Laarhoven) van Rumundt, all born in Boxtel:

- 129 Hendriena Rumund, born 07/01/1814; married 17/02/1844 in Boxtel, Hendrik van den Biggelaar.
- 130 Antonia van Rumund, born 06/01/1815.
- 131 Hubertus van Rumund, born in 03/1816; died 21/06/1816 in Boxtel.
- 132 Anna Maria van Roermond, born 21/04/1817; died 04/08/1869 in Liempde; married 17/12/1844 in Boxtel, Gerardus Verhagen. Gerardus was born on 07/09/1818 in Schijndel.
- 133 Cornelia van Rumund, born 30/08/1819; died 13/10/1819 in Boxtel.
- 134 Hubertus van Rumund, born 13/11/1820; died 17/09/1821 in Boxtel.
- 135 Anthonetta Johannes van Rumont, born 09/11/1822; died 03/01/1866 in Boxtel; married there 04/05/1850, Wilhelmus Hoevenaars. Wilhelmus was born in Sint-Michielsgestel.
- 136 Hubertus van Rumund, born 20/12/1823; died 13/01/1824 in Boxtel.
- 137 Cornelia van Rumund, born 14/01/1825; died 05/06/1897 in Boxtel.
- + 138 Hubertus van Rumund, born 08/08/1827; died 25/05/1888 in Boxtel; buried there the following day; married 20/01/1853 in Hedikhuizen, Hendrika Verkuijl. Hendrika was born there on 14/05/1831 and died on 17/07/1889 in Boxtel.

84. Cornelis van Rumund, son of Hubertus and Anna Maria (Schellen) van Rumund, died. He married Cornelia Sterken, who was born on 06/02/1807 in Boxtel and died there on 18/05/1872, daughter of

Johannes and Johanna (van der Meijden) Sterken. Children of Cornelis and Cornelia (Sterken) van Rumund, all born in Boxtel:

- 139 Anna Maria van Rumund, born 26/03/1830; died 13/06/1840 in Boxtel.
- 140 Johanna Maria van Rumund, born 11/11/1831; married 21/06/1867 in Liempde, Petrus van Erp. Petrus was born on 13/02/1833 in Nuland and died on 08/12/1899 in Boxtel.
- 141 Lambertus van Rumund, born 26/12/1833; died 11/07/1839 in Boxtel.
- + 142 Johannis van Rumund, born 12/03/1836; died 16/02/1912 in Boxtel; married (1) 10/05/1884 in Best, Clazina Frik. Clazina was born on 10/04/1844 in Oirschot and died on 29/08/1933 in Boxtel. Johannis married (2) 23/01/1875 in Oirschot, Maria Catharina van Hout. Maria was born there on 23/03/1846 and died on 10/04/1882 in Boxtel.
- 143 Wilhelmina van Rumund, born 12/05/1838; died 10/03/1899 in Boxtel; married (1) 09/11/1892 in Esch, Nicolaas Verhoeven. Nicolaas was born on 26/06/1849 in Udenhout and died on 08/01/1905 in Boxtel. Wilhelmina married (2) 15/01/1890 in Esch, Antonius van de Nosttrum. Antonius was born in Vught.
- + 144 Elisabeth van Remund, born 20/04/1839; died 28/11/1885 in Boxtel; married there 20/04/1872, Francis van de Wiel.
- 145 Hendrikus van Remund, born 20/04/1839; died 21/05/1844 in Boxtel.
- 146 Hubertus van Rumund, born 05/02/1842; died 01/04/1863 in Liempde.

87. Gerardus van Ruremonde, son of Eijmbertus and Elisabeth (van Straalen) van Ruremonde, died and was buried. He married (1) Maria Catharina Jansen, who was born on 27/02/1790 in Oirschot and died there on 20/02/1869, daughter of Hendrik Joannis and Mechtildis (van Roij) Jansen. Gerardus married (2) Catharina van Rooij, who was born on 27/02/1790 in Oirschot and died there (1832). Gerardus married (3) Petronella Alemans, who was born on 08/07/1779 in Oirschot and died there on 03/01/1816, daughter of Guillaume and Ide (Hobbelen) Alemans.

Children of Gerardus van Ruremonde and his first wife, Maria Catharina Jansen, all born in Oirschot:

- + 147 Peter van Remunt, born 17/02/1817; died 07/01/1894 in Best (kantoor Oirschot); married 27/06/1847 in Oirschot, Petronella Smits. Petronella was born there on 01/08/1818 and died on 09/06/1868 in Best.
- 148 Mechelina van Ramunt, born 09/04/1819; died 05/08/1902 in Middelbeers; married (1) 29/01/1875 in Oirschot, Joannes van Mierlo. Joannes was born there on 06/11/1809. Mechelina married (2) there 06/05/1864, Joannes Baptista Waltherus Goossens. Joannes was born on 22/10/1805 in Liempde.
- 149 Hendrica van Remunt, born 09/04/1819; married 06/05/1864 in Oirschot, J. Goossens. Hendrica was employed as a maid.
- 150 Hendrikus van Ramunt, born 06/08/1824; died 05/04/1825 in Oirschot.
- + 151 Cornelis van Remunt, born 23/06/1826; died 20/04/1889 in Boxtel; married 01/02/1861 in Best, Johanna Leermakers. Johanna was born on 07/04/1836 in Liempde and died on 20/06/1911 in Boxtel.
- 152 Allegonda Maria Ramunt, born 03/03/1831; died 09/05/1900; married 02/09/1864 in Oirschot, Cornelis van Dun. Cornelis was born there on 20/10/1831.
- + 153 Christiaan van Ruremonde, born 07/02/1834; died 06/02/1911 in Boxtel; married 27/06/1858 in Sint-Oedenrode, Adriana van Leent. Adriana was born on 30/09/1838 in Olland and died on 29/07/1906 in Liempde.

Child of Gerardus van Ruremonde and his third wife, Petronella Alemans:

- + 154 Elisabeth van Remunt, born 18/05/1813 in Oirschot; died there 05/10/1908; married there 19/02/1843, Adriaan van Hout. Adriaan was born there on 12/11/1816.

91. Paulus van Remundt, son of Cornelis and Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth (Suijs) van Remund, married Petronella Wollenberg, who was born on 29/08/1790 in Puiflijk, Druten, daughter of Cornelis and Joanna (Schouten) Wollenberg. Children of Paulus and Petronella (Wollenberg) van Remundt:

- 155 Petronella Elisabeth Huiberdina van Remundt, born 06/11/1822 in Den Bosch; buried 03/02/1886 in Katwijk; married 16/10/1841 in Waalwijk, Cornelis Moerel. Cornelis was born on 06/07/1823 in Haarlem and died on 27/12/1885 in Katwijk. Petronella werd gedoopt (Y).
- 156 Maria van Remundt, born 18/04/1831 in Drunen; married 10/09/1857 in Waalwijk, Peter Antoniusse van Rijswijk. Peter was born on 01/04/1829 in Baardwijk and died on 04/01/1900 in Rotterdam.
- + 157 Wilhelm Bernardus van Remundt, born 11/10/1833 in Drunen; died 22/12/1876 in Paterson, New Jersey; married 10/08/1870 in Waalwijk, Joanna Margaretha Flotat. Joanna was born on 08/02/1836 in Den Bosch.
- + 158 Franciscus van Remundt, born 22/11/1835 in Drunen; died 07/10/1912 in Leiden; married there 05/02/1879, Huberta Petronella de Groot. Huberta was born on 14/08/1844 in Oegstgeest and died in 1903.

95. Wilhelmus Bernardus van Remundt, son of Cornelis and Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth (Suijs) van Remund, died. He married Anna Scheepers, who was born on 01/10/1808 in Den Bosch and died there on

26/12/1891, daughter of Gijsbertus and Anna (Haarweg) Scheepers.Children of Wilhelmus and Anna (Scheepers) van Remundt:

- 159 ? van Remundt, born 03/04/1835; died that day.
- 160 Antonia van Remundt, born 25/04/1836 in Den Bosch; married (1) Arnoldus Leonardus Riel. Antonia married (2) 03/10/1860 in Rotterdam, Theodorus Groene. Theodorus was born on 27/03/1837 in Den Bosch. Antonia separated on 25/03/1870 in Rotterdam.
- 161 Maria Wilhelmina van Remundt, born about 1839 in Den Bosch; died there 12/01/1925; married there 14/05/1864, Wilhelmus van der Burgt. Wilhelmus was born about 1837 in Vught.
- 162 Elisabeth Maria van Remundt, born there 15/01/1842 in Den Bosch; died there 15/07/1844.
- 163 Elisabeth van Remundt, born there 15/04/1845; died there 18/08/1873; married there 20/08/1870, Johannes Henricus van Valkenburg. Johannes was born there on 16/06/1831. Elisabeth was employed as a seamstress in 1870.
- 164 Helena van Remunt, born 01/02/1849 in Den Bosch.
- 165 Johannes van Remunt, born there 01/10/1852; died there 10/12/1852.

96. Johannes Cornelis Petrus van Remunt, son of Cornelis and Elisabeth Paulus Elisabeth (Suijs) van Remund, died. He married Johanna Cornelia Gorus, who was born about 1822 in Arnhem, daughter of Koop and Hentje (Tangelder) Gorus. Johannes married Johanna Cornelia Gorus. Children of Johannes and Johanna (Gorus) van Remunt:

- 166 Anna Maria van Remunt, born 07/05/1851 in Arnhem.
- 167 Elisabeth Maria van Remunt, born there 10/01/1853; died 18/02/1931 in De Bilt; married 01/05/1878 in Utrecht, Anne Tiekstra. Anne was born on 09/06/1846 in Smalingerland and died on 06/02/1936 in De Bilt.
- 168 Hendrika Maria van Remunt, born 15/08/1862 in Utrecht; married 22/07/1892 in Maartensdijk, Wilhelmus Lambertus Pot. Wilhelmus was born on 20/07/1864 in Utrecht.

108. Willibroodus Huberti van Roermond, son of Hubertus Joannes and Joanna Mechtildis (Groenewalt) van Roermond, married (1) Emielia Theresia Rolufs, who was born on 16/11/1814 in Oostende, WV, België. Willibroodus married (2) Maria Gudula Henrica van Linden, who was born on 13/03/1813 in Lith, daughter of Bernardus Antonius and Maria Catharina (van der Borght) van Linden. Children of Willibroodus Huberti van Roermond and his first wife, Emielia Theresia Rolufs, both born in Oss and married in Lith:

- 169 Jeanne Rose Mathilde van Roermund, born 12/09/1851; married 15/07/1873, Johannes Hendricus Cornelis Stoffels. Johannes was born on 22/12/1848 in Amsterdam.
- 170 Mathilde Antonia Maria van Roermond, born 15/04/1854; married 16/06/1887, Herman Cornelius Brenner. Herman was born on 17/02/1857 in Cleef, Duitland.

Child of Willibroodus Huberti van Roermond and his second wife, Maria Gudula Henrica van Linden:

- 171 Anna Catharina Maria van Roermund, born 04/07/1841 in Lith; married there 11/02/1864, Hendrikus Alojsius van Well. Hendrikus was born on 19/08/1814 in Oss and died there on 22/11/1880.

121. Gijsbertus Petrus van Roermund, son of Joannes Wilhelmus and Maria Elisabeth (Schippers) van Roermond, died. He married Jacoba Cornelia Post, who was born on 07/07/1806 in Delft and died on 19/01/1886 in Den Haag. Children of Gijsbertus and Jacoba (Post) van Roermund:

- 172 Maria Elisabeth van Roermund
- 173 Elisabeth Maria van Roermund
- 174 Johanna Maria Gijsberta van Roermund
- + 175 Joannes Jacobus Gijsbertus Roermund, born 10/07/1847 in Den Haag; died there 08/09/1890; married Maria Françoise de Vreught. Maria was born on 18/10/1859 in Molenbeek, OV, België.
- 176 Maria Elisabeth Jacoba van Roermund, born 10/07/1849; married Ludovicus Albertus Antonius van Wolffenbuttel.
- 177 Elisabeth Maria Theresia van Roermund, born 28/09/1851 in Den Haag; died 09/11/1913 in Grave; married Josephus Gerardus B.M. Walter. Josephus was born on 21/08/1832 in Grave and died there on 21/09/1901.

122. Petrus van Roermond, son of Joannes Wilhelmus and Maria Elisabeth (Schippers) van Roermond, died. He married Maria Gertruda van der Heijden, who was born on 05/12/1797 in Raamsdonk, daughter of Arnoldus and Anna Maria (Otjens) van der Heijden.

Children of Petrus and Maria (van der Heijden) van Roermond, all born in Raamsdonk:

- + 178 Johannes Hubertus van Roermund, born 10/09/1836; died 20/10/1905 in Waspik; married 02/07/1874 in Moergestel, Maria Antonia van Lommel. Maria was born there on 14/06/1847 and died on 02/04/1931 in Teteringen.
- + 179 Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund, born 05/05/1838; died 23/09/1902 in Kaatsheuvel; buried the following day in Loon op Zand; married (1) there 07/12/1876, Elisabeth van Eijl. Elisabeth was born on 27/11/1838 in Teteringen. Arnoldus married (2) 16/04/1866 in Loon op Zand, Maria Sauwen. Maria was born on 28/04/1838 in Hilvarenbeek.
- + 180 Adrianus Hubertus van Roermund, born 08/05/1840; married 25/06/1866 in Hilvarenbeek, Anna Maria de Laat.

125. Hubertus Philippus van Roermund, son of Joannes Wilhelmus and Maria Elisabeth (Schippers) van Roermond, married (1) Maria Dorothea van Hilst, who was born about 1818. Hubertus married (2) Maria Loeff, who was born in Baardwijk, daughter of Cornelus and Geertruida (de Vries) Loeff. Child of Hubertus Philippus van Roermund and his first wife, Maria Dorothea van Hilst:

- 181 Gijsbertus Adrianus van Roermund, born 22/06/1849 in Den Bosch.

Child of Hubertus Philippus van Roermund and his second wife, Maria Loeff:

- + 182 Johannes Cornelis van Roermund, born in Waalwijk; married 23/10/1867 in Baardwijk, Cornelia van Helvoirt. Cornelia was born there.

Generation 12

138. Hubertus van Rumund, son of Johannes and Cornelia (van Laarhoven) van Rumundt, died and was buried. He married Hendrika Verkuijl, who was born on 14/05/1831 in Hedikhuizen and died on 17/07/1889 in Boxtel, daughter of Lambert and Lucia (Louwers) Verkuijl. Children of Hubertus and Hendrika (Verkuijl) van Rumund:

- 183 Maria van Rumund, born in Boxtel; died there 03/10/1870.
- 184 Cornelia Lucia van Rumund, born 26/10/1853 in Hedikhuizen; died 04/06/1899 in Boxtel; buried there the following day.
- 185 Lucia Rumund, born 21/03/1855 in Hedikhuizen; died 14/12/1925 in Udenhout; married 17/05/1883 in Boxtel, Wilhelmus Beekmans. Wilhelmus was born on 19/05/1850 in Udenhout and died there on 17/11/1937.
- + 186 Johannes van Rumund, born 23/11/1856 in Herpt; died 02/03/1933 in Eindhoven; married 07/11/1893 in Boxtel, Theodora Maria van Kronenburg. Theodora was born there on 18/02/1867 and died on 06/08/1955 in Eindhoven.
- 187 Lamberdina van Rumund, born 19/11/1858 in Herpt; died there 11/03/1859.
- 188 Lamberdina van Rumund, born there 05/01/1860; died 08/06/1920 in Boxtel; married there 08/07/1895, Petrus van der Velden. Petrus was born on 17/10/1868 in Liempde and died on 09/02/1951 in Boxtel. Lamberdina was baptized on 06/01/1860 in Herpt.
- 189 Maria van Rumund, born there 21/01/1862; died (MAR 10 AND 1868) in Boxtel.
- 190 Arnoldus Hubertus van Rumund, born 25/05/1864 in Herpt.
- + 191 Gerardus van Rumund, born there 06/11/1866; died 08/05/1900 in Boxtel; married there 13/11/1894, Paulina Elisabeth Alberta Cornelissen. Paulina was born on 13/10/1867 in Woensdrecht and died on 01/01/1944 in Boxtel.
- + 192 Hendrikus Marinus van Rumund, born there 19/08/1871; died before 06/08/1913; married 01/02/1897 in Boxtel, Willemina Versteeg. Willemina was born on 12/09/1870 in Tiel and died on 20/05/1942 in Tilburg.

142. Johannis van Rumund, son of Cornelis and Cornelia (Sterken) van Rumund, died. He married (1) Clazina Frik, who was born on 10/04/1844 in Oirschot and died on 29/08/1933 in Boxtel, daughter of Johannes and Adriana (van Collenburg) Frik. Johannis married (2) Maria Catharina van Hout, who was born on 23/03/1846 in Oirschot and died on 10/04/1882 in Boxtel, daughter of Johannes and Anna Maria (Latijnhouders) van Hout. Child of Johannis van Rumund and his first wife, Clazina Frik:

- 193 ? van Rumund, born 21/03/1885 in Boxtel; died there that day.

Children of Johannis van Rumund and his second wife, Maria Catharina van Hout, all died in Boxtel:

- 194 Johannes van Rumund died 06/09/1878.
- + 195 Cornelus van Rumund, born 30/05/1876 in Boxtel; died 19/02/1952; married 27/01/1913 in Veghel, Adriana Ketelaars. Adriana was born on 02/06/1881 in Erp and died on 10/05/1944 's Hertogenbosch.
- 196 Maria van Rumund, born 23/06/1879 in Boxtel; died 30/03/1880.

- 197 Maria van Rumund, born 21/12/1880 in Boxtel; married there 15/05/1912, Theodorus Timmermans. Theodorus was born there on 28/07/1885 and died there on 20/02/1943.
- 198 Johannes Catharina van Rumund, born there 10/04/1882; died 29/06/1882; buried the following day in Boxtel.

144. Elisabeth van Remund, daughter of Cornelis and Cornelia (Sterken) van Rumund, died. She married Francis van de Wiel, son of Martinus and Elisabeth (van Heertum) van de Wiel. Child of Elisabeth van Remund and her husband, Francis van de Wiel:

- 199 Cornelia van de Wiel, born in Liempde; married Hendrikus van der Meijden. Hendrikus was born in Liempde.

147. Peter van Remunt, son of Gerardus and Maria Catharina (Jansen) van Ruremonde, died and werd begraven (Y). He married Petronella Smits, who was born on 01/08/1818 in Oirschot and died on 09/06/1868 in Best, daughter of Cornelis and Anna Maria (van Ekerschot) Smits. Children of Peter and Petronella (Smits) van Remunt:

- 200 Gerardus van Remunt, born in 1848 in Best; married there 18/07/1896, Joanna der Kinderen. Joanna was born there.
- 201 Cornelis van Remunt, born there 21/02/1849.
- 202 Maria Catharina van Remund, born there 05/12/1853; married there 20/02/1886, Antonius Schrauwens. Antonius was born there on 05/07/1842.
- 203 Adriaan van Remunt, born 21/08/1854.
- 204 Maria Catharina van Remunt, born 08/12/1855 in Best.
- 205 Anna Maria van Remunt, born there 06/08/1858; married there 26/06/1889, Franciscus Odulphus Vogels. Franciscus was born there.

151. Cornelis van Remunt, son of Gerardus and Maria Catharina (Jansen) van Ruremonde, died. He married Johanna Leermakers, who was born on 07/04/1836 in Liempde and died on 20/06/1911 in Boxtel, daughter of Francis Adriaan and Hendriena (van Riel) Leermakers. Children of Cornelis and Johanna (Leermakers) van Remunt:

- 206 Henricus van Remunt, born 26/10/1862 in Best; married 17/05/1906 in Boxtel, Geerdina Soeterings. Geerdina was born there about 1867.
- + 207 Gerardus van Remunt, born 26/10/1862 in Best; married 09/11/1903 in Boxtel, Johanna van Dijk. Johanna was born there on 03/09/1870 and died there on 16/08/1958.
- + 208 Francis van Remunt, born 27/03/1866 in Best; died 25/05/1929 in Oisterwijk; buried there 2 days later; married 25/11/1892 in Haaren, Johanna Maria van Nieuwburg. Johanna was born there on 25/02/1870 and died on 23/10/1950 in Moergestel.
- 209 ? van Remunt, born 31/05/1870 in Best; died there that day.
- 210 ? van Remunt, born there 01/06/1870; died there that day.
- 211 Marinus van Rumund, born 21/08/1871 in Boxtel.
- 212 Cornelis van Rumund, born there 30/05/1876.

153. Christiaan van Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Maria Catharina (Jansen) van Ruremonde, died. He married Adriana van Leent, who was born on 30/09/1838 in Olland and died on 29/07/1906 in Liempde, daughter of Peter and Adriana (van den Bosch) van Leent. Children of Christiaan and Adriana (van Leent) van Ruremonde, all born in Liempde unless otherwise noted:

- 213 Petronella van Ruremonde, born 15/05/1859 in Boxtel; died 23/07/1879 in Liempde.
- 214 Maria Catharina van Ruremonde, born 23/05/1862; died 12/10/1933 in Boxtel; married 06/08/1883 in Liempde, Johannes Peijnenburg. Johannes was born on 04/10/1860 in Boxtel.
- + 215 Gerardus van Ruremonde, born 15/07/1866; died in 1936 in Boxtel; married (1) 03/07/1914 in Liempde, Johanna Maria van Bakel. Johanna was born on 14/04/1864 in Boxtel and died on 03/02/1940 in Liempde. Gerardus married (2) 23/08/1893 in Best, Catharina Michielsen. Catharina was born there on 03/12/1870 and died on 21/01/1914 in Liempde. Gerardus married (3) there 24/01/1890, Johanna van der Staak. Johanna was born there on 01/01/1866 and died on 18/07/1892.
- + 216 Adrianus van Ruremonde, born 11/12/1868; died 19/10/1945 in Boxtel; married (1) 10/11/1916, Christina Roojakkers. Christina was born on 06/08/1871 in Sint-Michielsgestel and died on 20/02/1949 in Boxtel. Adrianus married (2) there 22/01/1897, Maria van de Wijdeven. Maria was born on 04/05/1874 in Sint-Michielsgestel and died on 15/09/1913 in Boxtel.
- 217 Hendrikus van Ruremonde, born 10/08/1870; died 28/02/1871 in Liempde.
- 218 Hendrika van Ruremonde, born 11/02/1872; married 07/01/1920 in Boxtel, Gerardus Mutsaart. Gerardus was born there about 1876.

- 219 Anna van Ruremonde, born 22/01/1873; died 11/10/1948 in Brunssum; married (1) 15/07/1920 in Heerlen, Derk Janssen. Derk was born on 22/01/1878 in Arnhem. Anna married (2) 07/07/1894 in Liempde, Willem Hendrik Capel. Willem was born on 19/01/1871 in Boxtel and died on 19/02/1919 in Heerlen.
- 220 Johanna van Ruremonde, born 01/09/1874; died 10/05/1875 in Liempde.
- 221 Cornelus van Ruremonde, born 11/05/1879; died 06/10/1879 in Liempde.

154. Elisabeth van Remunt, daughter of Gerardus and Petronella (Alemans) van Ruremonde, died. She married Adriaan van Hout, who was born on 12/11/1816 in Oirschot, son of Francis and Johanna (Leeggangers) van Hout. Children of Elisabeth van Remunt and her husband, Adriaan van Hout, both born and married in Oirschot:

- 222 Francis van Hout, born 12/02/1846; married 30/06/1877, Johanna Neggers. Johanna was born on 12/09/1847 in Oirschot.
- 223 Petronella van Hout, born 24/03/1849; married 28/01/1880, Johannes van Diessen. Johannes was born on 25/12/1848 in Best.

157. Wilhelm Bernardus van Remundt, son of Paulus and Petronella (Wollenberg) van Remundt, died. He married Joanna Margaretha Flotat, who was born on 08/02/1836 in Den Bosch, daughter of Jean Pierre and Theresia (Vermeeren) Flotat. Children of Wilhelm and Joanna (Flotat) van Remundt, all born in Paterson, New Jersey:

- + 224 Paule Charles van Remundt, born 01/07/1873; died 13/08/1954 in Rotterdam; married 26/10/1894 in Den Bosch, Geertruida Philippina Jacoba Althuisen. Geertruida was born on 05/02/1873 in Rotterdam and died there on 24/05/1954.
- 225 Therese Petronella Mary van Remundt, born 30/05/1875; married ? Rijken. Therese had a child kind 1 Rijken. Therese had a child kind 2 Rijken. Therese resided in Amsterdam.
- + 226 Johannes Cornelis Petrus van Remundt, born 06/11/1876; married in Rotterdam, Leentje van Roon. Leentje was born on 07/12/1884 in Numansdorp.

158. Franciscus van Remundt, son of Paulus and Petronella (Wollenberg) van Remundt, died. He married Huberta Petronella de Groot, who was born on 14/08/1844 in Oegstgeest and died in 1903, daughter of Huibert and Mietje (van der Hulst) de Groot. Children of Franciscus and Huberta (de Groot) van Remundt, all born and married in Leiden:

- + 227 Petrus Paulus Joseph van Remundt, born 05/05/1880; died 21/12/1970 in Leiden; married 11/02/1903, Johanna Petronella Kop. Johanna was born on 12/09/1876 in Leiderdorp and died on 15/07/1960. She werd begraven.
- 228 Maria Geertruida van Remundt, born 26/11/1883; died in 1962; married 29/08/1904, Antonius Franciscus Hendricus Franse. Antonius was born in 1881 and died on 18/01/1968.
- + 229 Hubertus Arnoldus Maria van Remundt, born 21/05/1887; died 24/08/1974 in Leiden; married 23/10/1911, Catharina Hakkaart. Catharina was born on 04/05/1888 and died on 29/06/1966.

175. Joannes Jacobus Gijsbertus Roermund, son of Gijsbertus Petrus and Jacoba Cornelia (Post) van Roermund, died. He married Maria Françoise de Vreught, who was born on 18/10/1859 in Molenbeek, OV, België. Joannes married Maria Françoise de Vreught. Children of Joannes and Maria (Vreught) Roermund, all born in Den Haag unless otherwise noted:

- 230 Gijsbertus Petrus Josephus van Roermund, born 20/02/1881 in Loosduinen; died 09/03/1886 in Wassenaar; buried in Den Haag.
- 231 Elisabeth Jacoba Cornelia van Roermund, born 31/10/1882; died 19/11/1916 in Den Haag; married (1) Lambertus Johannes van den Berg. Lambertus was born on 08/02/1887 in Den Haag and died on 09/01/1910. Elisabeth married (2) Wilhelmus Gerard Snijders. Wilhelmus was born on 01/03/1885. Elisabeth married (2) Wilhelmus Gerard Snijders.
- + 232 Josephus Joannes Maria van Roermund, born 12/10/1883; died 10/02/1963 in Den Haag; married Jelina Frederika Verboom.
- 233 Lodewijk Aloysius Anton van Roermund, born 21/01/1885; died 02/03/1962 in Den Haag.
- + 234 Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus van Roermund, born 15/02/1886; died in 1969 in Den Haag; married (1) 16/10/1929, Cornelia Augusta Brok. Cornelia was born on 18/07/1902 in Den Haag and died there on 06/06/1985. Albertus married (2) 03/01/1927, Maria Hendrika Berkhout. Maria was born on 08/12/1892 in Rotterdam and died on 01/07/1929 in Den Haag.
- 235 Gijsbertus Petrus Josephus van Roermund, born 14/03/1888.

178. Johannes Hubertus van Roermund, son of Petrus and Maria Gertruda (van der Heijden) van Roermond, died. He married Maria Antonia van Lommel, who was born on 14/06/1847 in Moergestel and

died on 02/04/1931 in Teteringen, daughter of Christiaan and Johanna (Ketelaars) van Lommel. Children of Johannes and Maria (van Lommel) van Roermund:236 Maria Johanna van Roermund, born 19/06/1873 in Raamsdonk; died there 07/04/1877.

- + 237 Petrus Joseph van Roermund, born there 20/06/1877; died 29/06/1954 in Amsterdam; married 22/07/1903 in Waalwijk, Wilhelmina Johanna Maria van Kollenburg. Wilhelmina was born there on 11/09/1879 and died on 12/03/1959 in Amsterdam.
- 238 Johanna Maria van Roermund, born 14/05/1879 in Raamsdonk; died 13/10/1881 in Waspik.
- 239 Christianus Simon van Roermond, born there 10/07/1881.
- 240 Johanna Maria van Roermund, born there 01/12/1882; died 04/10/1964 in Diesen. Johanna was employed as a nurse M.N. Salesiënne.
- 241 Christianus Joannes van Roermond, born 16/11/1884.
- + 242 Hermanus Johannes Jozef van Roermund, born 09/01/1886 in Waspik; died 25/09/1967 in Breda; married there 01/08/1918, Louisa Maria Antonia van Nijnanten. Louisa was born there and died there on 05/02/1974.
- 243 Maria Martina van Roermund, born 30/09/1888 in Waspik; died 24/02/1962 in Den Haag; married 30/03/1921 in Teteringen, Adrianus Johannes Wester. Adrianus was born in Den Haag.
- 244 Christiaan Jozef Antonius van Roermund, born 27/05/1893 in Waspik; died 29/12/1978 in Breda; married (1) 07/11/1951, Johanna Elisabeth Panis. Christiaan married (2) 20/04/1921 in Geertruidenberg, Cornelia Jacoba Proost. Cornelia was born there on 08/07/1894 and died on 21/02/1951 in Teteringen.

179. Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund, son of Petrus and Maria Gertruda (van der Heijden) van Roermond, died and was buried. He married (1) Elisabeth van Eijl, who was born on 27/11/1838 in Teteringen, daughter of Petrus and Adriana (Hijlaars) van Eijl. Arnoldus married (2) Maria Sauwen, who was born on 28/04/1838 in Hilvarenbeek, daughter of Jan and Petronella (de Graaf) Sauwen. Children of Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund and his first wife, Elisabeth van Eijl, all born in Kaatsheuvel:

- 245 Mathias Johannes van Roermund, born 18/08/1878; died 29/01/1929 in Loon op Zand.
- 246 Antoon Pieter van Roermond, born 28/10/1880; died 06/03/1938.
- 247 Henricus Josephus van Roermond, born 05/11/1882. Henricus was baptized the following day in Loon op Zand.

Children of Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund and his second wife, Maria Sauwen:

- + 248 Petrus Johannes van Roermund, born 01/03/1867 in Loon op Zand; died 16/09/1937 in Kaatsheuvel; married 30/01/1899 in Dongen, Johanna Maria de Kort. Johanna was born on 22/06/1871 in Sint-Michiëlgestel.
- 249 Johannes Cornelis van Roermund, born 01/07/1868 in Kaatsheuvel.
- 250 Johannes Cornelis van Roermond, born there 15/07/1869. Johannes was baptized the following day in Loon op Zand.
- 251 Cornelis Johannes van Roermund, born 06/02/1871 in Kaatsheuvel; died 30/08/1938.
- + 252 Gijsbertus Johannes van Roermund, born 27/02/1872 in Kaatsheuvel; died 09/04/1936 in Udenhout; married 15/06/1903 in Sprang Capelle, Cornelia Speekenbrink. Cornelia was born about 1874 in Sprang.
- 253 Adrianus Martinus van Roermund, born 11/05/1873 in Kaatsheuvel; died 30/03/1917.
- 254 Maria Antonia van Roermond, born 15/09/1874 in Loon op Zand; died 31/07/1958.
- 255 Johanna Pieterella van Roermund, born 13/02/1876 in Loon op Zand; died 10/05/1876.

180. Adrianus Hubertus van Roermund, son of Petrus and Maria Gertruda (van der Heijden) van Roermond, married Anna Maria de Laat, daughter of Jacobus and Maria (Luijten) de Laat. Child of Adrianus and Anna (de Laat) van Roermund:

- 256 Maria Geertruida van Roermund, born 01/12/1867 in Raamsdonk; died 06/07/1959 in Hilvarenbeek; buried there 2 days later; married there 23/08/1893, Gerardus van Oirschot. Gerardus was born there on 04/07/1855 and died there on 22/03/1939.

182. Johannes Cornelis van Roermund, son of Hubertus Philippus and Maria (Loeff) van Roermund, married Cornelia van Helvoirt, who was born in Baardwijk, daughter of Johannes and Jacoba (de Haan) van Helvoirt. Child of Johannes and Cornelia (van Helvoirt) van Roermund:

- 257 Josephina Adriana van Roermund, born 22/05/1876 in Baardwijk; died 18/05/1948 in Oisterwijk; buried there 3 days later; married 25/06/1907 in Baardwijk, Gerardus Wilhelmus van vliersel. Gerardus was born on 09/08/1868 in Oisterwijk and died there on 06/12/1946. He was buried there 4 days later.

Generation 13

186. Johannes van Rumund, son of Hubertus and Hendrika (Verkuijl) van Rumund, died. He married Theodora Maria van Kronenburg, who was born on 18/02/1867 in Boxtel and died on 06/08/1955 in Eindhoven, daughter of Cornelus and Johanna Elisabeth (van der Pas) van Kronenburg. Children of Johannes and Theodora (van Kronenburg) van Rumund, all born in Boxtel:

- + 258 Hubertus Cornelis van Rumund, born 26/08/1894; died 09/03/1966; married 07/01/1920 in Boxtel, Aldegonda Hendriks. Aldegonda was born on 26/04/1890 in Gennep and died on 22/12/1970.
- 259 Antonetta Johanna Cornelia van Remund, born 17/09/1896.
- 260 Hendrika Maria van Remund, born 10/01/1898; died 18/07/1898 in Boxtel.
- 261 Hendrika Gerarda Maria van Remund, born 09/05/1900.
- 262 Johanna Maria van Remund, born 03/10/1901.
- 263 Cornelis Johannes Wilhelmus van Remund, born 29/12/1902.

191. Gerardus van Rumund, son of Hubertus and Hendrika (Verkuijl) van Rumund, died. He married Paulina Elisabeth Alberta Cornelissen, who was born on 13/10/1867 in Woensdrecht and died on 01/01/1944 in Boxtel, daughter of Petrus Johannes and Frederique Georgine Augustine (van Bosstaeten) Cornelissen. Children of Gerardus and Paulina (Cornelissen) van Rumund, all born in Boxtel:

- + 264 Hubertus Petrus van Rumund, born 11/10/1895; died 24/12/1948 in Breda; married 18/06/1919 in Ginneken, Maria van Steen. Maria was born there on 30/10/1897 and died on 24/12/1952 in Breda.
- 265 Frederika Cornelia Maria van Rumund, born 17/05/1897; died 13/02/1899 in Boxtel.
- + 266 Gerardus Johannes Wilhelmus van Rumund, born 17/05/1900; died 28/06/1980 in Zevenaar; married 10/05/1921 in Boxtel, Henrica Alberta Schoenmakers. Henrica was born about 1899 in Den Bosch.

192. Hendrikus Marinus van Rumund, son of Hubertus and Hendrika (Verkuijl) van Rumund, died. He married Willemina Versteeg, who was born on 12/09/1870 in Tiel and died on 20/05/1942 in Tilburg, daughter of Arie and Antonia (Krouwel) Versteeg. Children of Hendrikus and Willemina (Versteeg) van Rumund:

- 267 Wilhelmina van Rumund, born about 1895 in Boxtel; married 06/08/1913 in Tilburg, Jacobus Joannes Jozefus Goewie. Jacobus was born there about 1890. Wilhelmina was employed as a ironer.
- 268 Hendrika Antonia van Rumund, born 26/11/1897 in Boxtel; married 01/09/1920 in Tilburg, Jan Doeve. Jan was born on 19/01/1895 in Vries and died on 19/05/1965 in Tilburg. Hendrika was employed as a factory worker.
- 269 Antonia Cornelia Gerarda van Rumund, born 1904 in Boxtel; married 17/03/1927 in Amsterdam, Hendrik Johannes Hermanus Benard. Antonia and Hendrik Johannes Hermanus Benard separated there on 26/02/1931.
- 270 Huberta Geertruida van Rumund, born 01/11/1905 in Boxtel; died 19/11/1948 in Tilburg; married Aloysius Leonardus Zwaarts. Aloysius was born on 27/12/1901 in Tilburg and died there on 06/09/1977.
- 271 Gertruda Petronella van Rumund, born 22/11/1908; died 22/11/1908 in Boxtel.

195. Cornelus van Rumund, son of Johannis and Maria Catharina (van Hout) van Rumund, died. He married Adriana Ketelaars, who was born on 02/06/1881 in Erp and died on 10/05/1944 's Hertogenbosch, daughter of Petrus and Johanna Maria (van Asseldonk) Ketelaars. Children of Cornelus and Adriana (Ketelaars) van Rumund, all born in Boxtel:

- 272 Catharina Maria van Rumund, born 28/09/1914; died 26/08/1964 's Hertogenbosch; married Gijsbertus Petrus Josephus van den Anker.
- 273 Maria Johanna van Rumund, born 17/12/1915; died 09/02/2004 in Den Bosch; married 19/01/1961 in Boxtel, Petrus Cornelus van der Sloot. Petrus was born there on 11/09/1912 and died on 19/02/1990 in Den Bosch.
- + 274 Johannes Cornelus van Rumund, born 11/05/1917; died 17/07/1989 in Boxtel; married Arnolda Wagenaars. Arnolda was born on 28/10/1916 in Boxtel and died there on 26/12/1979.
- 275 Petrus Martinus van Rumund, born 06/02/1919; died 06/06/1919 in Boxtel.

207. Gerardus van Remunt, son of Cornelis and Johanna (Leermakers) van Remunt, married Johanna van Dijk, who was born on 03/09/1870 in Boxtel and died there on 16/08/1958, daughter of Petrus and Geertruida (Schellen) van Dijk. Child of Gerardus and Johanna (van Dijk) van Remunt:

- 276 Cornelia Geertruids van Remunt, born 20/06/1906 in Boxtel; died there 14/11/1985; married there 30/10/1943, Wilhelmus van Erp. Wilhelmus was born on 08/10/1910 in Liempde and died on 18/03/1985 in Boxtel.

208. Francis van Remunt, son of Cornelis and Johanna (Leermakers) van Remunt, died and was buried. He married Johanna Maria van Nieuwburg, who was born on 25/02/1870 in Haaren and died on 23/10/1950 in Moergestel, daughter of Lambertus and Johanna (Pijnenburg) van Nieuwburg. Children of Francis and Johanna (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt:

- 277 ? van Remunt, born in 01/1893 in Haaren; died in 01/1893.
- + 278 Cornelis van Remunt, born 28/02/1894 in Haaren; died 29/01/1971 in Den Bosch; married 20/07/1921 in Oisterwijk, Johanna Verouden. Johanna was born there on 08/12/1899 and died on 09/02/1992 in Haaren.
- 279 Lamberta van Remunt, born there 06/10/1896; died 28/09/1969 in Udenhout; married there 27/04/1926, Jan Cornelis de Jong. Jan was born on 10/03/1890 in Berkel and died on 22/12/1963 in Tilburg. He was buried 5 days later at Biezenmortel, Udenhout.
- + 280 Johannes van Remunt, born 05/01/1899 in Haaren; died 18/07/1981 in Vught; married Regina van der Linden. Regina was born on 16/04/1894 in Boxtel and died on 16/10/1983 in Vught.
- + 281 Johannes Adrianus van Remunt, born 02/08/1901 in Haaren; died 21/03/1988 in Tilburg; married (1) Johanna Catharina van den Berk. Johanna was born on 09/12/1900 in Cromvoirt and died on 07/12/1986 in Udenhout. Johannes married (2) 09/08/1926 in Loon op Zand, Hendrika van Gorkum. Hendrika was born there on 21/12/1904 and died on 16/06/1975 in Udenhout.
- + 282 Petrus van Remunt, born 23/01/1903 in Haaren; died 05/03/1979 in Tilburg; buried there the following day; married 21/04/1932 in Moergestel, Barbara Catharina Roosen. Barbara was born on 09/04/1909 in Oirschot and died on 10/10/1982 in Moergestel. She was buried there.
- 283 ? van Remunt, born in 1904; died in 1904.
- 284 Gerdina van Remunt, born 28/08/1905 in Haaren; died 24/01/1991 in Moergestel; married Franciscus Hubertus Roosen.
- 285 ? van Remunt, born in 1908; died in 1908.
- + 286 Franciscus van Remunt, born 25/12/1908 in Haaren; died 12/06/1989 in Bladel; married Lucia van Boxtel. Lucia was born on 09/04/1914 in Kaatsheuvel and died on 16/12/1976 in Den Bosch.

215. Gerardus van Ruremonde, son of Christiaan and Adriana (van Leent) van Ruremonde, died. He married (1) Johanna Maria van Bakel, who was born on 14/04/1864 in Boxtel and died on 03/02/1940 in Liempde, daughter of Petrus and Helena (van Kronenburg) van Bakel. Gerardus married (2) Catharina Michielsens, who was born on 03/12/1870 in Best and died on 21/01/1914 in Liempde, daughter of Joannes and Elisabeth (van den Tillaar) Michielsens. Gerardus married (3) Johanna van der Staak, who was born on 01/01/1866 in Liempde and died on 18/07/1892, daughter of Lambertus and AnnaMaria (Hazenberg) van der Staak. Children of Gerardus van Ruremonde and his second wife, Catharina Michielsens:

- + 287 Johannes van Ruremonde, born 03/05/1894 in Rotterdam; died there 01/02/1936; married there 22/05/1918, Margietha Agatha Ockhuijsen. Margietha was born on 16/06/1890 in Vinkveen and died on 22/05/1944 in Rotterdam.
- 288 Gerardus van Ruremonde, born 01/05/1895; died that day.
- 289 Christianus Hubertus van Ruremonde, born 06/08/1896 in Liempde; died there 11/08/1912.
- + 290 Bernardus Hubertus Ruremonde, born there 01/01/1898; died 13/12/1955 in Vlijmen; married (1) 03/09/1931 in Hedikhuizen, Henrica Cornelia Pulles. Henrica was born about 1902. Bernardus married (2) 19/11/1924 in Hedikhuizen, Huberdina van Ingen. Huberdina was born in 1887 and died on 14/05/1930 in Hedikhuizen.
- 291 Adriana van Ruremonde, born 06/03/1899 in Liempde; died there 24/04/1916.
- 292 Johanna Maria van Ruremonde, born there 29/11/1900; died 25/09/1938 in Best; married 06/08/1923, Wilhelmus Franciscus Huijberts.
- + 293 Petrus Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 05/10/1902 in Liempde; died 02/02/1969 in Boxtel; married 02/06/1924 in Liempde, Maria Gerdina Venmans. Maria was born there on 25/01/1905 and died there on 16/11/1962.
- + 294 Hendrikus Cornelius van Ruremonde, born there 07/08/1904; died 13/10/1965 in Tilburg; married 08/06/1927, Huberta Cornelia van Rijsingen.
- 295 Antonia Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 19/04/1906 in Liempde; died in 1976.
- 296 Gerarda Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 15/09/1908 in Liempde; married 25/05/1932, A.H. Smeets.
- 297 Hendrika Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 23/07/1910 in Liempde; married 29/04/1931, Adrianus Melis. Adrianus was born on 14/05/1903 in Oirschot and died on 30/09/1989 in Best.
- 298 Maria Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 12/05/1912 in Liempde; died 06/08/1983 in Boxtel; married Adrianus Martinus van der Schoot. Adrianus was born on 26/11/1910 in Boxtel and died there on 13/06/1990.

Children of Gerardus van Ruremonde and his third wife, Johanna van der Staak, both born in Liempde:

- + 299 Johannes Martinus van Ruremonde, born 07/10/1890; died 12/08/1974 in Boxtel; buried there 4 days later; married 11/09/1914 in Liempde, Hendrika Sleutjes. Hendrika was born on 26/04/1886 in Schijndel and died on 18/03/1974 in Boxtel. She was buried there 3 days later.

216. Adrianus van Ruremonde, son of Christiaan and Adriana (van Leent) van Ruremonde, died. He married (1) Christina Rooijackers, who was born on 06/08/1871 in Sint-Michielsgestel and died on 20/02/1949 in Boxtel, daughter of Hendrikus and Henrica (de Hommel) Rooijackers. Adrianus married (2) Maria van de Wijdeven, who was born on 04/05/1874 in Sint-Michielsgestel and died on 15/09/1913 in Boxtel, daughter of Johannes and Johanna (Carnuit) van de Wijdeven. Children of Adrianus van Ruremonde and his second wife, Maria van de Wijdeven:

- + 301 Christianus Nicolaus van Ruremonde, born 05/12/1897 in Boxtel; died 04/04/1961 in Tilburg; married 29/10/1921 in Den Bosch, Maria Wilhelmina van Vugt. Maria was born there on 24/08/1898 and died on 31/01/1961 in Tilburg.
- 302 Johanna van Ruremonde, born 01/02/1899 in Boxtel; died there 26/09/1899.
- 303 Petrus van Ruremonde, born there 22/03/1900; died there that day.
- + 304 Johannes van Ruremonde, born there 12/03/1901; died there 16/05/1985; married there 17/05/1918, Hendrika van de Langenberg. Hendrika was born there on 15/05/1899 and died there on 03/01/1971.
- 305 Maria van Ruremonde, born in 1903.
- + 306 Petrus van Ruremonde, born 14/09/1903 in Boxtel; died 09/07/1985 in Gemonde; married there 02/06/1927, Antonet van Breugel. Antonet was born there on 15/07/1901 and died on 08/08/1980 in Boxtel. She was buried in Gemonde.
- + 307 Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 19/08/1905 in Boxtel; died there 19/06/1985; married 11/05/1933 in Liempde, Helena Hendrica van de Boom. Helena was born there on 19/10/1915 and died on 01/01/1993 in Boxtel.
- 308 Adrianus van Ruremonde, born there 12/05/1907; died there 14/01/1995; married Cornelia van der Ven. Cornelia was born in 1906 in Hedel and died on 12/04/1988 in Boxtel.
- 309 Johanna Maria van Ruremonde, born there 25/12/1908; died there 11/10/1984; married Antoon Sanders. Antoon was born on 07/07/1904 in Gennep and died on 16/09/1978 in Boxtel. Johanna married Antoon Sanders.
- 310 Adriana Maria van Ruremonde, born 20/08/1910 in Boxtel; died there 15/02/1979; married Henricus de Laat. Henricus was born on 14/10/1906 in Boxtel and died there on 25/06/1989.
- 311 Maria van Ruremonde, born there 11/08/1911; died there 11/09/1911.
- 312 ? van Ruremonde, born there 22/08/1913; died there that day.

224. Paule Charles van Remundt, son of Wilhelm Bernardus and Joanna Margaretha (Flotat) van Remundt, died. He married Geertruida Philippina Jacoba Althuizen, who was born on 05/02/1873 in Rotterdam and died there on 24/05/1954, daughter of Hecker. Children of Paule and Geertruida (Althuizen) van Remundt, all died in Rotterdam unless otherwise noted:

- 313 Joanna Margaretha Geertruda van Remundt, born 14/12/1894 in Den Bosch; died 25/03/1956 in Boskoop; married 13/09/1922, Hermanus J de Knoop. Joanna was employed as a plumber.
- 314 Wilhelmus Bernardus Johannes van Remundt, born 05/09/1897 in Den Bosch; died 15/11/1901.
- 315 Paulus Petrus Johannes van Remundt, born 12/11/1899 in Leiden; died 25/11/1901.
- 316 Johanna Margaretha Theresia van Remundt, born 25/11/1901 in Rotterdam; died 23/01/1902.
- 317 Johanna Margaretha Wilhelmina van Remundt, born 05/02/1903 in Rotterdam; died 20/09/1964; married 09/11/1932 in Rotterdam, Federik Johannes Josephus Maas. Federik was born there on 16/02/1900 and died there on 03/02/1973. Johanna was employed as a Costume Seamstress.
- 318 Johanna van Remundt, born 05/10/1904 in Rotterdam; died 26/11/1904.
- 319 Geertruida Wilhelmina Paulina van Remundt, born 21/02/1905 in Rotterdam; died 03/05/1949.

226. Johannes Cornelis Petrus van Remundt, son of Wilhelm Bernardus and Joanna Margaretha (Flotat) van Remundt, married Leentje van Roon, who was born on 07/12/1884 in Numansdorp. Children of Johannes and Leentje (van Roon) van Remundt, all born in Rotterdam:

- 320 Maartje van Remundt, born 14/10/1903; married 10/09/1930 in Rotterdam, Ling Seng Lock. Ling was born 1890 in Ting Hai, China and died on 09/09/1938. Maartje was employed as a owner of a Chinese restaurant at Den Haag.
- 321 Johanna van Remundt, born 05/10/1904; died 25/11/1904 in Rotterdam.
- + 322 William Bernard van Remundt, born 24/12/1905; married 16/05/1928, Albertha Josephina Avezaath.
- 323 Lena van Remundt, born 24/11/1909; died 22/11/1994 in Rotterdam; married Fa Man. Lena was employed as a Chinese restaurant te Den Haag. She resided in Den Haag.
- 324 Wilhelmina Jacoba van Remundt, born 20/06/1914.

227. Petrus Paulus Joseph van Remundt, son of Franciscus and Huberta Petronella (de Groot) van Remundt, died. He married Johanna Petronella Kop, who was born on 12/09/1876 in Leiderdorp and died on 15/07/1960. She werd begraven. Children of Petrus and Johanna (Kop) van Remundt:

- + 325 Franciscus Hubertus Maria van Remundt, born 17/04/1904 in Leiden; died 26/12/1987; married Maria Cornelia Rozier. Maria was born on 21/01/1931 in Leiden and died there on 27/12/1993.
- + 326 Johannes Antonius van Remundt, born there 13/05/1906; died in 1968; married Maria Johanna Raaphorst. Maria was born on 03/02/1932.
- 327 Huberta Petronella van Remundt, born 01/11/1907 in Leiden.
- 328 Maria Antonia van Remundt, born 02/09/1909; died in Leiden.
- + 329 Petrus Josef van Remundt, born 24/09/1917; died 04/01/1993 in Leiden; married there 22/03/1944, Johanna Sara van Meijgaarden. Johanna was born there on 06/01/1919 and died on 04/04/2002 in Leiderdorp.
- 330 Martina Antonia van Remundt, born 24/04/1922.

229. Hubertus Arnoldus Maria van Remundt, son of Franciscus and Huberta Petronella (de Groot) van Remundt, died. He married Catharina Hakkaart, who was born on 04/05/1888 and died on 29/06/1966. Children of Hubertus and Catharina (Hakkaart) van Remundt:

- 331 Huberta Petronella Johanna van Remundt, born 04/08/1912; died 21/11/1992. Huberta resided in Leiden.
- + 332 Andreas Franciscus van Remundt, born 12/09/1913; died 27/07/1995.
- + 333 Marinus Antonius Hubertus van Remundt, born 12/11/1916.
- 334 Johanna Catharina van Remundt, born 24/05/1918.
- 335 Maria Gerarda Catharina van Remundt, born 01/02/1923.
- 336 Martinus van Remundt, born 03/10/1926.

232. Josephus Joannes Maria van Roermund, son of Joannes Jacobus Gijsbertus and Maria Françoise de (Vreught) Roermund, died. He married Jelina Frederika Verboom. Children of Josephus and Jelina (Verboom) van Roermund:

- 337 Jacoba Joanna Frederika van Roermund
- 338 Marie Françoise van Roermund, born 04/03/1924 in Den Haag; married Frederik Appelo.

234. Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus van Roermund, son of Joannes Jacobus Gijsbertus and Maria Françoise de (Vreught) Roermund, died. He married (1) Cornelia Augusta Brok, who was born on 18/07/1902 in Den Haag and died there on 06/06/1985. Albertus married (2) Maria Hendrika Berkhout, who was born on 08/12/1892 in Rotterdam and died on 01/07/1929 in Den Haag.

Children of Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus van Roermund and his first wife, Cornelia Augusta Brok, all born in Den Haag:

- + 339 Eduard Wilhelmus Maria van Roermund, born 02/07/1930; died 16/08/2011 in Ossendrecht; married 16/05/1957, Riet van Veen. Riet was born on 19/05/1934 in Den Haag and died on 27/04/1986 in Hoogerheide.
- 340 Albertus Antonius Maria van Roermund, born 28/11/1931; died 28/09/1946 in Den Haag; buried there 4 days later.
- 341 Wilhelmina Catharina Maria van Roermund, born 10/03/1933.
- 342 Gerardus Cornelus Maria van Roermund, born 04/05/1934.
- 343 Catharina Johanna Maria van Roermund, born 06/08/1935.
- 344 Cornelia Augusta Maria van Roermund, born 06/01/1937.
- + 345 Coenraad Bernardus Maria van Roermund, born 19/02/1938; died 10/12/2004 in Den Haag; married Jacoba Geertruida Elisabeth Hattink.
- 346 Josephina Elisabeth Maria van Roermund, born 26/09/1939.
- 347 Theresia Gemma Maria van Roermund, born 05/10/1940.
- 348 Elisabeth Catharina Maria van Roermund, born 16/01/1942; died 13/01/1944 in Den Haag; buried there 4 days later.

Children of Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus van Roermund and his second wife, Maria Hendrika Berkhout, both born in Den Haag:

- 349 Johannes Maria Lodewijk van Roermund, born 21/05/1928; died 20/10/1981 in Den Haag.
- 350 Maria Elisabeth Françoise van Roermund, born 27/06/1929.

237. Petrus Joseph van Roermund, son of Johannes Hubertus and Maria Antonia (van Lommel) van Roermund, died. He married Wilhelmina Johanna Maria van Kollenburg, who was born on 11/09/1879 in

Waalwijk and died on 12/03/1959 in Amsterdam, daughter of Wilhelmus Josephus and Dingena Maria (van Drunen) van Kollenburg. Children of Petrus and Wilhelmina (van Kollenburg) van Roermund, all born in Amsterdam unless otherwise noted:

- 351 Johanna Maria Antonia hermana van Roermund, born 01/11/1908; died 18/07/1995 in Amsterdam.
- + 352 Wilhelmus Maria Antonius Jozef van Roermund, born 17/01/1910 in Breda; died 06/07/1985 in Amsterdam; married 14/09/1937 in Nijmegen, Alberta Maria Josephina Abeling. Alberta was born on 23/09/1910 in Kranenburg and died on 04/09/1989 in Amsterdam.
- 353 Johannes Antonius Maria van Roermund, born 30/11/1915; died after 1945.
- 354 Maria Johanna Theodora Antonia van Roermund, born 16/01/1921.
- + 355 Antonius Maria Josef Gerardus van Roermund, born 18/01/1923; died in Voorburg; married 02/06/1948 in Amsterdam, Albertina Maria Oudejans. Albertina was born there on 10/11/1920 and died on 11/12/2000 in Voorburg.

242. Hermanus Johannes Jozef van Roermund, son of Johannes Hubertus and Maria Antonia (van Lommel) van Roermund, died. He married Louisa Maria Antonia van Nijnanten, who was born in Breda and died there on 05/02/1974, daughter of Petrus Cornelis and Adriana Wilhelmina (van Spaandonk) van Nijnanten.

Children of Hermanus and Louisa (van Nijnanten) van Roermund, all born in Breda:

- + 356 Johannes Antonius Christiaan Emanuel van Roermund, born 23/06/1919; died 05/01/1995 in Delft; married 01/02/1946, Maria Petronella Cornelia Maas. Maria was born on 11/12/1919 in Roosendaal and died in 2005.
- 357 Cornelius Wilhelmus Maria van Roermund, born 26/08/1920; died 05/08/1982 in Amsterdam. Cornelius was employed as a pater (redemptorist).
- + 358 Antonius Petrus Wilhelmus Josef van Roermund, born 25/02/1922; died 04/02/1995 in Bali; buried in Beverwijk; married (1) Trudy Vissers. Antonius married (2) 23/08/1949 in Beverwijk, Ineke Beerman. Ineke was born there on 20/10/1926 and died there on 25/11/1978.
- + 359 Wilhelmus Josef Louis van Roermund, born 10/12/1924; died 06/03/2009; buried in Hengelo; married 11/09/1953 in Rijen, Catharina Jacoba Josephina Theeuwes. Catharina was born there on 24/12/1926.
- + 360 Hermanus Adrianus Maria van Roermund, born 30/03/1926; died 02/09/1995 in Breda; buried there 4 days later; married there 02/01/1954, Lia Wayers. Lia was born on 27/10/1927 in Bandung, JA, Indonesia and died on 31/01/2005 in Breda. She was buried there 5 days later.
- 361 Louisa Francisca Johanna Maria van Roermund, born 04/10/1927.
- 362 Wilhelmina Petronella Maria van Roermund, born 15/09/1929; married in 1954, Antonius Marinus van der Kraaij. Antonius was born on 22/09/1928 in Rotterdam.

248. Petrus Johannes van Roermund, son of Arnoldus Johannes and Maria (Sauwen) van Roermund, died. He married Johanna Maria de Kort, who was born on 22/06/1871 in Sint-Michielsgestel, daughter of Rogier and Hendrika (Groenendaal) de Kort. Children of Petrus and Johanna (de Kort) van Roermund, all born in Dongen:

- + 363 Arnoldus Elisabeth Maria van Roermund, born 08/12/1899; died 08/03/1970 in Hilvarenbeek; married Wilhelmina Catharina van Oirschot. Wilhelmina was born on 03/03/1895 in Hilvarenbeek and died on 01/02/1979 in Bladel.
- 364 Hendrika Adriana Maria van Roermund, born 06/04/1901; died 22/09/1989 in Breda.
- 365 Rogier Cornelis Arnoldus van Roermund, born 17/12/1902; died 15/09/1950 in Dongen; buried there that day; married Johanna Elisabeth Panis.
- + 366 Cornelis Arnoldus Roermund, born 17/12/1902; died 19/03/1967 in Dongen; married Gerardina Maria van Oers. Gerardina was born in 1908 and died on 01/12/1966.

252. Gijsbertus Johannes van Roermund, son of Arnoldus Johannes and Maria (Sauwen) van Roermund, died. He married Cornelia Speekenbrink, who was born about 1874 in Sporang, daughter of Johannes and Dorothea (Nuenen) Speekenbrink.

Children of Gijsbertus and Cornelia (Speekenbrink) van Roermund, all born in Udenhout:

- + 367 Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund, born 23/06/1904; died 15/11/1970 in Tilburg; buried 4 days later in Udenhout; married there 15/11/1945, Petronella Wilhelmina Weijters. Petronella was born there on 27/06/1912 and died on 29/07/2006 in Tilburg.
- + 368 Johannes Theodorus Arnoldus van Roermund, born 23/08/1906; married Annie Schones.

+ 369 Theodorus Leonardus Maria van Roermund, born 25/11/1907; died 03/12/1973 in Nijkerkerveen; married Walthera Martina Maria van Brunschot. Walthera was born on 03/07/1908 in Helvoirt.

370 Dorothea Catharina van Roermund, born 22/03/1909; died 08/08/1988 in Udenhout.

371 Petronella Arnolda Maria van Roermund, born 05/09/1910.

372 Clasina Cornelia van Roermund, born 03/08/1912; died 16/03/1988 in Udenhout; married in 1941, Gerardus Jacobus Swaans. Gerardus was born on 23/03/1913 in Udenhout and died there on 24/10/1983.

373 Elisabeth Cornelia Maria van Roermund, born 11/07/1914.

Generation 14

258. Hubertus Cornelis van Rumund, son of Johannes and Theodora Maria (van Kronenburg) van Rumund, died. He married Aldegonda Hendriks, who was born on 26/04/1890 in Gennep and died on 22/12/1970, daughter of Johannes and Francina (Custers) Hendriks.

Children of Hubertus and Aldegonda (Hendriks) van Rumund:

+ 374 Johannes Cornelis van Rumund, born 05/01/1921 in Boxtel; died 01/11/1980 in Nijmegen; married there 25/08/1946, Aleida Johanna Peters. Aleida was born there on 12/09/1920 and died there on 19/08/2005.

+ 375 Hendrikus Johannes van Rumund, born 14/07/1922 in Waalwijk; died 30/08/2004 in Malden; married Truus Kempers. Truus was born on 28/12/1930.

376 Maria Francina Antoinette van Rumund, born 18/03/1924 in Waalwijk; died 08/09/1991 in Nijmegen; married Gerard Froon. Gerard was born on 10/03/1920 and died on 11/07/1998.

264. Hubertus Petrus van Rumund, son of Gerardus and Paulina Elisabeth Alberta (Cornelissen) van Rumund, died. He married Maria van Steen, who was born on 30/10/1897 in Ginneken and died on 24/12/1952 in Breda, daughter of Jacobus and Adriana Johanna (Maas) van Steen. Children of Hubertus and Maria (van Steen) van Rumund:

+ 377 Gerardus Jacobus Petrus van Rumund, born 23/03/1920 in Ginneken; died 03/12/1993 in Breda; married there 15/10/1946, Adriana Maria Petronella Tiggelman. Adriana died there about 2003.

378 Adriana Alberta van Rumund, born 23/03/1920 in Ginneken; died 10/12/2007 in Breda; married 03/05/1943 in Ginneken, Wilhelmus A. Kuyjsten. Wilhelmus was born on 23/01/1920 and died on 04/01/2000 in Breda.

+ 379 Jacobus Frederica van Rumund, born 14/03/1923 in Ginneken; died 18/12/2006 in Benidorm; married Clara Maria Jacquemijns.

380 Alberta Paulina Elisabeth van Rumund, born 29/11/1924 in Ginneken.

381 Frederika Bertha Anna van Rumund, born there 15/04/1926.

+ 382 Petrus Cornelia Theresia van Rumund, born there 03/12/1927; died 15/10/2018 in Breda; married there 16/10/1956, Adriana Maria Cornelia Bartels. Adriana was born there on 02/09/1928.

383 Gregorius Paulus Maria van Rumund, born 09/11/1929 in Ginneken.

384 Cornelia Petronella Maria van Rumund, born 19/02/1932; died 14/12/1997 in Breda; married there 13/05/1953, Nicolaas Gerardinus Maanders. Nicolaas was born on 14/08/1925 in Princenhage and died in 07/2013.

385 Jacoba Adriana Maria Theresia van Rumund, born 09/04/1934 in Ginneken; married 18/09/2014, Johannes Wilhelmus Schniermanni. Johannes was born on 19/12/1931.

+ 386 Cornelis Adrianus Henrica Johannes van Rumund, born 27/12/1935 in Ginneken; married Wilhelmina Kooiman. Wilhelmina was born on 08/02/1939 in Breda and died on 13/09/2014 in Turnhout, België.

266. Gerardus Johannes Wilhelus van Rumund, son of Gerardus and Paulina Elisabeth Alberta (Cornelissen) van Rumund, died. He married Henrica Alberta Schoenmakers, who was born about 1899 in Den Bosch, daughter of Johannes Cornelus and Bartha Johanna (Verwaarst) Schoenmakers. Children of Gerardus and Henrica (Schoenmakers) van Rumund, both born in Zevenaar:

387 Gerardus Johannes Paulus van Rumund, born 16/04/1923; married Maria Hubertina Francisca Tiggelovend. Maria was born on 09/11/1919 in Oud Zevenaar.

+ 388 Johannes Hubertus Henricus van Rumund, born 17/09/1924; died 08/09/2010 in Zevenaar; married 07/02/1950 in Arnhem, Magdalena Maria Josephina Tiggelovend. Magdalena was born on 27/02/1926 in Oud Zevenaar.

274. Johannes Cornelus van Rumund, son of Cornelus and Adriana (Ketelaars) van Rumund, died. He married Arnolda Wagenaars, who was born on 28/10/1916 in Boxtel and died there on 26/12/1979. Child of Johannes and Arnolda (Wagenaars) van Rumund:

389 A.H.M. van Rumund married P.A.E. Megens.

278. Cornelis van Remunt, son of Francis and Johanna Maria (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt, died. He married Johanna Verouden, who was born on 08/12/1899 in Oisterwijk and died on 09/02/1992 in Haaren, daughter of Antonius and Adriana (van Rijswijk) Verouden. Children of Cornelis and Johanna (Verouden) van Remunt:

390 Toos van Remunt

391 Kees van Remunt

392 Corry van Remunt married in 1961, Theo van Loon. Theo died in 2003.

393 Jo van Remunt

394 Anny van Remunt married Rinus van Drunen. Rinus was born on 07/10/1929 and died on 09/05/2002 in Tilburg.

395 Lies van Remunt married in 1964 in Haaren, F. van der Sterre.

396 Marinus Franciscus van Remunt, born 04/06/1922 in Oisterwijk.

397 Franciscus van Remunt, born there 12/06/1923.

398 Adriana van Remunt, born 15/06/1925 in Moergestel; married in 1948, Antonius L. Bekkers.

399 Maria van Remunt, born 03/02/1927 in Moergestel; died 16/01/1995 in Tilburg; married Jo Oerlemans. Jo died in 01/1995 in Udenhout.

400 Theodora Antonia van Remunt, born 25/09/1928 in Moergestel; died 02/05/1979 in Boxtel.

401 Antonius Fransiscus van Remunt, born 14/06/1930 in Moergestel.

280. Johannes van Remunt, son of Francis and Johanna Maria (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt, died. He married Regina van der Linden, who was born on 16/04/1894 in Boxtel and died on 16/10/1983 in Vught. Children of Johannes and Regina (van der Linden) van Remunt:

+ 402 C. Wilhelmus van Remunt married Petronella Hendriks.

403 Francisca Wilhelmina van Remunt died in 01/1987; married Johannes Hubertus Winkels. Johannes was born on 16/06/1931 in Vught and died on 21/04/1987 in Boxtel.

281. Johannes Adrianus van Remunt, son of Francis and Johanna Maria (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt, died. He married (1) Johanna Catharina van den Berk, who was born on 09/12/1900 in Cromvoirt and died on 07/12/1986 in Udenhout. Johannes married (2) Hendrika van Gorkum, who was born on 21/12/1904 in Loon op Zand and died on 16/06/1975 in Udenhout. Children of Johannes Adrianus van Remunt and his second wife, Hendrika van Gorkum:

404 Sjaan van Remunt

405 Annie van Remunt married Jo Verhallen.

406 Bert van Remunt

407 Frans van Remunt

408 Riet van Remunt married Mels Goutziers. Mels died on 27/02/1998 in Udenhout.

409 Cornelia Petronella van Remunt married Jacobus Antonius Lockx. Jacobus was born on 02/07/1922 in Rijsbergen and died on 16/06/1975.

410 Petrus H. van Remunt, born 02/01/1931 in Oisterwijk; died 01/03/2008 in Tilburg; buried 4 days later in Oisterwijk; married Dora van Doleweerd. Dora was born on 02/02/1934 and died on 28/08/2002.

282. Petrus van Remunt, son of Francis and Johanna Maria (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt, died and was buried. He married Barbara Catharina Roosen, who was born on 09/04/1909 in Oirschot and died on 10/10/1982 in Moergestel. She was buried there.

Children of Petrus and Barbara (Roosen) van Remunt:

411 Johanna Francisca Wilhelmina van Remunt, born 16/01/1933 in Haaren; married 19/11/1957 in Moergestel, Cornelis Johannes Vriens. Cornelis was born on 18/09/1932 in Udenhout and died on 31/12/2006 in Tilburg. He was buried in Udenhout.

412 Francisca Lambertina van Remunt, born 23/03/1934 in Haaren; married 05/02/1959 in Moergestel, Cornelis H. Franken. Cornelis was born on 27/02/1934 in Haaren.

413 Wilhelmus Cornelis Maria van Remunt, born 27/09/1935; died 08/10/1995 in Tilburg. Wilhelmus was employed as a shoemaker. He was cremated on 11/10/1995 in Tilburg.

414 Marinus Franciscus Gerardus van Remunt, born 07/04/1937 in Haaren.

- 415 Petronella Johanna Cornelia van Remunt, born there 10/02/1939; married 10/06/1965 in Moergestel, Jacobus Petrus Vriens. Jacobus was born on 29/08/1935 in Udenhout and died on 25/07/1996 in Tilburg. He was buried 4 days later in Loon op Zand, Kaatsheuvel.
- 416 Lamberta Theodora Petronella van Remunt, born 03/01/1943 in Moergestel; died 14/07/2007 in Tilburg; married 21/04/1966 in Moergestel, Godefriedus C. Lemans. Godefriedus was born on 01/12/1938 in Alphen en Riel.
- 417 Franciscus Johannes van Remunt, born 13/12/1947 in Moergestel; died there 04/02/1948.
- 418 Francina Catharina Petr. M. van Remunt, born there 03/01/1949.

286. Franciscus van Remunt, son of Francis and Johanna Maria (van Nieuwburg) van Remunt, died. He married Lucia van Boxtel, who was born on 09/04/1914 in Kaatsheuvel and died on 16/12/1976 in Den Bosch. Children of Franciscus and Lucia (van Boxtel) van Remunt:

- 419 Corrie van Remunt
- 420 Frans van Remunt
- 421 Jans van Remunt
- 422 Marinus Johannes Laurentius van Remunt, born 17/03/1947 in Moergestel; died 04/06/1998 in Tilburg. Marinus was cremated there 5 days later.

287. Johannes van Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Catharina (Michielsens) van Ruremonde, died. He married Margietha Agatha Ockhuijsen, who was born on 16/06/1890 in Vinkveen and died on 22/05/1944 in Rotterdam, daughter of David Cornelis and Sanderina (Duijzer) Ockhuijsen. Children of Johannes and Margietha (Ockhuijsen) van Ruremonde, all born in Rotterdam:

- 423 Catharina Gerarda van Ruremonde, born 11/12/1920; married Fredrik Antonie Snijders. Fredrik was born on 18/10/1914 in Dordrecht. Catharina married Fredrik Antonie Snijders.
- + 424 Cornelis Alexander van Ruremonde, born 21/09/1924; died in 2011 in Den Bosch; married Cornelia van Barneveld.
- 425 Gerardus Alexander Christian van Ruremonde, born 22/07/1927; died 12/09/2011 in Amersfoort; buried there 4 days later. He resided in Amersfoort (2007 AND 2011).

290. Bernardus Hubertus Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Catharina (Michielsens) van Ruremonde, died. He married (1) Henrica Cornelia Pulles, who was born about 1902. Bernardus married (2) Huberdina van Ingen, who was born in 1887 and died on 14/05/1930 in Hedikhuizen, daughter of Michiel and Maria (van Vugt) van Ingen. Children of Bernardus Hubertus Ruremonde and his second wife, Huberdina van Ingen, both born in Haarsteeg:

- 426 Catharina Maria van Ruremonde, born 07/12/1926; married in 1948 in Vlijmen, Franciscus Antonius Libregts. Franciscus was born there in 1922.
- + 427 Michiel Gijsbertus van Ruremonde, born 22/04/1928; died 03/04/1983 in Den Bosch; married Johanna de Vaan.

293. Petrus Cornelis van Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Catharina (Michielsens) van Ruremonde, died. He married Maria Gerdina Venmans, who was born on 25/01/1905 in Liempde and died there on 16/11/1962, daughter of Adrianus and Christina (van de Steen) Venmans. Children of Petrus and Maria (Venmans) van Ruremonde:

- 428 Catharina Christina Elisabeth van Ruremonde, born 03/07/1926 in Liempde; died before 2007; married Henk de Jong.
- 429 Sjaan van Ruremonde, born 22/07/1928 in Liempde; died 07/01/2011 in Oirschot; married Niek Machielsens. Niek died before 2007.
- 430 Gerarda Cornelia Theresia van Ruremonde, born 03/10/1929 in Liempde; died there 16/03/1930.
- 431 Christina Cornelia Theresia van Ruremonde, born 04/02/1931; married Christ Korsten. Christ died before 2007.
- + 432 Gerardus Adrianus Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 23/11/1935 in Liempde; married Sjaan Thomassen.
- + 433 Johannes Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 21/01/1939 in Liempde; died 06/02/2001 in Oirschot; married J.T.C. Fick. J.T.C. was born on 21/01/1940.
- + 434 Petrus Maria Cornelus van Ruremonde, born 15/11/1943 in Boxtel; buried (2007 AND 2008); married Tineke Putmans.

294. Hendrikus Cornelius van Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Catharina (Michielsens) van Ruremonde, died. He married Huberta Cornelia van Rijsingen. Children of Hendrikus and Huberta (van Rijsingen) van Ruremonde, both born in Liempde:

- 435 Engelbertus Gerardus Ruremonde, born 09/04/1928; died 19/04/1969 in Tilburg. Engelbertus resided in Geldrop.
- 436 Catharina Engelina van Ruremonde, born 02/09/1929.

299. Johannes Martinus van Ruremonde, son of Gerardus and Johanna (van der Staak) van Ruremonde, died and was buried. He married Hendrika Sleutjes, who was born on 26/04/1886 in Schijndel and died on 18/03/1974 in Boxtel. She was buried there 3 days later, daughter of Wilhelmus and Adriaantje (Mettler) Sleutjes. Children of Johannes and Hendrika (Sleutjes) van Ruremonde:

- 437 Johanna Maria van Ruremonde, born 23/03/1916 in Liempde; died 24/12/1976 in Boxtel; buried there 4 days later; married (1) Hendrikus Franciscus van Oorschot. Hendrikus died (1940 AND 1945). Johanna married (2) Martinus Maria Bakx. Martinus was born on 11/01/1913 in Oirschot and died on 17/12/1985 in Boxtel.
- 438 Adriana Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 13/09/1918 in Liempde; died 11/01/1963 in Boxtel; married Johannes Henrics Geerts. Johannes was born on 03/10/1916 in Boxtel and died on 14/01/1985 in Tilburg. He was buried in Boxtel.
- + 439 Gerardus Wilhelmus van Ruremonde, born 10/04/1920 in Liempde; died 26/09/2001 in Eindhoven; married 30/06/1959 in Veghel, Mia van Bussel. Mia was born on 22/12/1925 in Erp and died on 17/12/2018 in Son.
- + 440 Wilhelmus Cornelius van Ruremonde, born 27/01/1923 in Liempde; died 10/11/1985 in Den Bosch; married 07/07/1953 in Liempde, Maria Johanna Cornelia van der Velden. Maria was born there on 13/07/1924.
- 441 Lamberta Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 10/09/1924; married Evert M. de Jong. Evert was born on 22/05/1923 in Boxtel and died on 18/12/1991 in Tilburg.

301. Christianus Nicolaus van Ruremonde, son of Adrianus and Maria (van de Wijdeven) van Ruremonde, died. He married Maria Wilhelmina van Vugt, who was born on 24/08/1898 in Den Bosch and died on 31/01/1961 in Tilburg, daughter of Gerardus and Maria Gertruda (van Elten) van Vugt. Children of Christianus and Maria (van Vugt) van Ruremonde, all born in Boxtel:

- 442 Adrianus Gerardus van Ruremonde, born 19/01/1922. Adrianus resided in Best on 13/01/1927. He was employed as a ice cream and chip shop, ice cream seller with an ice cream cart. in 1947 in Best.
- 443 Maria van Ruremonde, born 03/05/1923. Maria resided in Best on 13/01/1927.
- 444 Theodora van Ruremonde, born 10/11/1924; died 26/07/1997 in Best; married Hendrik Janssen. Theodora resided in Best on 13/01/1927.
- + 445 Gerardus Christiaans van Ruremonde, born 16/09/1926; married Jo van de Wetering.

304. Johannes van Ruremonde, son of Adrianus and Maria (van de Wijdeven) van Ruremonde, died. He married Hendrika van de Langenberg, who was born on 15/05/1899 in Boxtel and died there on 03/01/1971, daughter of Lambertus and Christina (Rooijackers) van de Langenberg. Children of Johannes and Hendrika (van de Langenberg) van Ruremonde:

- 446 Tiny van Ruremonde married Jan Kardurk.
- 447 Maria van Ruremonde, born 04/10/1918 in Boxtel; died there 08/01/1940.
- + 448 Lambertus Adrianus van Ruremonde, born there 09/11/1923; died 23/07/1965 in Den Bosch; married Catharina Adriana van de Laar.
- 449 Adriana Maria van Ruremonde, born 25/05/1925 in Boxtel; died 25/03/1991 in Tilburg; married 16/08/1945 in Boxtel, Hendrik van Oirschot. Hendrik was born there on 24/12/1921 and died on 03/02/1996 in Geldrop.

306. Petrus van Ruremonde, son of Adrianus and Maria (van de Wijdeven) van Ruremonde, died. He married Antonet van Breugel, who was born on 15/07/1901 in Gemonde and died on 08/08/1980 in Boxtel. She was buried in Gemonde. Children of Petrus and Antonet (van Breugel) van Ruremonde:

- 450 Adrianus van Ruremonde died (1940 AND 1945).
- + 451 Martinus Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 20/09/1930 in Gemonde; died 12/06/2012 in Veghel; married 26/08/1954, Hermine Josephina Schüller. Hermine was born on 23/03/1923.
- 452 Marie van Ruremonde, born 08/08/1939; married Arnold van de Meer. Arnold died 2005. Marie resided in Gemonde in 2007.

307. Cornelis van Ruremonde, son of Adrianus and Maria (van de Wijdeven) van Ruremonde, died. He married Helena Hendrica van de Boom, who was born on 19/10/1915 in Liempde and died on 01/01/1993 in Boxtel. Children of Cornelis and Helena (van de Boom) van Ruremonde:

- 453 Maria Helena van Ruremonde, born 29/07/1934 in Boxtel; married Hans Troost. Maria resided in Oosterhout in 2007.

- 454 Willemina Cornelia van Ruremonde, born 10/07/1938 in Boxtel; married Franz Szpak. Franz died in 1994. Willemina resided in Tilburg in 2007.
- 455 Johannes Cornelis van Ruremonde, born 27/01/1940 in Boxtel. Johannes resided in Den Bosch in 2007.
- 456 Helena Maria Henrica van Ruremonde, born 23/04/1941 in Boxtel; married Cor Appelboom. Cor died in 2007. Helena resided in Heerhugowaard in 2007.
- 457 Adriana Maria Cornelia Ruremonde, born 14/04/1943 in Boxtel; married Martin van Esch. Adriana resided in Vught in 2007.
- 458 Cornelia Maria Helena van Ruremonde, born 23/01/1947; married Rini van Amstel. Cornelia resided in Kaatsheuvel in 2007.
- + 459 Cornelius Wilhelmus Petrus Adrianus van Ruremonde, born 14/10/1949 in Boxtel; married 02/08/1977 in Breda, Anna Adriana Dymphina Maria Pellis. Anna was born on 07/07/1952 in Nieuw Ginneken. Cornelius married 02/08/2004 in Den Bosch, Anna Adriana Dymphina Maria Pellis.

322. William Bernard van Remundt, son of Johannes Cornelis Petrus and Leentje (van Roon) van Remundt, married Albertha Josephina Avezaath. Children of William and Albertha (Avezaath) van Remundt, both born in Rotterdam:

- + 460 Wilhelmus Bernardus van Remundt, born 18/02/1929.
- 461 Lena Hendrika van Remundt, born 21/03/1930; died in 1994 in Rotterdam.

325. Franciscus Hubertus Maria van Remundt, son of Petrus Paulus Joseph and Johanna Petronella (Kop) van Remundt, died. He married Maria Cornelia Rozier, who was born on 21/01/1931 in Leiden and died there on 27/12/1993, daughter of Christiaan Johannes and Geertruida (Klein) Rozier. Child of Franciscus and Maria (Rozier) van Remundt:

- 462 Marijke van Remundt

326. Johannes Antonius van Remundt, son of Petrus Paulus Joseph and Johanna Petronella (Kop) van Remundt, died. He married Maria Johanna Raaphorst, who was born on 03/02/1932. Children of Johannes and Maria (Raaphorst) van Remundt:

- + 463 Frans van Remundt married Loeska Corel.
- + 464 Piet van Remundt married Suzan Bruggeman.
- 465 Johannes Petrus Maria van Remundt, born 14/02/1945 in Leiden; died there 3 days later.

329. Petrus Josef van Remundt, son of Petrus Paulus Joseph and Johanna Petronella (Kop) van Remundt, died. He married Johanna Sara van Meijgaarden, who was born on 06/01/1919 in Leiden and died on 04/04/2002 in Leiderdorp, daughter of Theodorus Hendrikus and Maria Elizabeth (Zwarts) van Meijgaarden. Children of Petrus and Johanna (van Meijgaarden) van Remundt:

- 466 Petrus Maria Joseph van Remundt, born 30/07/1945 in Leiden.
- 467 Theodorus Hendricus Maria Theresia van Remundt, born there 22/12/1946.
- 468 Antonius Maria van Remundt, born there 17/06/1948.
- 469 Nicolaas Hyacinthus Maria van Remundt, born there 16/11/1950.
- 470 Johanna Maria Hyacinthus van Remundt, born there 15/09/1951.
- 471 Paulus Hyacinthus Maria Theresia van Remundt, born there 14/06/1953.
- 472 Jozef Hyacinthus Maria Theresia van Remundt, born 06/01/1956 in Leiderdorp.
- 473 Christoffel Hyacinthus Maria Theresia van Remundt, born there 01/11/1957.
- 474 Catharina Maria Theresia Hyacinthus van Remundt, born 21/03/1962 in Leiden.

332. Andreas Franciscus van Remundt, son of Hubertus Arnoldus Maria and Catharina (Hakkaart) van Remundt, died. Child of Andreas van Remundt:

- 475 Huub van Remundt

333. Marinus Antonius Hubertus van Remundt, son of Hubertus Arnoldus Maria and Catharina (Hakkaart) van Remundt. Child of Marinus van Remundt:

- 476 Marc van Remundt

339. Eduard Wilhelmus Maria van Roermund, son of Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus and Cornelia Augusta (Brok) van Roermund, died. He married Riet van Veen, who was born on 19/05/1934 in Den Haag and died on 27/04/1986 in Hoogerheide. Children of Eduard and Riet (van Veen) van Roermund:

- + 477 Franciscus Jacobus Albertus Maria van Roermund, born 16/12/1958; married (1) 16/05/2006, A. van der Wiel. Franciscus married (2) 05/08/1980, E.P.J. Oostveen. E.P.J. was born on 28/11/1958 in Zeist.
- 478 Marie-Bernarde Cornelia Johanna van Roermund, born 09/12/1962 in Bergen op Zoom; married P.J.C. Stuijts. Marie-.
- 479 Maria Cornelia Johanna Augusta van Roermund, born 13/12/1963 in Hoogerheide; married 06/09/1985, Johannes Petrus Thomas Henning. Johannes was born on 20/07/1961 in Bergen op Zoom.
- + 480 Jacobus Albertus Eduard Maria van Roermund, born 31/03/1966; married Johanna Mateeuwsen. Johanna was born on 02/12/1967 in Hoogerheide.

345. Coenraad Bernardus Maria van Roermund, son of Albertus Anthonius Ludovicus and Cornelia Augusta (Brok) van Roermund, died. He married Jacoba Geertruida Elisabeth Hattink. Children of Coenraad and Jacoba (Hattink) van Roermund:

- 481 Andrea Maria van Roermund, born 05/12/1963.
- + 482 Albertus Johannes van Roermund, born 07/04/1968 in Den Haag; married Astrid Helena Everlinge. Astrid was born on 23/10/1971 in Den Haag.

352. Wilhelmus Maria Antonius Jozef van Roermund, son of Petrus Joseph and Wilhelmina Johanna Maria (van Kollenburg) van Roermund, died. He married Alberta Maria Josephina Abeling, who was born on 23/09/1910 in Kranenburg and died on 04/09/1989 in Amsterdam. Children of Wilhelmus and Alberta (Abeling) van Roermund, all born in Amsterdam:

- 483 Peter van Roermund, born 23/03/1939; married Vola.
- + 484 Hans van Roermund, born 29/06/1940;
- 485 Willy van Roermund, born 31/12/1942; married Thomas Carreras.
- 486 Fiet van Roermund, born 16/09/1944; died 01/07/2004 in Amstelveen.
- 487 Wim van Roermund, born 29/08/1948.
- 488 Ton van Roermund, born 06/07/1949.

355. Antonius Maria Josef Gerardus van Roermund, son of Petrus Joseph and Wilhelmina Johanna Maria (van Kollenburg) van Roermund, died. He married Albertina Maria Oudejans, who was born on 10/11/1920 in Amsterdam and died on 11/12/2000 in Voorburg. Children of Antonius and Albertina (Oudejans) van Roermund:

- + 489 Petrus Maria van Roermund, born 30/04/1949 in Kockengen; married 21/04/1979, Lidya Swarz.
- 490 Anna Maria van Roermund, born 27/08/1950 in Kockengen; married 30/03/1979, Siegfriedus Leonardus Johannes van der Zee. Siegfriedus was born in Roosendaal.
- 491 Wilhelmina Maria van Roermund, born 16/06/1952 in Utrecht; married 18/03/1988, Ferdinand Bakker.
- + 492 Albertus Jacobus Maria van Roermund, born 23/05/1954 in Haarlem; married 14/05/1983 in Brussel, Monique Morocchi.
- + 493 Jacobs Nicolaas Maria van Roermund, born 22/07/1957 in Haarlem; married Sandra.

356. Johannes Antonius Christiaan Emanuel van Roermund, son of Hermanus Johannes Jozef and Louisa Maria Antonia (van Nijnanten) van Roermund, died. He married Maria Petronella Cornelia Maas, who was born on 11/12/1919 in Roosendaal and died in 2005. Children of Johannes and Maria (Maas) van Roermund:

- + 494 Hermanus Ludovicus Gerardus van Roermund, born 05/02/1947 in Den Haag; married 30/10/1971 in Delft, Imelda Jeanne Maria van der Linden. Imelda was born on 17/12/1949 in Den Haag.
- + 495 Mattheus Wilhelmus Maria van Roermund, born there 15/06/1948; married (1) 21/04/1972 in Delft, Anna Elisabeth Dinkelmann. Anna was born on 03/09/1950 in Djakarta, JA, Indonesia. Mattheus married (2) Josephina Johanna Cornelia van den Broek. Josephina was born on 24/04/1952 in Bergen op Zoom and died on 03/11/2015 in Breda.
- 496 Maria Helena Francisca van Roermund, born 03/06/1949 in Den Haag; married 02/04/1969 in Delft, Hendricus Petrus Leonardus Beuman. Hendricus was born there on 12/06/1944.
- + 497 Johannes Ludovicus Wilhelmus van Roermund, born 04/08/1950 in Delft; married 27/12/1973 in Tilburg, Maria Josephina Marcella Kerkhoffs. Maria was born on 01/05/1951.
- + 498 Arthur Hermanus van Roermund, born 25/11/1951 in Delft; married there 25/06/1976, Maria Johanna Elisabeth Platell. Maria was born there on 16/01/1954.
- 499 Marie Louise Hermine van Roermund, born there 25/11/1951; married there 20/09/1975, Roeland Willem Maria van Velzen. Roeland was born on 30/05/1952 in Geldrop.
- + 500 Paulus Hermanus Petrus Maria van Roermund, born 22/04/1954 in Delft; married Cecile Albert Maria Huyghe. Cecile was born on 05/12/1963 in Temse, OV, België.

- 501 Maria Josepha Alida Antonia van Roermund, born 11/02/1957 in Delft; married there 26/11/1982, Petrus Adrianus Quirinus Maria Staps. Petrus was born on 19/04/1950 in Tilburg.
- + 502 Petrus Carolus Anna Maria van Roermund, born 04/11/1960 in Delft; married there 27/09/1991, Carmencita Helena Vossenaar. Carmencita was born there on 17/06/1959.
- 503 Franciscus Hubertus van Roermund, born there 04/11/1960.

358. Antonius Petrus Wilhelmus Josef van Roermund, son of Hermanus Johannes Jozef and Louisa Maria Antonia (van Nijnanten) van Roermund, died and was buried. He married (1) Trudy Vissers. Antonius married (2) Ineke Beerman, who was born on 20/10/1926 in Beverwijk and died there on 25/11/1978. Children of Antonius Petrus Wilhelmus Josef van Roermund and his second wife, Ineke Beerman, all born in Beverwijk:

- + 504 Petus Wilhelmus Josef van Roermund, born 01/07/1950; married 30/10/1974 in Beverwijk, Truus Vrught.
- + 505 Hermanus Louis Maria van Roermund, born 20/10/1951; married (1) 01/01/1991 in Utrecht, Ruth Keuning. Ruth was born on 22/01/1960 in Waskermeer. Hermanus married (2) 15/11/1974 in Leiden, Iris Gerda Jacoba Hofman. Iris was born on 18/06/1947 in Zwolle.
- + 506 Antonius Josephus Augustinus Maria van Roermund, born 30/01/1954; married Marlies van der Louw.
- + 507 Johannes Cornelus Maria van Roermund, born 13/05/1955; married 11/04/1986 in Heemskerk, Jos Boerlage.
- + 508 Carolus Wilhelmus Thomas van Roermund, born 23/04/1958; married 14/10/1983 in Beverwijk, Petra Holla.
- 509 Paulus Godefridus Maria van Roermund, born 13/03/1960; married 27/05/1992 in Haarlem, Ariane Volz. Paulus was employed as a medical consultant.

359. Wilhelmus Josef Louis van Roermund, son of Hermanus Johannes Jozef and Louisa Maria Antonia (van Nijnanten) van Roermund, died and was buried. He married Catharina Jacoba Josephina Theeuwes, who was born on 24/12/1926 in Rijen.

Children of Wilhelmus and Catharina (Theeuwes) van Roermund, all born in Hengelo:

- 510 Maria Louise Pia van Roermund, born 23/07/1954; married 10/12/1976 in Hengelo, Wilhelmus Jacobus Warneke Schaap. Wilhelmus was born there on 05/09/1950. Maria and Wilhelmus were divorced there on 16/07/1978.
- + 511 Silvia Louise Maria van Roermund, born 08/11/1955; married 06/06/1995 in Nijmegen, Paulus Johannes Kavelaars. Paulus was born on 29/05/1952 in Scheveningen.
- 512 Catharina Maria Anonia van Roermund, born 12/04/1957.
- 513 Hermanus Johannes Wilhelmus van Roermund, born 19/07/1958.
- 514 Titus Adrianus Hubertus van Roermund, born 06/06/1964.

360. Hermanus Adrianus Maria van Roermund, son of Hermanus Johannes Jozef and Louisa Maria Antonia (van Nijnanten) van Roermund, died and was buried. He married Lia Wayers, who was born on 27/10/1927 in Bandung, JA and died on 31/01/2005 in Breda. She was buried there 5 days later. Children of Hermanus and Lia (Wayers) van Roermund, all born in Breda:

- 515 Louise Hermine Maria van Roermund, born 11/11/1954; married Filix Bielars.
- 516 Maria Henrica Louise van Roermund, born 27/10/1955; married in Breda, T
- + 517 Rudolf Johannes Maria van Roermund, born 24/07/1957; married 03/09/1987 in Teteringen, Marjenne Louisa de Schaaf. Marjenne was born on 07/08/1959 in Amsterdam.
- + 518 Henricus Antonius Wilhelmus van Roermund, born 31/05/1960.

363. Arnoldus Elisabeth Maria van Roermund, son of Petrus Johannes and Johanna Maria (de Kort) van Roermund, died. He married Wilhelmina Catharina van Oirschot, who was born on 03/03/1895 in Hilvarenbeek and died on 01/02/1979 in Bladel. Children of Arnoldus and Wilhelmina (van Oirschot) van Roermund, all born in Hilvarenbeek:

- + 519 Petrus Maria van Roermund, born 21/08/1928; married 20/05/1954 in Middelbeers, Bernadetta Johanna Jesepha van Himbergen. Bernadetta was born on 06/06/1931 in Himbergen, AN, België.
- 520 Maria Johanna Elisabeth van Roermund, born 20/06/1930.
- + 521 Rogerius Gerardus Maria van Roermund, born 19/12/1931.
- 522 Gerardus Maria van Roermund, born 19/09/1934; died 01/07/1937 in Tilburg.

366. Cornelis Arnoldus Roermund, son of Petrus Johannes and Johanna Maria (de Kort) van Roermund, died. He married Gerardina Maria van Oers, who was born in 1908 and died on 01/12/1966. Children of Cornelis and Gerardina (van Oers) Roermund:

- 523 Henny F. van Roermund
- 524 Henricus F. van Roermund
- 525 Johanna M.F. van Roermund married in 1967, A.J. Brattinga.
- 526 Johannes P.H. van Roermund married A.C.M. Sprangers.
- 527 Cornelis J.M. van Roermund married M.P.J. van der Schoof.
- 528 Francien M.C. van Roermund married G.J.A. van Corput. Francien had a child van Corput.
- + 529 Petrus Cornelis van Roermund, born 17/06/1937; died 25/05/1993 in Zevenbergen; buried 3 days later in Breda; married Lucia Johanna Theeuwes.

367. Arnoldus Johannes van Roermund, son of Gijsbertus Johannes and Cornelia (Speekenbrink) van Roermund, died and was buried. He married Petronella Wilhelmina Weijters, who was born on 27/06/1912 in Udenhout and died on 29/07/2006 in Tilburg. Children of Arnoldus and Petronella (Weijters) van Roermund:

- + 530 Gijsbertus Cornelis Gerardus Josphus van Roermund, born 24/02/1947 in Udenhout; married 23/02/1971 in Tilburg, Josepha Maria Spaninks. Josepha died there on 01/06/1995.
- + 531 Cornelis Antonius Johannes Josephus van Roermund, born 12/06/1948; married 21/08/1975 in Gilzen, Cornelia Jansen.
- 532 Antonetta Cornelia Maria van Roermund, born 18/06/1950; married 25/10/1972 in Udenhout, Petrus Adranus Maria Jacobs.
- 533 Cornelia Johanna Maria van Roermund, born 16/06/1951 in Udenhout; married there 11/10/1974, Andreas Rath.
- 534 Maria Henrica Elisabeth van Roermund, born 26/06/1952 in Udenhout; married there 06/05/1977, Paulus Aerssens.
- 535 Dorothea Antonia Clasina Maria van Roermund, born 21/02/1956 in Udenhout; married there 24/04/1987, Pieter Butterbrod. Dorothea had a son Michiel Butterbrod on 17/08/1988.

368. Johannes Theodorus Arnoldus van Roermund, son of Gijsbertus Johannes and Cornelia (Speekenbrink) van Roermund, married Annie Schones. Child of Johannes and Annie (Schones) van Roermund:

- 536 Ria van Roermund, born 11/11/1951.

369. Theodorus Leonardus Maria van Roermund, son of Gijsbertus Johannes and Cornelia (Speekenbrink) van Roermund, died. He married Walthera Martina Maria van Brunschot, who was born on 03/07/1908 in Helvoirt. Children of Theodorus and Walthera (van Brunschot) van Roermund, all born in Vught:

- + 537 Bert van Roermund, born 01/04/1934; died 03/09/2009; married Jeanette Trum. Jeanette was born on 25/04/1934 and died on 14/06/1994 in Den Bosch.
- 538 Ans van Roermund, born 05/06/1937; married Wijlens.
- + 539 Adrianus Cornelis Maria van Roermund, born 09/10/1939; married in Zaandam.

5.6 Incidental records in North Brabant

In this section the records that could not be linked to the main branch of this genus are shown.

Tilburg (and environment)

Geertruidenberg (?), 24/10/1374: Guarantee by Gozewijn Franketc. van Remunde concerning the death of Frank warez [Secr. 19 f. 39v].

Frank v Remunde — Gozewijn v Remunde

Oisterwijk, 07/05/1415: Ghijbo son of late Arnoldus van der Hoeven sold to Henricus van Vessem smid son of late Gerardus Mesmeker a leasehold of 1 mud rye, to be delivered with All Saints' Day, coming from [... among others ...] a piece of land called the Lang Stuk, in Oisterwijk located on the farm, next to Henricus de Ruermont and next to Arnoldus van der Hoeven [etc. 133. 07/05/1415 1189 / 125v-2].

Loon on Zand, 1515: mr Gerit van Rumonden, prior and procurateur for the sisters of Waelwijck as delegated, has enforced his rights, for the judgments of the aldermen of Venlo, on a farmland about four lopsaet, located on Craenven...etc... [RAT. Loon on Zand. R 55 p. 96r].

Loon on Zand, 30/01/1518: mr Gerit van Rumund, prior of the Convention and Alsmshouse of the sisters of Waelwijck for himself and as representative of the monastery has legally and hereditary sold to Robbert van Grevenbroeck, lord at Venlo a farmland about four lopsaet, located at the allodium of Venlo at Craenven, with on one side Ariaen Loijensoon, on an other side Gosen Gerit Eelensoon and on one side on the sheerenstraet, with the hols and tarraces that go with it. [RAT. Inv.nr. R55 p. 90r].

Waalwijk, 07/12/1525: Gerit van Remund (Gerrit van Rueremonde), confessor, Marij van Nassouwe prioress, Zween van Ouwen, subprioress, and Agnes Millinck, procurators Convent of Onze Lieve Vrouwe "Nazareth" at Waalwijk authorise Lambrecht Millinck and his predecessors to put his horse powered mill on the land of the Convent at the current place. [Brabants Historisch Informatie Centrum (BHIC) allodium Waalwijk, 1378-1780, inv. 24].

Waalwijk, 07/12/1525: Broder Gerit van Remund (Gerrit van Rueremonde) is confessor of the O.L.Vrouweklooster, called Nazareth at Waalwijk [378 Heerlijkheid Waalwijk, 1378-1780 Inventaris nummer 24; Nieuw Netherlandss biografisch woordenboek dl 7].

Loon on Zand, ??/08/1581: ...within the city Geertruidenberch under captain Nicolai, he must pay Peeter Bloethoven, Frans Jonckbloet and Baldewijn van Ruermonde ...etc... 12 car. guilders. [RAT. Loon on Zand. R 58 p. 510r].

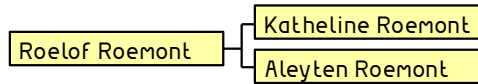
Loon on Zand, 07/11/1617: Geertruijt Hermans van Ruermund, as her husband's commissioner Dirck van Erkel, for one half and Cathalijn, married with Lambert Aert Crants, and Marten Peters, soldier at Geertruidenberg, also for his brothers and sisters, for the other half, transfer goods Dingenman Janssen. The goods come from Trijtken Crijnen, living in Sprang on the chateau of Squire Boschouseen. [Rechterlijk archief Loon on Zand R63 1616-1621, Folio 57v].

Herman v Ruermund — Geertruijt v Ruermund
Dirck v Erkel

Tilburg, 1649: Anthoni Rudemont is registered in the aldermenstabel of Tilburg and Goirle [Protocollen and minuten van allerhande aktes, deelnr. 362 p 3r].

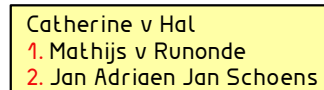
Breda, Terheiden, Zundert

Breda, 1421: Roelof Roemont, Kathelinen and Aleyten his daughters are mentioned concerning the payment of death debt, paid after death. [Inv.nr.117, p. 122r].

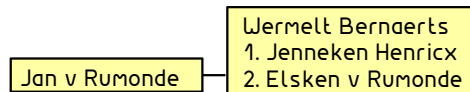


Breda, 23/12/1583: Andreas de Remont is witness of the baptismal van Elizabeth de Locadel (Child of Andreas de Locadel and Anna Andrae. Godfather is Joseph de Zaghel and godmother is Cathelijne Rubijn. Maria Anthonisdr is fourth witness.

Breda, 22/07/1595: Soldier Jan Adriaen son Jan Schoens born at Meerl marries Catherine daughter of Bernaert van Hal. Catherine is widow of Mathijs van Rumonde. [*Schepenbank trouwboek 1592-1622, 45r toegang 8020, inv. Nr 99*].

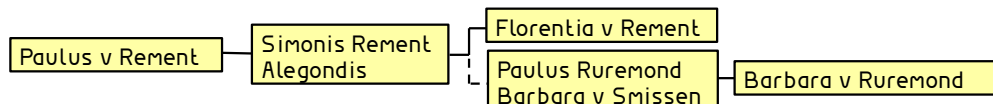


Breda, 04/10/1602: Elsken daughter of Jan van Rumonde living in the Akkerstraat at Breda, is going to be registered with soldier Wermelt Bernaerts from Groningen who was first married with Jenneken Henricx. [*Schepenbank trouwboek 1592-1622, inv.nr 99, p103v, tgs.nr. 8020*].



Zundert, 02/03/1608: Sijken Teunisse Rumont and Claes Huijbrechtsen baptize their son Johannes.

Terheijden, 02/12/1608: Hendrick Vesther? van Ruremond and Maiken Diericken, married Guiliam Feure and Anthonet van Wesel [*R.K. baptismal- and trouwboek van Terheijden inv.nr 1*].



Breda, 27/12/1631: Florentia Rement is bapltized. Her parents ar Simonis Paulus Rement and Alegondis.

Breda, 28/01/1637: Petrus Cornelis van Remund is witness of thebaptismal of Joannes Sterck (son of Nicolaas Claesen Sterck and Henrica Jansen). Anna Jacobs is godmother and Petrus is godfather.

Breda, 23/04/1683: Barbara Ruremond is bapltized at the Grote kerk. Her parents are Paulus Ruremond and Barbara van Smissen.

Breda, 25/05/1699: Mathias van Ruremonde is witness of the baptismal of Robbertus Hamelton.

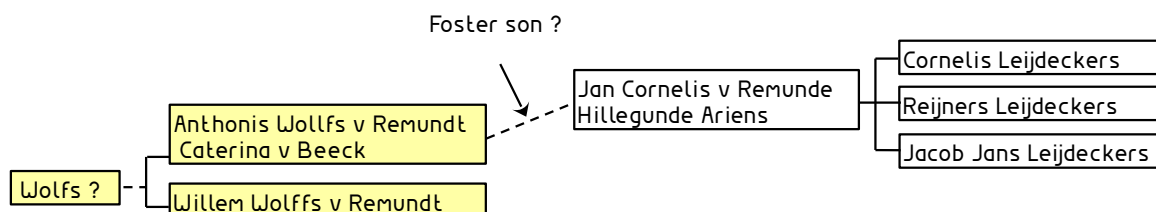
Gemert , Bakel, Asten, Uden

Bakel, ??/10/1490 - ??/09/1491: Peter Foossensi die Rinekemaeker van Ruermunde lock maker husband of Meinfelt (widow of Willem Claes Kepken). [*Bossche Protocollen 21*].

In 1563, a certain family Wolffs van Remunde/Remundt is mentioned in the old judicial archive (ORA) of Gemert (see municipal archive of Gemert). The first records concerns (An)thonis Wolffs van Remunde who is married with Catarina van Beeck, and his brother Willem Wolffs van Remundt. Anthonis is a slater he has a foster son called Jan Wolfs van Remunde, possibly from a previous marriage of Catarina. According to Simon van Wetten, who provided the transcripts from the ORA, the family was originally called Wolff and came from Roermond. The fact that no relationship could be established with the Wolff family living in Gemert before 1563 provides some support for this hypothesis. Another indication is that both brothers do not appear to inherit real estate in Gemert from ancestors. Incidentally, it could well be that their father was called "Wolff" by his first name. The fact that they are slaters also suggests that there is a relationship with the Van Rumund / Van Remunt / Van Ruremonde / Van Roermund family who stayed in 's-Hertogenbosch around that time and of which some members had the same occupation. There is also some evidence that these families were in contact with each other.

Anthonis Wolffs van Remunde seems to have lived elsewhere with his family for several years. On 28/04/1579 the aldermen testifies that the familie have lived and worked in Gemert for 17 years. Around 1555 there is an Anthonis Leydecker <apronym for slater> working in 's-Hertogenbosch, it could be the same person. After 1582 the name Van Remunde and Van Remundt no longer occurs in Gemert. The name changes into the name Leijdeckers <also apronym for slater>. A family tree can be derived from all available transcripts. All the main transcripts are listed below.

's-Hertogenbosch, 19/04/1404: Hilla gnd Raessen and Johannes zvw Laurencius Peters Oirs promised to Willelmus Broder, for the benefit of a certain Wolf of Ruermunde citizen of Liège, 25 English noble or the value in gold with Sint-Martinus to be paid next (Tue 11-11-1404). [*Bossche Protocollen 1182 p 212v 14*].



Gemert, 02/02/1566: Antonis Wolffs van Remunde promised to Jan Cornelis, his fosten <step?>son, for two year the sum of 25 guilders [*ORA R108 Gemert, akte 64*].

's-Hertogenbosch, ??/01/1644: Antonis van Ruermonde house etc at the Vismart [*Index on Bossche protocollen, inv.nr. 1563, p. 184 r*].

Gemert, 01/12/1566: Emma wv Rover Ariens came before us, and she relinquished her right of usufruct for the benefit of her children in the following lots: a piece of land called den Camp, another piece of land under d'Aldestrate near Sinterclaesstock. Two more pieces called in Pantelersfelt, another piece of land in Eeldonck, another piece of land in the Wijnt, yet the Legenbeempt near Aert de Cock, still partly called the Visscher and partly in the Campen. Jan Cornelis van Remunde came before us and relinquished as husband of Hillegunde, daughter of Rover Ariens and Emma, to Arien Rover Ariens his share of the above parcels through his wife. Arien promises to pay Jan 50 guilders. For this and another 38 guilers (+ 6%) in three years' time and then also 10 barrels of rye. [*ORA 108, akte 62/63*].

Gemert, 28/04/1579: Ansem Lucas, Thomas Dericx and mr Peter Adriaens Witnesses on their oath of altherman that Anthonis Wolffs van Remunde with Caterina van Beeck (?), his wife, lived in village of Gemert for a period of 17 years, and made a living with slate cover. [*ORA R110 Gemert, akte 1292*].

Gemert, 03/08/1582: Willem Wolffs van Remundt, brother of late Thonis Wolffs van Remundt, who left a house, with a court and small house in Gemert about the street, cousins inheritance of the children. Adam van Hout, heir Derick van den Bogaert and heir Jan Maessen, and having requested the division with Hilleke widow of Jan van Remunde, (after input of loard and aldermen) the following division of inheritance has been determined: Willem gets the big house, with an amount of 128 guilders and Hilleke gets the small house. [*ORA R110 Gemert, akte 1639*].

Gemert, 02/10/1607: The guardians from Deurne all for Henrick van Holtrop, commander of Gemert, has transferred to Henrick van Zoerendonck the house, courtyard and yard opposite the school in Gemert, between the property of Hilleke widow of Jan van Rumunde (slayer), Tobias van Eijnatten his property, Aryaen Maessen his property and the street. [*ORA R112 Gemert, akte 953*].

Gemert, 28/02/1610: Cornelis, Reijner and Jacob Jans slayers, brothers, have sold their 4th portion in a house and court in which Hilleke, their mother has died in. Located in Gemert between the property of Adam lenerts van Strijbos, the property of Aryaen Maesse erf and the gemelijnstraet. [*ORA R112 Gemert, akte 1212*].

In September 1595 eight women were arrested in Lierop on suspicion of sorcery. Their names had been mentioned during torture of other local women. During their torture other names were mentioned, including Claes Beusen, Peter Ceelen (16 years old), Goedele Diepenbeeck-Zanders and Anna Ceelen from Asten. After the water test (in which Peter sank and then was

rescued), the suspects were removed from the water. To force a confession they were tortured by the executioner Hans (Hansse) van Ruremonde and his servant Bernard van Merode (lord of Asten) and his brother. [Geschiedenis van de allodium Asten. Hoofdstuk: De invloed van de heren van Asten op hun heerlijkheid, 1500-1813. (Marcel Portegies)]. According to researchers Jos Gommans and Peter Vullings, the executioner is Hans Diepenholt who came from Roermond. Various executioners in Roermond were called "Van Ruremonde". There are indications that all those executioners came from the "Van Weerthuysen" family [*Verbal statement from Charlotte Ruijs*].

26/05/1582: Mr. Hans the executioner has been hired to serve the justice system. He receives from His royal majesty as payment a new coat and 50 daler of 30 pcs. From justice here within the city 2 daler, from half justice 1 daler, from every torture half a daler. Double money outside the city, in addition to his costs a daler daily money. He gets a bed in his house with accessories, another coal feed every year, two sconces from each waagh sconces and one from a cart, two more eggs from a large basket of eggs and an egg from a small basket ". [*Het Verdrachsboek der stad Roermond van af 1574-1656 (v.Beurden)*].

Uden 05/01/1582: on the fifth day January 1582 Lauwreijns Lauwreijns Hanricxs van Rurmunt as husband and the guardian of Anneken Aert Hanricx, daughter of his lawful wife, gentlemen hanricken Willemsz and Jannen Willemsz Verborcht give full power over the goods inherited when Jan van Luecken has died. It may be necessary to make a receipt to inform, finalize and transfer it, to receive it and to claim it rightly so. To hand over and to put in everything and to let it be the case whether even is his constituencies opposed to it, and to do justice to it. Actum for altherman Peter Verborcht and Dirck Willemsz. Methken Heijmericx promised Hanrick Verhoven to pay 55 guilders and Jacop Jacobs promised that he will discharge the others.

Helmond, Eindhoven, Bladel

Bladel, ± 1411: Record of Steven van Rueremunde and Drick Bovyers Brouwer. [*Index on Bosch protocol, 1430 – okt 1431, nr 158v*].

Helmond, 1420-1429: Record of Mercelis Wauters van Gassel and Jacop Poeken van Roermunde. [*Rechterlijk Archief Helmond, inv.nr. 216 Akte 279 1420/1429*].

Helmond, < 1460: Ermgard Diycksdr Sweders, born in Helmond before 1460, daughter of Willem Diercksz Sweders and Margriet van Eyck married before in 1484 with Rutger van Ruermund. [*www.genealogienessenmutschler.nl*]

Helmond, 1481: Willem son of Peter van Crieckenbeeck has passed on hereditary to Alaert Oelmen van Ruemund two houses in which Willem Elsevoet lived, and daarvoor Peter van Gerwen verworven van Jan Henric, son of vanden Wachtelberch on the hovel (Lieshout). Located next to Jan van Acht on one side at the godshuysstraet (Lieshout) and at the other side to the yard of Michiels van Zomeren Jan son of Claes van den Broeck, Jan Barbier, Jan Bochtmans, Jan Alaerts - aldermen Louis Orssen - aldermen feast day of the Holy Cross 1481 [RAHm 224. akte 717. p. 269. blz. 230].

Alaert Oelmen van Ruemund ut supra Gelis Loeyen son of vanden Water hebben have promised Lucas van Crieckenbeeck 20 peters and 19 nickels Jan Alaerts - alderman, Louis Orssen - alderman feast day of the Holy Cross 1481 [RAHm 224. akte 718. p. 269. blz. 230].

Eindhoven, 1506: Christophe van Remunde married to Catharina at Eindhoven. In 1531 Christophe died. <*This may be the person who later establishes himself as a printer in Antwerp*> [*Original source unknown. Data comes from the Mormon database*].

Eindhoven, 16??: Collijn, alias Coens van Maaseik and Marten van Remunde, slayers. [*Beknopte geschiedenis van Eindhoven p 121, F.N. Smits*].

Eindhoven, ?: Marten van Remunde [*Beknopte geschiedenis van Eindhoven, p121*].

Eindhoven, 28/02/1660: Jacobus van Rumunde is baptized, son of Joannes van Rumunde and Maria Jacobs. Witnesses Henricus van Straete and Maria Paulus. [*Baptismalregister Eindhoven, 1562-1810, inv.nr. 14.1, folio 48v*].

6 Genera v. Romunde and v. Romondt

6.1 Historical context in Deventer

Excavations show that the location of the current Deventer has been a Germanic settlement. since the **9th** century it has been a permanent residence. The IJssel played an important role for the fishermen, farmers and traders who settled there. In the second half of this century the Bishop of Utrecht fled from the Vikings to Deventer and founded a deputy court, which made it a religious center within the diocese of Utrecht. Royal coins were minted since the end of the **10th** century and since 1046 these became episcopal coins. In the **11th** and 12th century Deventer was one of the most important trading places in what was then Lower Lorraine. In the second half of the **12th** century, the diocese was split in two by the occupation of the Veluwe by the Duke of Gelre.



Presumably the city joined the Hanseatic League at the end of the **13th** century. This was an alliance of cities that, almost independently of their lords, concluded trade agreements between them. Deventer was a port city. Large ships can navigate inland via the IJssel here. The Schipbeek was commissioned by the city to make navigable to Münsterland for smaller river ships. The city had important trade contracts with the Norwegian Bergen, the Danish Skåne and the German Rhineland (Cologne). The city also had imperial German privileges such as the minting of gold coins. The city reached its economic peak in the Middle Ages. For centuries five large markets were held annually that lasted for weeks and attracted interest far beyond the Netherlands. In the **14th** century (1334) the city was hit by a major city fire. In 1376 the first name bearer settled in the city. In the **15th** century (1456) the Regional Hanseatic cities resisted the candidacy proposed by the Burgundians for the bishop of Utrecht because he wanted a more centralist-led politics with less privileges for the cities. Philip de Goede, Duke of Burgundy, then marched with his army from Utrecht to Deventer and conquered the city. This marked the beginning of the decline of the power of the Hanseatic League in the northern Netherlands. Deventer did however become an important center of spiritual reform. Erasmus came to the city for a short period of time because of the highly regarded Latin school. All the intellectual activities attracted other initiatives. In 1477 the first printer Richard Pafraet from Cologne settled in the Lange Bisschopstraat. Around 1500 the city became Northern Europe's most important humanist printing center.

The successive series of conflicts and the radically changing balance of power led to a decline of the city in the **16th** century. Deventer became a front city for two long periods. In the first half of the 16th century, the Burgundians fought with Philip de Goede and the Habsburgers with the emperors Maximiliaan and his son Charles V for domination of all northern regions of the Netherlands. The Sticht (the diocese of Utrecht) and the Oversticht (Groningen, Friesland, Drenthe and Overijssel) were subjugated. There was also war at sea, whereby hijacker letters were issued to allow each other to board and loot ships from each other, which harmed trading. In 1528 the bishop of Utrecht transferred secular power to Emperor Charles V. For higher politics and possible court cases one now had to turn to the Habsburg court of the governor, which was located in Brussels and Mechelen. In 1566 the Deventer city council recognized the right of Protestants to practice freely. The Spanish king opposed this and in 1568 sent the governor duke of Alva with an occupation garrison of 900 Walloon soldiers. This started the Eighty Years' War. In 1570 William of Orange made an unsuccessful attempt to take the city by surprise. Two years later he tried again with raids by

the watergeuzen. Zutphen and Kampen, among others, were conquered by the insurgents. Deventer remained Spanish because there was a strong garrison stationed there. The city was not captured until six years later. In 1587, the English commander of the State garrison returned the city to the Spanish. In that same year, Prince Maurice began his conquests and in 1591 Deventer was conquered for the second time in the Eighty Years' War. After the occupation of the city by State troops, the Republic controlled the IJssel as a transfer stream and the administration of the city was definitively in the hands of the State Party. However, the city was badly damaged, depopulated and impoverished. It had definitely lost its position as an economic and religious center, although annual fairs were still held until well into the seventeenth century.

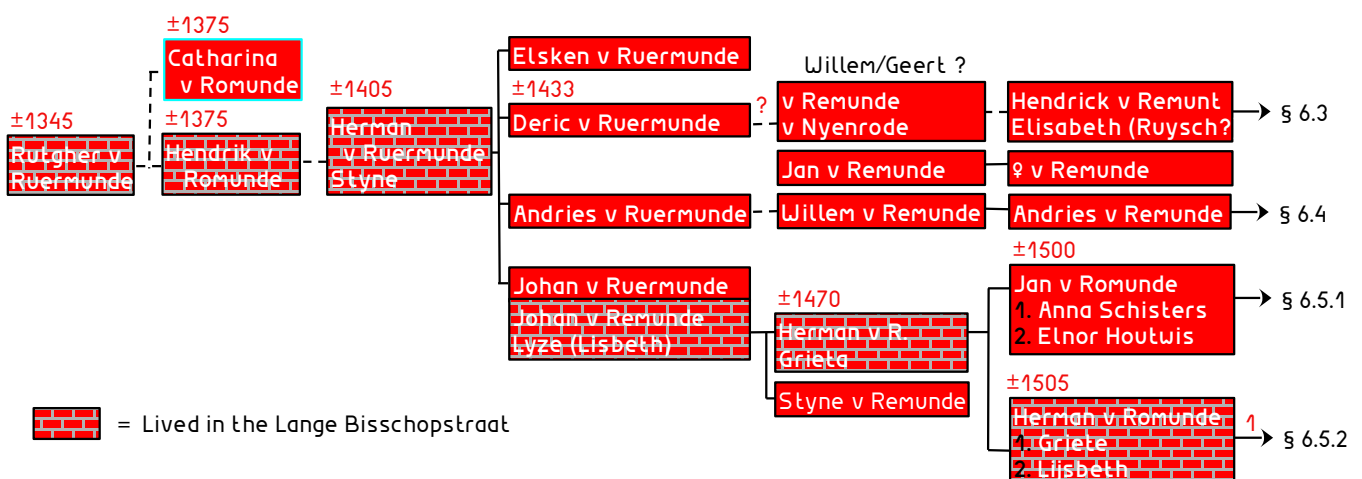
6.2 Progenitor Ruthger (± 1345) van Ruermunde

In the late Middle Ages and the beginning of the Renaissance, Genus Van Romunde / Van Romondt settled mainly in the cities along the river IJssel. From south to north there are the following cities: Arnhem, Zutphen, Deventer, Zwolle and Kampen. Branches of this family also settled in Doetinchem along the Oude IJssel. The first records of this genus had different spellings, similar to the first members of the genus Van Rumund / Van Remunt / Van Ruremonde / Van Roermund from Brabant. Up to now, there doesn't seem to be any blood relationship between both genders. Consanguinity can however not be excluded, but a common origin would have to lie before the birth of Ruthger van Ruermunde. According to a document from 1376 he acquires citizenship of Deventer against payment and is not of noble birth. This is the first record of a name bearer in Deventer. The birthplace of Ruthger is unknown. Namesakes with this first name appear in Roermond in 1259 and in Vienna in 1390. But the city of Cologne is a serious option, although this given name was not found there. Ruthger was a contemporary of Jacob van Romunde, the father of Johan van Romunde ("the rich"). Presumably they both come from Cologne. Jacob could be related to Ruthger, but it is not clear. The descendants of Jacob are therefore treated in a separate chapter (see chapter 7).

Ruthger resides in the **Lange Bisschopstraat** in Deventer. Since the available transcripts are fragmentary in the 14th century, this fact becomes an important indication of his pedigree. It is striking that the first name Ruthger isn't used when his son names his children.

Deventer, 1376: Ruthger van Ruermunde obtains citizenship of Deventer against payment. He lived in the **Lange Bisschopstraat**. In 1917 W. Draaijer, investigated the given names appearing in the Aldermans accounts of Deventer from 1337-1393. In it, the same Ruthger van Ruermunde is mentioned as a non-noble citizen of Deventer. [*Maatschappij der the Netherlandssche Letterkunde te Leiden, Tijdschrift before the Netherlandssche Taal-Letterkunde, uitgegeven vanwege de Maatschappij der the Netherlandssche Letterkunde te Leiden, deel 36, nieuwe reeks 28e deel, pp. 177-197. Leiden: Brill.*]

Deventer, 1391: Catharina van Romunde was fined for 10,000 tichelstenen. She also lived in the **Lange Bisschopstraat** at Deventer [*A.G.P. Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak.*]



In the previous family tree, the solid lines indicate indisputable relationships and the dotted lines the debatable ones. The question mark is a hypothesis. The stated years are estimated birth years.

Rutgher probably had two children. Just like him, Catharina and Hendrik lived in the Lange Bisschopstraat.

Deventer, 1460: Hendrik and Herman van Romunde, living in the Lange Bisschopstraat win their office as sworn Meenten van Deventer are delegated to Coevorden to resolve a dispute between both cities [A.G.P. Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak].

Deventer, 1469: Act in which Bishop David of Burgundy, as arbitrator, gives judgment in the dispute between Dean and Chapter and Henricus de Remundis, vice-procurator of the church of Zwolle, on one hand, and prior and convent of the Predikherenklooster in Zwolle, on the other hand, about the establishment of said monastery and about the parish rights of the church of Zwolle. [Kapittel van Lebuinus, Aanvraagnr. 90062 – 33. N.B. Also see inv. nrs. 32, 34 - 37. Register der stukken in de secreetkamer voorhanden I, 11. Charterlijst 575. 1 charter Aanvraagnr. 90603]. <A vice-attorney acts on behalf of a clergyman>.

Deventer, 1489: Receipt from dean and chapter to the executors of the will of Hendrik van Remunde, canon, for the payment of some annual interest and tithes of the ten Hogenwegen estate in the parish of Raalte and for payments following the management by Hendrik of the office of the factory, chorales and omnium [Kapittel van Lebuinus, 1 charter nr 88 Aanvraagnr. 90066].

Hendrik probably had a son Herman who married Styne. She also lived in the same street. Henricus was a canon of the church of Zwolle. In the deed of 1481 the descendants of Herman and Styne are mentioned. Since this concerns the notarial archive of Kampen, it is plausible that this family lived in Kampen by then. Herman was probably born in Deventer and had a daughter and three sons with Styne. In 1380 and 1422 a certain Styne is also mentioned in the archives of Cologne.

Cologne, 20/04/1422: Record of Styne van Remunde [Best. 160 (Armenverwaltung (AV)), U 1/1557A].

In the division of the inheritance of their parents, none of the children needs a guardian so they will all have been adults by that time. The youngest child (Andries?) Will be born before 1450. His father Herman was born at least before 1425. Assuming he may have reached the age of 70, 1410 will be a better estimate of his year of birth.

Kampen, 23/03/1481: Deric, Andries and Elskén Hermansz declare that their brother Johan Hermansz has handed over to them the estate and inheritance of their parents, Herman van Ruermunde and Styne, for which they thank him with promise of indemnification; However, he still has to pay his sister Elskén 100 Rhine merchant guilders and 20 kromstaart as soon as she asks for it. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-II p. 119v].



Their son Jahan was probably the same person as the Johan who later married Lyze. Indications for this are that they also lived in the Lange Bisschopsstraat and that both their children were also called Herman and Styne and were therefore probably named after their parents. Their descendants later fulfilled many administrative functions such as mayor, alderman, and bailiff. In 1602 the VOC was founded and in 1622 the West India Company. Diederik Johannes van Romondt left for the West Indies in 1801 and started a line of overseas administrators there. Although some descendants were elevated to the nobility because of

services rendered, they did not originally belong to the old nobility. There are examples where people entered into marriage ties with the old nobility. For the further lineage see paragraph 6.5.

6.3 Main lineage Deric van Ruermunde

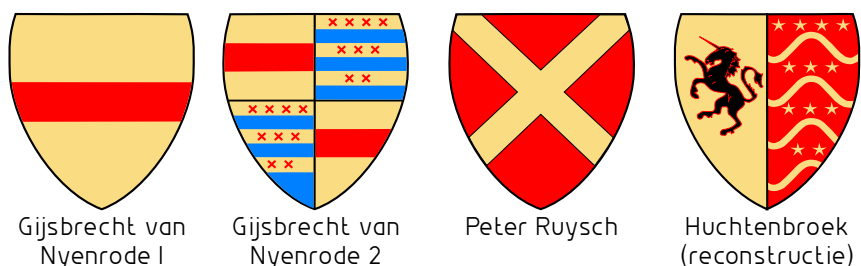
One of the three sons of Herman and Stynen was Deric. He possibly had a son named Willem or Geert. This could then be the father of Hendrick van Remunt and Elisabeth (presumably with the surname Ruysch).

Utrecht, 26/10/1530: H. van Remunde, guardianship of his minor children.

Utrecht, 18/09/1550: Request of H. van Remundt, addressed to the fifth master of the drapery.

6.3.1 ~ UTRECHT/ZUILEN: Hendrick (^{±1500}) van Remunt x Elysabeth Gerrits (Ruysch ?)

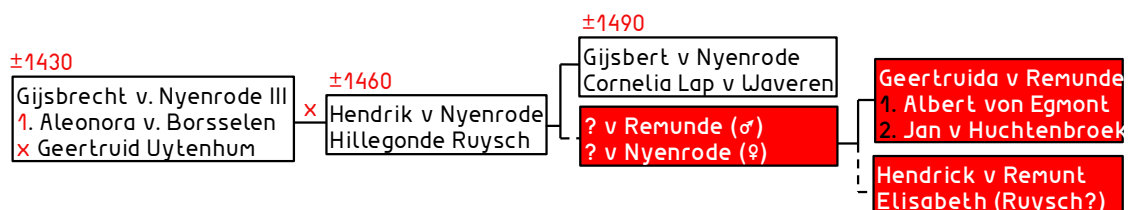
To clarify Hendrick's pedigree hypothesis, we first discuss his (presumed) sister Geertruida. Gijsbrecht van Nyenrode 3 had no children with his wife Eleonora van Borselen-Sint Maartensdijk. His mistress Geertruid Uytenhum however gave him a bastard daughter Adriana van Nijenrode (1430-1477) and a bastard son named Hendrik van Nyenrode (1435-1519). Hendrik becomes bailiff of Abcoude, which means that he has leased the marshal office of the Nedersticht of Bishop David of Burgundy. He married in 1470 at the age of 35 with Hillegond Ruysch. She is the daughter of Pieter Ruysch, alderman of Utrecht and Mechteld Meermans. They had 1 daughter and 1 son. The son's name was Gijsbrecht van Nyenrode, who held the office of marshal in Amersfoort and Eemland for 24 years. In 1467 his father lent him 2 farms of land in IJsselstein and in 1473 a house in Hoorn. The daughter was married with an unknown Van Rumunde (Remunde).



The deed below ties in nicely with the above information. Geertruida's father isn't mentioned. Her mother's first name is also not mentioned, but her family name is Van Nyenrode. If her uncle is indeed Gijsbert van Nijenrode, then Geertruida is undoubtedly the daughter of the previously mentioned (unnamed) Van Remunde.

Breukelen, 20/01/1527: Mr Jan van Huchtenbroek for Geertruida van Remunde, his wife, on hand-over by Gijsbert van Nijenrode Hendriksz., her maternal uncle, possibly to l to the feudal lord, 6 p. 30. The fief has died. [Repertorium op de lenen van de hofstede Nijenrode 1352-1677, door J.C. Kort]. <Jan is Jerusalem pilgrim in 1542. He was of noble birth. His coat of arms was an ordinary hemispherical shield, divided. 1: in gold a black prancing unicorn; 2: in gold four wavy crossbars laden with twelve golden stars (4-3-3-2) <The homestead Nyenrode is located in Breukelen>.

The transcription above shows that Geertruida was married with Jan van Huchtenbroek (Johann von Hüchtenbrock) and also that she was related to the family Nijenrode. A family tree on the internet shows that she was previously married to Albert von Egmont. At that time she is called Gertrud von Remunde. The above data can be summarized as follows:



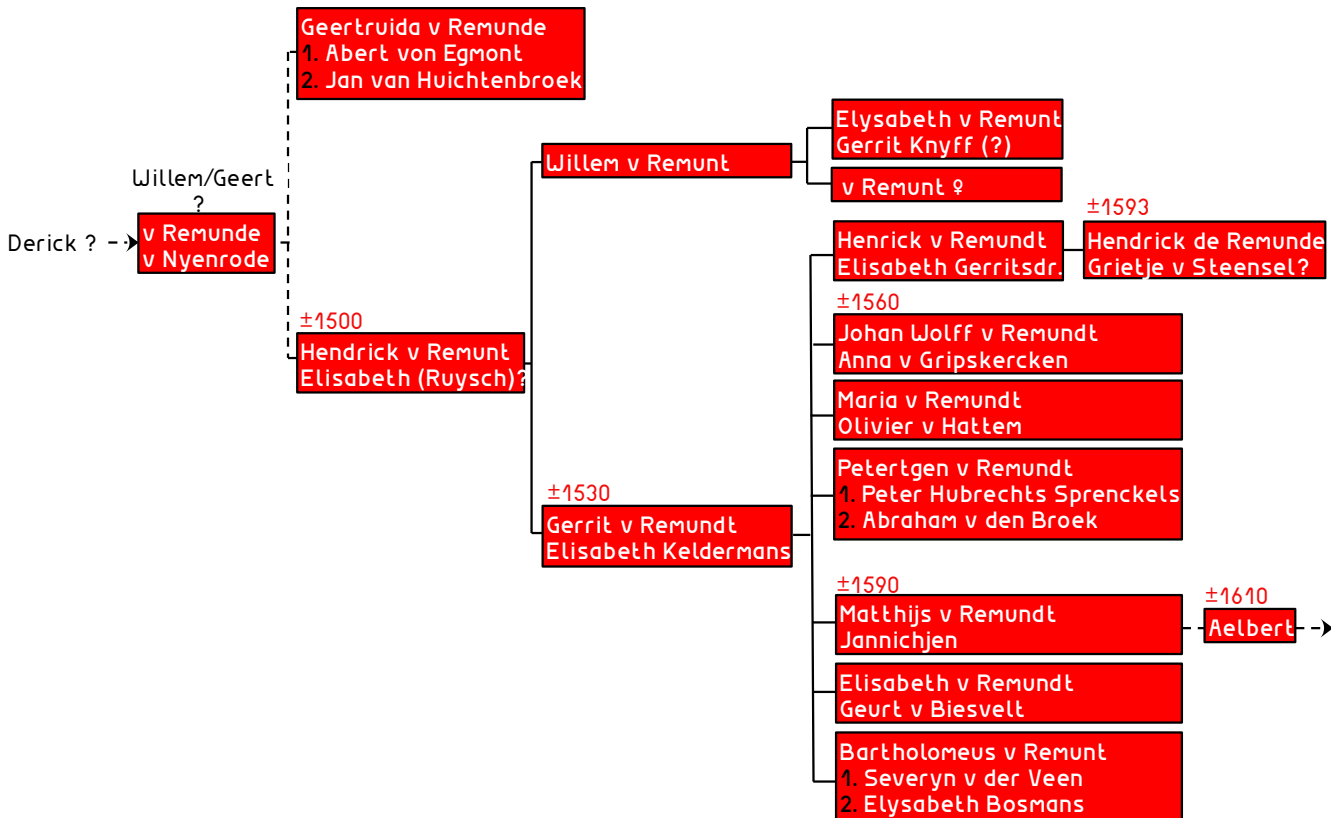
In 1522, a dispute arose over the dowry of their mother (in law) between Gijsbert van Nijenrode on the one hand and Johan van Huchtenbroek and Geertruida van Remunde on the other. [*Inventory of the Twickel house archives, 1133-1975*]. If Hendrick is indeed her brother, it is remarkable that he did not get involved in the conflict as well. After Geertruida dies about 1530, her husband Jan remarries with Maria van Egmond. <Extra information: Willem Jan Adriaan van Romondt born 29/10/1798 in Utrecht and married with Anna Carolina Georgetta Magna van d'Yvoy was lord of Nijenrode from 1849 to 1851. He did not acquire the estate through inheritance, but bought it from GW Schroyestein's widow by Johan IV Ortt>.

Little is known about Hendrick van Remunt. He is married to a certain Elisabeth, possibly Elisabeth Ruysch. He likely had a sister whose first name remains unmentioned, but presumably it concerns the aforementioned Geertruida. Hendrick could have been named after his father's father and that would mean that his name was Hendrick (alias Derick, Derck or Dirck). It may be Derick the son of Herman van Ruermunde and Styne (see § 6.2 about Progenitor Ruthger van Ruermunde in Deventer).

Hendrick van Remunt and Elysabeth Gerrits (Ruysch?) Call their children Gerrit and Willem. Gerrit is probably named after his mother's father and Willem is probably first borne and named after his father's father. The Van Remunde who was married to Van Nyenrode is therefore probably called Willem or Wilhelm.

Utrecht, 11/05/1589: Will of Elysabeth Gerrits, widow of Henrick van Remunt. Heir is their son Gerrit van Remunt. [tgs.nr.: b34-4 Notarissen in de stad Utrecht 1560-1905, Akte 462, Inv.nr U001a001].

Hendrick van Remunt died before 11/05/1569. His wife Elysabeth Gerrits (Ruysch?) draws up her will as his widow. She left bequests to the two daughters of her son Willem Hendrickszn. who died in Spain. One daughter of Willem was called Elisabeth and lived with Elysabeth and the other was still in Spain with her mother. Elysabeth is 1638 widow of Gerrit Knyff in Utrecht. The other son of Hendrick and Elisabeth was Gerrit van Remunt.



Gerrit van Remunt (Remunt, Gerard van Remunde), was born around 1530. He married in December 1566 with Elisabeth Mercelisdr Keldermans, born on 31/12/1547 and died on

04/04/1612 (buried 05/04/1612). Elijsabeth's father was the famous master builder Marcelis Keldermans (± 1500-1557). Marcelis Keldermans was probably born in Mechelen around 1500. His place in the family tree of the Keldermans family is somewhat unclear. Probably he was the son or the architect Jan van Mansdale Keldermans, and the grandson of Antoon 2 and thus a great-nephew of Rombout 2.

Holland, 1571: Henrick van Noort, nom. ux., contra Gerrit van Remundt, nom. ux., on the estate of Marcelis Keldermans. [*Hof van Gelderland, Civiel proces Ao 1571 nr. 9*].

Moers, 1580: Complaint for injury. In 1580 Caspar von Grotthausen, Rudolf von Drachenfels and others, captured Gerhardt von Ruremond, a native of Utrecht, and brought them to Moers. The prisoner begged Adolf, Count of Neuenahr, Moers and Limburg for protection against the violence. The count had him removed. The case was subsequently heard before the court in Moers. Due to the importance of the case, Scholtis and the jurors of Moers wanted to seek further advice. Even before the judgment of the court was reached in June 1581, Grotthausen and Drachenfels turned to the higher court in Neuss, who referred the case back to the court in Cologne. Subsequently, the Cologne commissioner referred the matter back to Neuss. What happened then is somewhat unclear, but presumably the accused was released on bail after he had been imprisoned for a long time under martial law.

Utrecht, 03/04/1584: Attestant <Peter Jacobsz van Couelens, bugler> has often heard that appellant <Gerrit van Remundt, deputy sheriff of the city of Utrecht> donated a saddle with accessories to Henrick van Essesteyn on condition that the appellant could remain a bailiff in Schalkwijk instead of a certain Tengnagell, who threatened his position. [*tgs.nr. 34-4 Notarissen in de stad Utrecht 1560-1905, Inv.nr. U003a003*].

Utrecht, 03/10/1589: Boekcitaat: ... I found the earliest example of this at the Chapter of Oudmunster, which 'awarded' on 3 October 1589 to Gerrit Van Remunde, who in 1580 had bought a monasterialhouse in the name of a canon... [*Verhandelingen der Koninklijke the Netherlandsse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afd. Letterkunde, Volume 19*].

Utrecht, 08/05/1610: Elijsabeth Marcelis Keldermans, widow of late Gerrit van Remunde, approves her will and her husband's will. Passed before notary Erasmus Liebaert in Nijmegen in 1606. [*Utrecht, Not. J. van Herwaerden 08/05/1610. Utrecht, transferen 13/04/1613*].

Utrecht, ??/04/1612: Died and berried Elyzabethe Keldermans, once widow of Gerard de Remundt (dochter van Mr Marcelis Keldermans), Married twice [*Archief domkapittel no 651 (fabrieksrekeningen) and 702*].

Utrecht, 02/12/1591: Testament of Marichgen Gerrit Jans, widow of Dirck Jan Egbertz. She is the sister of Elisabeth who married Hendrick van Remundt. Their son Geraert van Remunt is one of the heirs. Geraert van Remundt is one of the executors of the will. [*Notarissen in de stad Utrecht 1560-1905. tgs.nr. 34-4, Inventarisnr. U003a009*].

Gerrit was a master with a licentiate degree in both rights <ecclesiastical and secular> and became bailiff in Nijmegen [bibl. G.A.U. No. 2808-7x]. When he left the Maerschalcamp of 't Overquartier, he was rewarded with a special rank for loyal services by the States of Utrecht [*resolution 1 March 1580*]. On that ground he was nominated by the bailiff of Utrecht Nicolaes van Zuylen van Draeckenburch and appointed as submagistrate (also called subcount) of the city of Utrecht. He took his oath on 22/06/1582 [*BAU 2, 3257*]. From 14/04/1583 to 14/08/1593 perform this office with which he was also responsible for the city prison, under the Utrecht city hall. [*Utr jaarboekje 1903 p. 38*]. He is then called master Gerard van Remunde [*De Netherlandsche leeuw jaargang 101, 102, 104-106*].

In 1594 Gerrit van Remunt was appointed by the "Landraad beoosten Maze" as a scholtis of the regiment of Count Willem van den Bergh, governor of Gelre. This position is comparable to the head of the aldermen's bank ("Gerichts Schultz"). He was expected to rule on civilians. Later, the case law on military discipline against soldier misconduct was added to this. In the Duchy of Guelders, the mercenary jurisdiction continued until 1590. However, the central government organisations dominated by Holland gained increasing influence. Incidentally, the council had little authority in the rebellious regions. The office of the magistrate was probably no longer maintained after Gerrit. He died around 1610/1611.

Utrecht, 13/04/1613: Johan Wolff van Remundt and Joffr. Anna van Gripskercken, his wife, Joffr. Maria van Remundt because of late Jo. Olivier van Hattem, Abraham van den Broek, been married to Peterngen van Remundt, mitsgaders the same Peterngen before her self and as her mutual represent and represent before Henrick Henricxen van Remundt, here brothers soon still immature, joint heirs off Gerrit van Remundt and Elisabeth Keldermans, both died, transfer to Johan van Oort, cameraar from this city, and Adriana van Nellesteijn, his wife, all household goodse and hoffstede in the Winstege here.

The deed of transfer of 13/04/1613 (see earlier) shows that from the marriage of Gerrit van Remund and Elisabeth Keldermans 7 children were born. In this document the youngest children are not listed with there given name. These can be derived from other deeds.

1. Hendrick van Remundt, married with Elisabeth Gerritsdr.
2. Johan Wolff van Remundt, welke was married with Anna van Gripskercken.
3. Petertje van Remundt married with Abraham van den Broeck.
4. Maria van Remundt married with Oliphier van Hattem.
5. Matthijs van Remundt (?)
6. Elisabeth van Remundt, married with Geurt Jaspers van Biesvelt.
7. Bartholomeus van Remundt married with Elysabeth Bosmans.

The eldest son Hendrick married Elisabeth Gerritsdr. (daughter of Gerrit Jans). From a deed of 13/04/1613 (see below) it appears that he has already died. Their only son Hendrick is not yet an adult. Presumably he moved to Amersfoort when his mother remarried there. His second cousin Anna Elisabeth who was married to Marcus van Essenhogen also lived there. There was a Henrick Henrickzn who married Grietje van Steensel. But if it is the same person then his father should have had a child at a very young age. This Hendrick Henrickzn has one son Gerrit with Grietje.

Utrecht, 28/01/1593: Dirck de Ham and Grietje van Steensel married at Amersfoort. Former husband of Grietje was Henrick Henrickzoon de Remunder. [*Burgelijke stand Utrecht, DTB inv.nr. 90, p 76*].

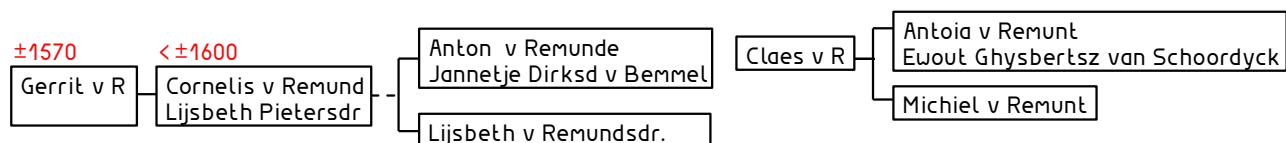
It is not clear whether the marriage between Johan Wolff van Remundt and Joffr. Anna van Gripskercken produced children. Possibly they had a son named Gerrit. On 24-05-1606 Anna is mentioned as Jacob's widow and in the deed below no heirs are mentioned with the name Remundt. But possibly the children are deceased by then.

Utrecht, 01/01/1590: Dutch Reformed marriage registration of Theunissen Jans van Remund married Willem Asche. Soldier under Colonel Cecil. Betrothal in May 1606 (?). [*Burgelijke stand Utrecht, DTB inv.nr. 90, p 282*].

Utrecht, 30/06/1649: Statement about the purchase sum of a piece of land near Franeker, bequeathed by Johan van der Haer to Willem van Renesse van Baer, sale of allodium Petten and execution of the will of their mother Anna van Gripskercken widow of Jacob van Renesse van Baer [*Notarissen in de stad Utrecht 1560-1905. tgs.nr. 34-4, Inventarisnr. 34-4.U021a016*].

Utrecht. 06/03/1594: Low German Reformed marriage registration of Henrick van Zalk and Hillichen Aloffs van Remunde. [*DTB Utrecht, toegang 711, inv.nr. 90, p 99*].

Utrecht 14/04/1605: Low German Reformed wedding registration of Cornelis Dirckssoon and Anneken Hermans. Former husband was Gerrit van Remund. [*Burgelijke stand Utrecht, DTB inv.nr. 90, p 248*].



Leiden/Haarlem/Utrecht, 05/04/1628: Cornelis Gerritsz van Remund from Utrecht, residing in Leyden, marries with Lijsbeth Pietersdr frp, Haarlem. Witnesses groom: Pieter Milykan confessed - Bride not compensated. Certificate delivered. Groom witness appeal: dyer. [*DTB Leiden the Netherlands Hervormd Ondertrouw (1575-1712), folio K – 091v*].

Cothen, 09/07/1625: Jacob Vermuer on behalf of Anton Vermuer, his nephew, under age, with the death of Anton, his father, after which transfer to Anton Cornelisz. van Remunde [*Repertorium on de lenen and tjsen van de proosdij ten dom, 1174-1660, J.C. Kort, 5 p. 235v-236v.*].

Cothen, 16/06/1627: Cornelis Cornelis Lambertsz. on behalf of Jannetje Dirksd. with the death of Anton Cornelisz. van Remunde, her husband, confirmed by the eldest son of Anton Cornelisz. van Bemmel [*Repertorium on de lenen and tjsen van de proosdij ten dom, 1174-1660, J.C. Kort, 5 p. 249.*].

Utrecht, 12/01/1630: In a will by Bockhoven, the other interested party is named Lijsbeth Cornelis van Remundsdr. [*Notarissen Utrecht, tgs.nr. 34-4, inv.nr. 157, akte 336, p. 523-524.*].

Utrecht, 20/12/1631: In a will of Schoordijck, the other interested parties mentioned are Antonia Claesdr van Remunt and Michiel Claesz van Remunt. [*Notarissen Utrecht, tgs.nr. 34-4, inv.nr. 107, akte 68.*].

Utrecht, 19/04/1645: Wedding registration of Cornelis Jansoon van Werckhoven and Maria Gillis van Remund. [*DTB Utrecht, toeg.nr. 711, inv.nr. 85, p381.*].

Petertje van Remundt first married Peter Hubrechtss (from Zaltbommel?) and then Abraham van den Broeck from Dordrecht.

Zaltbommel, 21/10/1610 / Utrecht 15/11/1610: Banns Zaltbommel 21/10/1610, marriage Utrecht 15/11/1610, groom Abraham van den Broeck, young man from Dordrecht, bride Peterken van Remunde, widow from Peter Hubrechtss. [*Index on trouwboek Zaltbommel 1609 – 1619.*].

Maria married about 1604 with Olivier (Olivier) van Hattem who was born in Utrecht in 1572 as son of Dirck Aelberts van Hattem and his first wife Geertruid van Wese. Together they had four children (Melchior, Emanuel, Maria and Geertruid). He studied medicine and theology at Franeker, was vicar since 1596 and was deposed as vicar at Cillaarshoek in 1608. Later he became a Roman Catholic and eventually settled in Antwerp as a doctor. He died in Antwerp on 23/12/1610. He probably moved to Amersfoort when his mother remarried there to Dirck de Ham.

Antwerp, 18/11/1614: Maria van Remundt, widow of Olivier van Hattem, addresses herself with her son Emanuel [van Hattem], 19 years old, to the aldermen of Antwerp. Her son wants to enter the spiritual state under the society of Jesu or the order of St. Francis near rhetor in the highest school and has to go to school for another year. She is unable to afford this because of the very heavy burden of children. His eldest brother Melchior [van Hattem] has obtained a place in the college of Maria Smedts. She is assigned 100 guilders. [*Antwerp, Schepenbrieven, Index kopers and comparanten 18/11/1614.*].

Utrecht, 22/10/1619: Joffr. Maria van Remunde, widow van Olivier van Hattem, residing in Antwerp, transfer to Johan van Oort, bailiff at Vreeswijk, an annuity letter by Sat. Gerrit van Remunde, her father, attends the States of Utrecht in the flesh of Melchior Oliviersz van Hattem, her son, including an annual annuity of 10 guilders per year on the death of presz. Melchior Oliviersz according to an annuity letter dated 31/01/1604. [Utrecht, Stadsarchief 2 nr. 1976.2, 22/10/1619] [*volgens een lijfrentebrief d.d. 31/01/1604. Vreeswijk, Not. J. Moll 22/10/1619.*].

Utrecht 1604: Interest letter of 10 Car. guilders in the body of Melchior Olivierss., sold by the States of Utrecht to Gerrit van Remunde... With notarial transfer of the letter to Johan van Oort. 2 charters [*Archief van de stad Utrecht, tgs.nr. 702-6, inv.nr. 1976.*].

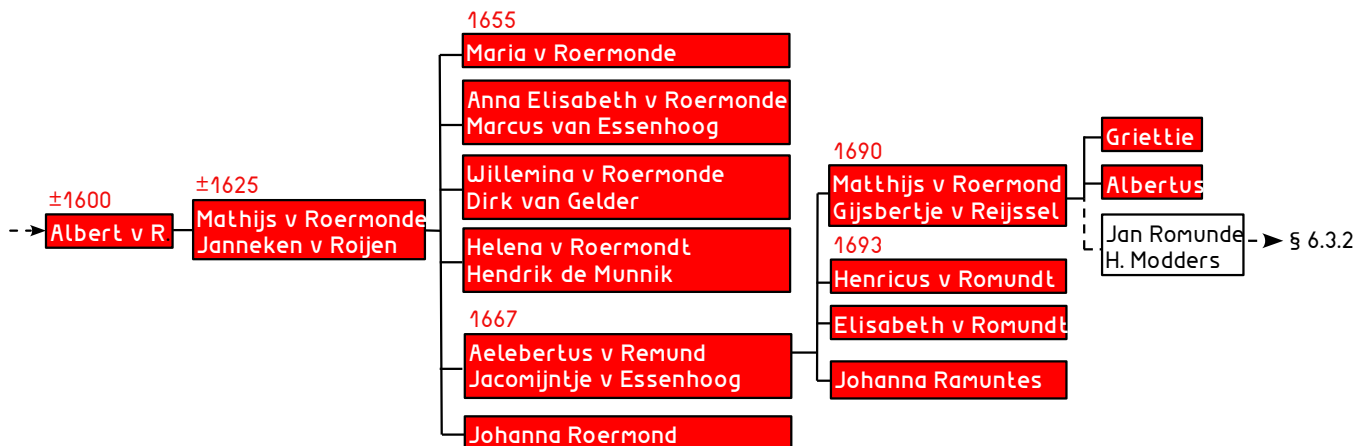
Bartholomeus married around 1631 with Elysabeth Bosmans who was previously married with Severyn van der Veen.

Utrecht, 07/03/1631: Record of Bartholomeus Gerritsz van Remunt and the children of Severyn van der Veen. Severyn was the husband of Elysabeth Bosmans. Elysabeth married Bartholomeus after his death. [*Notarissen in de stad Utrecht 1560-1905. tgs.nr. 34-4, inventarisnr: U019a003.*].

Matthijs van Remundt married Jannichjen and had their son Aelbert around 1610. This Aelbert (Albert) is possibly the father of Mathijs van Roermonde who marries with Janneken van Roijen in 1651 who have six children and lived in Bergen on Zoom.

Utrecht, 27/04/1651: Low German Reformed wedding registration of Janneke Goosens van Royen and Tijs Albertszen van Remund, drummer under captain Morre. Married on 13/05/1651 [DTB Utrecht, toeg.nr 711, inv.nr 97, p 395].

Bergen on Zoom, 13/06/1655: Matijs (Matthijs) (Mathijs) van Roermonde (Roermond) and Janneken (Jannichjen) (Jenneken) van Roeijen (van Roijen) <Noijs ?> have Maria van Roermonde in 1654. After this daughter they get Anna Elisabeth van Roermonde (1658), Willemina van Roermond (1661 in Utrecht), Helena van Roermond (1664 in Utrecht), Aelbertus van Remund (14/07/1667 te Utrecht) and Johanna Roermond (1671 in Utrecht). According to unconfirmed sources, a Cornelis Aelbertsz van Remund was also born in 1651. Given the patronymic "Aelbertsz", however, it seems unlikely that he is a son of Mathijs. Furthermore, a (second) Aelbert van Remund is said to have been born in 1669.



Utrecht/Zuilen, 14/07/1667: Baptismal registration of Albertus van Remunde, son of Matthijs van Remund en Jannichjen van Remund. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 6, p 95].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 01/01/1690: Marriage registration of Albertus van Romund and Jacomijntje van Essenhoog. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 99, p 658].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 09/11/1690: Baptism registration of Matthijs van Roermond, son of Aelbertus van Roermond and Jacomijntje van Essenhoog. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 7, p 502].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 29/10/1693: Henricus van Romundt, son of Albertus van Romundt and Jacomijntje van Essenhoofd is baptized. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 8-1, p 56].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 22/11/1696: Elisabeth van Romundt is baptized, daughter of Albartus van Romundt en Jacomijntje van Essenhoog. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 8-2, p 386].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 15-06-1701: Johanna Ramuntes is baptized, daughter of Albertus Ramuntes and Jacomijntje van Essenhoog. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 8-2, p 597].

Utrecht/Zuilen, 06-07-1737: Jacomijntje van Essenhagen, partner of Albertus van Romundt is overleden. [Utrechts Archief, BS Zuilen retroacta DTB tgs.nr. 711, inv.nr. 132, p 820].

Matijs Remunt marries on 22/04/1713 in Vianen with Gijsbertje van Reijssel. They have a daughter Griettie Willemina Remunt in 1715 and Albertus van Ramunt in 1717 (both in Vianen). Albartus Rumund marries Geertruyd Duck.

Lijsbeth Romunt marries on 17/05/1728 in Utrecht with Jacobus Lammertz.

Generation 1

1. Hendrick van Remunt married Elisabeth Ruysch, daughter of Gerrits and _____. The children of Hendrick and Elisabeth (Ruysch) van Remunt were as follows:

- + 2 Willem Hendrickzn van Remundt.
- + 3 Gerrit van Remundt died about 08-05-1610. He married in 12-1566, Elisabeth Mercelisdr Keldermans, who was born on 31-12-1547 and died on 04-04-1612. She was buried the following day.

Generation 2

2. Willem Hendrickzn van Remundt, son of Hendrick and Elisabeth (Ruysch) van Remunt. The children of Willem and [--?--] [--?] van Remundt were as follows:

- 4 ? van Remunt died (voor 11 MAY 1613) in Spanje.
- 5 Elisabeth van Remunt was born about 1565. She married on 08-11-1590 in Zuilen, Gerrit Knyff, who died about 01-03-1637/38 in Utrecht.

3. Gerrit van Remundt, son of Hendrick and Elisabeth (Ruysch) van Remunt, died about 08-05-1610. He married in 12-1566, Elisabeth Mercelisdr Keldermans, who was born on 31-12-1547 and died on 04-04-1612. She was buried the following day, daughter of Marcelis Keldermans and _____. The children of Gerrit and Elisabeth (Keldermans) van Remundt were as follows:

- 6 Bartholomeus van Remundt married Elysabeth Bosmans, who died on 28-03-1659 in Utrecht. Bartholomeus was employed as a Mandemaecker.
- 7 Petertgen van Remundt married (1) Abraham van den Broek. Petertgen married (2) on 31-07-1593 in Utrecht, Peter Hubrechtss. Marriage Banns for Petertgen and Abraham van den Broek were published on 21-10-1610 in Zaltbommel. Petertgen's religious affiliation was Nederduits gereformeerd.
- 8 Johan Wolff Remundt was born about 1550 in Utrecht. He died voor 11-06-1629. He married Anna Gripskercken.
- + 9 Henrick van Remundt was born before 1574. He married Elisabeth Gerritsdr, who was born about 1510.
- 10 Maria van Remundt was born in 1575. She died after 22-10-1619.
- + 11 Elisabeth van Remundt died on 10-02-1645 in Utrecht. She married Geurt van Biesvelt.
- + 12 Matthijs van Remundt was born about 1575. He married Jannichjen, who was born about 1585 and died on 11-02-1678 in Utrecht.

Generation 3

9. Henrick van Remundt, son of Gerrit and Elisabeth Mercelisdr (Keldermans) van Remundt, was born about 1560. He married Elisabeth Gerritsdr, who was born about 1565, daughter of Gerrit and _____. Henrick and Elisabeth (Gerritsdr) van Remundt were parents of one child:

- + 13 Hendrick Hendriksen van Remundt, married Grietje van Steensel.

11. Elisabeth van Remundt, daughter of Gerrit and Elisabeth Mercelisdr (Keldermans) van Remundt, died on 10-02-1645 in Utrecht. She married Geurt van Biesvelt. Elisabeth van Remundt and Geurt van Biesvelt were parents of one child:

- 14 van Biesvelt was baptized on 27-11-1631 in Utrecht.

12. Matthijs van Remundt, son of Gerrit and Elisabeth Mercelisdr (Keldermans) van Remundt, was born about 1575. He married Jannichjen, who was born about 1585 and died on 11-02-1678 in Utrecht. Matthijs and [--?--] (Jannichjen) van Remundt were parents of one child:

- + 15 Albert van Roermond was born about 1600.

Generation 4

13. Hendrick Hendriksen van Remundt, son of Henrick and Elisabeth (Gerritsdr) van Remundt. Hendrick and Grietje van Steensel (van Remundt) were parents of one child:

- 16 Gerrit van Remunt.

15. Albert van Roermond, son of Matthijs and ____ (Jannichjen) van Remundt, was born about 1600. [--?--] was born about 1625. Albert and [--?--] [--?] van Roermond were parents of one child:

- + 17 Matthijs van Remundt was born (zeg 1580). He was born about 1625. He married Janneken van Roijen.

Generation 5

17. Matthijs van Remundt, son of Albert van Roermond and ___ ___, was born (zeg 1580) or he was born about 1625. He married Janneken van Roijen, daughter of Goosens van Royen and ___ ___. The children of Matthijs and Janneken (van Roijen) van Remundt were as follows:

- 18 Maria van Roermonde was born on 13-06-1655 in Bergen op Zoom.
- 19 Anna Elisabeth van Remundt was born there in 1658. She married on 21-04-1690 in Utrecht, Marius van Essenhof (Marcus van Essenhoog), who died voor 15-08-1710.
- 20 Willemijntje van Remundt was born in 1661 in Utrecht. She died voor 08-04-1698. She married Dirck van Gelder.
- + 21 Aelbert van Remundt was born in 1667 in Utrecht. He married there on 01-01-1690, Jacomijntje van Essenhoog, who died there on 06-07-1737.
- 22 Johanna Roermond was born there in 1671.
- 23 Helena van Roermond (Lena Romunt) was born there in 1674. She married there on 23-04-1695, Hendrik de Munnik.

Generation 6

21. Aelbert van Remundt, son of Matthijs and Janneken (van Roijen) van Remundt, was born in 1667 in Utrecht. He married there on 01-01-1690, Jacomijntje van Essenhoog, who died there on 06-07-1737. The children of Aelbert and Jacomijntje (van Essenhoog) van Remundt were as follows:

- + 28 Mathijs van Romunt was born in 1690. He married on 22-04-1713 in Vianen, Gijsbertje van Reijssel.
- 29 Henricus van Romundt was born in 1693 in Utrecht. He was baptized there on 29-10-1693.
- 30 Elisabeth van Romundt was born there in 1696. She married Jacobus Lammertz. Elisabeth married on 17-05-1728 in Utrecht, Jacobus Lammertz. Elisabeth was baptized there on 22-11-1696.
- 31 Johanna Ramuntes was born there in 1701.

Generation 7

28. Mathijs van Romunt, son of Aelbert and Jacomijntje (van Essenhoog) van Remundt, was born in 1690. He married on 22-04-1713 in Vianen, Gijsbertje van Reijssel. The children of Matthijs and Gijsbertje (van Reijssel) van Romunt, both born in Vianen, were as follows:

- 32 Griettie Willemina Remunt was born in 1715. She was baptized on 24-03-1715 in Vianen.
- 33 Albertus van Ramunt was born in 1717. He was baptized on 17-10-1717 in Vianen.

6.3.2 ~ DEVENTER Jan Romunde (± 1730) x Hendrica Modder(s)

Jan and Hendrica are only mentioned in the baptismal certificates of their children (see *Genealogieonline.nl* and *openarchieven.nl*). It has not yet been possible to link Jan Romunde, who was married to Hendrica Modders (alias Henderica Madden), to the main lineage. According to A.G.P. Beernink, Jan is a descendant of Gadertz (Godert) van Romunde, who was born around 1470 in Deventer. The argumentation for this hypothesis is lacking and there are almost 3 centuries (about 8 generations) of missing descendants in between. Given the date of birth of his son, Jan was probably born around 1723 and his father around 1695. The name of Jan's son suggests that his father was also called Matthijs. Another clue could be Lubberdina's Lutheran beliefs. With the data that is currently available, the only logical option is that Jan is a son of Aelbert van Remundt (born circa 1690 in Utrecht) and Gijsbertje van Reijssel (born in Vianen). For now, the only known children of Matijs are his daughter Griettie (1715) and his son Albertus (1717). If there is a third child, then he could have been born circa 1719 in Vianen. However, Jan could just as well be an undiscovered person from Deventer.

Generation 1

1. Jan Romunde (van Romonde), born 1730 in Deventer, married Hendrica Modders (Henderica Madden). Children of Jan and Hendrica (Modders) Romunde:

- + 2 Matthijs Romunde was born in 1753 in Deventer. He died 1810. He married on 30/04/1786 in Deventer, Derkjen de Moor, born in 1762 and died there on 11/05/1812.
- 3 Lubberdina van Romunde was born 1753 in Deventer. She died before 1791. She married Jan Jasper Wijsman (Jan Casper Weijman), who was born in 1748 in Bieleveld and died on 26/07/1813 in Amsterdam.

Generation 2

2. Matthijs Romunde, son of Jan and Hendrica (Modders) Romunde (van Romonde), was born in Deventer. He married Derkjen de Moor, born in 1762 in Deventer and died there on 11/05/1812, daughter of Hendrik de and Jannetjen (Tolhuis) Moor. Children of Matthijs and Derkjen (de Moor) Romunde:

- 4 Hendrika Romunde was born in 02/1787 in Deventer. She died on 18/12/1846 in Deventer. She married Loeffert Jansen.
- 5 Jan Hendrik Romunde was born 09/06/1790 in Deventer.
- + 6 Frans Kock Romunde was born 25/04/1793 in Deventer. He died 1863 in Zwolle. He married there on 06/03/1833, Johanna Willemina van der Kaaij, who was born there in 17/11/1800.
- 7 Jan Romunde was born 23/09/1795 in Deventer. He died there on 08/09/1866. He married there on 24/03/1821, Hermina ten Hemmel, who was born in 06/10/1793 and died on 05/04/1825.
- + 8 Jannetjen Romonde (Jenneken Romunde) was born 19/11/1797 in Deventer. She died there on 19/08/1869.
- 9 Jannetjen Romunde was born in 05/1798 in Deventer.
- 10 Diena Romunde was born 05/07/1801 in Deventer.
- 11 Johanna Romunde was born in 08/1805 in Deventer.

Generation 3

6. Frans Kock Romunde, son of Matthijs and Derkjen (de Moor) Romunde, was born in Deventer. He married 06/03/1834 Johanna Willemina van der Kaaij at Zwollen, who was born 17/11/1800 in Zwolle. Children of Frans and Johanna (van der Kaaij) Romunde:

- 12 Dirkje Romunde was born 11/11/1834 in Zwolle. She married on 14/04/1859, Albertus Nijhuis, who was born in 1834 in Wisch and died on 17/02/1879.
- + 13 Matthijs Romunde was born in 1837 in Zwolle. He married on 17/05/1866, Maria van Dorsten, who was born in 1833 in Zwolle.
- + 14 Johannes Jacobus Romunde was born in 1840 in Zwolle. He died there on 14/04/1911. He married on 17/05/1866, Elsjie van Enter, who was born in 1843 in Zwolle and died there on 28/06/1898.

7. Jan Romunde, son of Matthijs and Derkjen (de Moor) Romunde, was born in Deventer and died 06/11/1866 in Deventer. Jan married Hermina ten Hemmel, in 06/10/1793 born in Deventer and died there on 05/04/1825. Children of Jan and Hermina (ten Hemmel) Romunde, both born and died and married in Deventer:

- + 15 Mattheus Romunde was born 20/05/1821. He died on 29/10/1872. He married (1) on 24/12/1846, Wilhelmina Johanna Herbst, who was born in 1821 in Deventer and died there on 13/01/1848. Mattheus married (2) on 31/05/1849, Johanna Kruisweg, who was born in 1825 in Deventer and died there on 27/10/1895.
- 16 Diena Romunde was born in 1824. She died on 29/06/1851. She married on 15/11/1849, Roelof van der Linde, who was born in 1823 in Deventer and died about 1882.

Generation 4

13. Mattheus Romunde, son of Frans Kock and Johanna Willemina (van der Kaaij) Romunde, was born in Zwolle. He married Maria van Dorsten, who was born in 1833 in Zwolle. Children of Mattheus and Maria (van Dorsten) Romunde:

- 17 Johanna Wilhelmina Romunde born in 11/04/1868 in Zwolle. She died there on 20/05/1902. She married there on 24/08/1893, Dirk Kluvers, who was born in 22/10/1861 and died on 22/09/1923.
- 18 Jansje Romunde was born in 1872. She married in 27/08/1908, Jacob Eeltjes Kapper.
- 19 Dirkje Romunde was born in 1874. She married on 18/05/1899, Johannes Volkers, who was born in 1874 in Dalfsen.
- 20 Frans Romunde was born in 1881. He married on 30/08/1907 in Hengelo, Martha Aletta van den Bovenkamp, who was born in 1881 and died on 10/03/1948 in Zwolle.

14. Johannes Jacobus Romunde, son of Frans Kock and Johanna Willemina (van der Kaaij) Romunde, was born in Zwolle. He married Elsje van Enter, who was born in 1843 in Zwolle and died there on 28/06/1898. Children of Johannes and Elsje (van Enter) Romunde, all died and married in Zwolle unless otherwise stated:

- 21 Frans Romunde was born in 1868. He died on 10/03/1888.
- + 22 Hendrik Romunde was born 06/06/1869. He died on 29/10/1943 in Aalstmeer. He married (1) on 02/08/1894, Johanna Louisa Bronius, born in 08/01/1870 in Zwolle and died on 05/08/1932 in Amsterdam. Hendrik married (2) there on 29/12/1932, Alida Cornelia Francisca Lemarchand, who was born in 1880.
- 23 Geesje Romunde was born in 1874. She died on 20/02/1936. She married on 22/11/1900, Jan Bagchus, who was born in 21/06/1876 in Steenwijkerwold.
- 24 Johanna Willemina Romunde was born 24/01/1877. She died on 11/05/1956. She married on 24/12/1903, Johannes van der Kamp, who was born in 1878 in Zwolle and died there on 15/04/1960.
- 25 Johannes Jacobus Romunde was born in 1880. He died on 03/05/1949. He married on 07/11/1907, Johanna Gerritdiena van de Velde, who was born 1879 in Hasselt and died on 18/07/1955 in Zwolle.
- + 26 Hendrikus Jacobus Romunde was born 20/05/1880. He died on 29/12/1956. He married (1) on 08/11/1906, Hermina Linthorst, who was born in 1881 and died on 28/02/1932 in Amersfoort. Hendrikus married (2) on 17/01/1933, Clasina ten Tije, who was born in 21/03/1891 in Zutphen and died on 27/02/1962 in Zwolle.

15. Mattheus Romunde, son of Jan and Hermina (ten Hemmel) Romunde, was born in Deventer and died. He married (1) Wilhelmina Johanna Herbst, who was born in 1821 in Deventer and died there on 13/01/1848. Mattheus married (2) Johanna Kruisweg, who was born in 1825 in Deventer and died there on 27/10/1895. Mattheus Romunde and his first wife, Wilhelmina Johanna Herbst, were parents of one child:

- + 27 Jan Romunde was born in 1848 in Deventer. He married on 15/04/1874 in Oegstgeest, Elisabeth Maria van Bommel, who was born in 1846 in Den Haag and died on 01/03/1927 in Wolffheze.

Children of Mattheus Romunde and his second wife, Johanna Kruisweg, all born and married in Deventer:

- + 28 Gerrit Romunde was born 1850. He died on 10/10/1879. He married on 30/03/1876, Fenneken Straalman, who was born in 1853 in Deventer and died there on 19/04/1921.
- + 29 Herman Romunde was born in 1851. He died on 05/04/1897 in Arnhem. He married Louise Schäfer.
- 30 Gosiena Romunde was born in 1856. She married on 16/05/1883, Hermanus Nijland, who was born 1853 in Delden.
- 31 Wilhelmina Johanna Romunde was born in 1859. She died on 20/04/1940 in Zaandam. She married on 03/01/1878, Gerrit Hendrik Koopman, who was born in 1859 in Bergen on Zoom and died on 03/02/1938 in Groningen.
- + 32 Mattheus Romunde was born 07/04/1860. He died on 29/11/1925 in Amsterdam. He married on 07/04/1887, Geertrui Bruynesteen (Bruijnsteen), born 22/12/1863 in Deventer.
- 33 Johanna Romunde was born 14/10/1861. She died on 04/10/1938 in Soest. She married on 28/04/1886, Jan Hendrik Esendam, born 30/04/1860 in Goor.
- 34 Catharina Romunde was born 09/06/1866. She died on 27/10/1942 in Amsterdam. She was buried 3 days later in the Hengelo. She married on 10/11/1892, Arend Jan Temmerink, born 1861 in Diepenheim.

Generation 5

22. Hendrik Romunde, son of Johannes Jacobus and Elsje (van Enter) Romunde, was born in Zwolle. Hendrik married (1) Johanna Louisa Bronius, who was born 08/01/1870 in Zwolle and died on 05/08/1932 in Amsterdam. Hendrik married (2) Alida Cornelia Francisca Lemarchand, who was born 1880 in Amsterdam. Children of Hendrik Romunde and his first wife, Johanna Louisa Bronius, all married in Amsterdam:

- + 35 Johannes Jacobus Romunde was born 08/11/1894 in Zwolle. He married on 04/02/1920, Pauline Luise Roth.
- + 36 Louis Eleonorus Antonius Romunde was born 08/07/1896 in Amsterdam. He married on 31/12/1919, Elisabeth Ellemers, in 30/05/1895 born in Amsterdam.
- 37 Elsje Romunde was born 17/02/1900. She died on 16/07/1933 in Beverwijk. She married on 01/04/1920, Jan Reinder Kamphuis, in 02/09/1897 born in Winschoten and died on 23/11/1975 in Utrecht.

26. Hendrikus Jacobus Romunde, son of Johannes Jacobus and Elsje (van Enter) Romunde, was born in Zwolle. He married (1) Hermina Linthorst, who was born 1881 in Zwolle and died on 28/02/1932 in Amersfoort. Hendrikus married (2) Clasina ten Tije, who was born 21/03/1891 born in Zutphen and died on 27/02/1962 in Zwolle. Hendrikus Jacobus Romunde and his second wife, Clasina ten Tije, where parents of one child:

- 38 Elsje Romunde born in 1907 in Zwolle. She married on 19/08/1931 in Amersfoort, Hermanus Leendert Rekers.

27. Jan Romunde, son of Mattijs and Wilhelmina Johanna (Herbst) Romunde, was born in Deventer. He married Elisabeth Maria van Bommel, who was born in 1846 in Den Haag and died on 01/03/1927 in Wolffheze. Children of Jan and Elisabeth (van Bommel) Romunde, both born in Rotterdam:

- 39 Johanna Martina Romunde was born 16/08/1877. She died on 07/03/1949 in Ermelo. She married on 11/10/1905 in Alkmaar, Simon Bakker, who was born in 06/06/1869 in Warder.
- 40 Diederika Johanna Romunde was born 31/08/1879 in Rotterdam. She died on 29/05/1950 in Hilversum. She married on 26/09/1907 in Amsterdam, Roelof van der Linde, who was born in 14/09/1884 in Zwolle.

28. Gerrit Romunde, son of Mattijs and Johanna (Kruisweg) Romunde, was born in Deventer. He married Fenneken Straalman, who was born 1853 in Deventer and died there on 19/04/1921. Gerrit and Fenneken (Straalman) Romunde where parents of one child:

- 41 Matthijs Romunde was born 1876 in Deventer. He married on 02/07/1903 in Watergraafsmeer, Aaltje Jansje Koopmans, who was born in 1883.

29. Herman Romunde, son of Mattijs and Johanna (Kruisweg) Romunde, was born in Deventer and died. He married Louise Schäfer. Children of Herman and Louise (Schäfer) Romunde:

- 42 Heinrich Matthijs Romunde was born 31/12/1884 in Arnhem.
- + 43 Maximiliaan Herman Romunde was born 03/06/1886. He married (1) on 11/01/1912 in Nijmegen, Willemina van Elst, born 05/04/1882 in Zoelen. Maximiliaan married (2) on 11/01/1912 in Nijmegen, Willemina Zoelen, who was born in 05/04/1882 in Zoelen.
- 44 Romunde died on 17/12/1895 in Arnhem.

32. Matthijs Romunde, son of Mattijs and Johanna (Kruisweg) Romunde, was born in Deventer. He married Geertrui Bruynesteen (Bruijnsteen), who was born in 22/12/1863 in Deventer. Children of Matthijs and Geertrui (Bruynesteen) Romunde, all born in Amsterdam:

- 45 Geertrui Johanna Romunde was born 26/04/1888. She married on 07/09/1916 in Amsterdam, Dirk Cornelis Tiekink, who was born 14/03/1891 in Diepenveen.
- 46 Martina Romunde was born 21/07/1889.
- 47 Johanna Romunde was born 24/11/1890 in Amsterdam. She died on 08/09/1980. She married on 16/05/1917 in Amsterdam, David Katan, who was born in 12/12/1885 and died on 14/05/1943 in Sobibor, Polen.
- 48 Frederika Romunde was born 03/06/1892. She married there on 19/09/1918, Gerrit Maurits Smits.

Generation 6

35. Johannes Jacobus Romunde, son of Hendrik and Johanna Louisa (Bronius) Romunde, was born in Zwolle. He married Pauline Luise Roth. Children of Johannes and Pauline (Roth) Romunde:

- 49 ? Romunde.
- 50 Tineke Romunde.
- 51 ? Romunde.

- 52 Paula Romunde was born 15/12/1896 at Ludwigshaven, Germany.
- 53 Elsje Marie (Elsje Maria) Romunde was born 17/12/1919 in Amsterdam. She died on 12/11-2000. She married J.H. van Meurs (van Meursinge).
- + 54 Hendricus Romunde was born 25/09/1922 in Beverwijk. He died on 13/12/1999 in Leiderdorp. He married on 05/05/1959 in Den Haag, Thekla Anna Harmina Wortelboer, who was born 16/04/1930 and died on 31/07-2009 in Leiden.
- 55 Ronald Johannes was born 1940. He died on 21/12/1941 in Beverwijk.

36. Louis Eleonorus Antonius Romunde, son of Hendrik and Johanna Louisa (Bronius) Romunde, was born in Amsterdam. He married Elisabeth Ellemers, who was born in 30/05/1895 in Amsterdam. Children of Louis and Elisabeth (Ellemers) Romunde:

- 56 ? Romunde.
- 57 ? Romunde.
- 58 ? Romunde.
- 59 ? Romunde.

43. Maximiliaan Herman Romunde, son of Herman and Louise (Schäfer) Romunde, was born in Arnhem. He married (1) Willemina van Elst, born 05/04/1882 in Zoelen. Maximiliaan married (2) Willemina Zoelen, was born in Zoelen. Children of Maximiliaan Herman Romunde and his first wife, Willemina van Elst, all born in Zoelen:

- 60 Janna Everdina Romunde born 01/01/1899 in Zoelen.
- + 61 Johannes Hendrikus Romunde born 09/10/1903 in Zoelen. He married on 05/09/1923 in Rotterdam, Wilhelmina Margaretha Verbeek.
- 62 Willemina Romunde was born 20/10/1906 in Zoelen. She married on 12/10/1927 in Rotterdam, Dirk Snijders, who was born in 16/11/1905.

Gen

6.3.3 ~ MAASTRICHT: Henricus Romunde (± 1723) x Marie Catherine Swinne

According to a source on Ancestry [<https://www.ancestry.com/genealogy/records/henricus-romunde-24-h5lnrw>] Henricus van Romundt (who was married to Maria Catherine Swinnen) would be a son of Albertus van Romundt and Jacomijntie van Essenhoofd. However, this seems unlikely because the son of Albertus was born in 1693 in Utrecht. It would mean that Henri was 60 when he had his son Wilhelm Maximilian and 78 when he had his last son Melchior. If the connection to this family line is correct, then a generation seems to be missing. There is a Henri who was born in 1727 in Maastricht. His parents were called Gerard Romunde and Maria Catharina Caekers, but there is no evidence that they were related. According to Ancestry.com he was born in Utrecht, but the listed birth year of 1693 makes this record unreliable.

Maastricht, 24/10/1727: Henricus Romunde is baptized in the H. Martinus in Maastricht. His parents were Gerard Romunde and Maria Catharina Caekers (Kaekers, Kakers). Witnesses were Johannes Everard and Anne Opdenkamp. [Source no longer traceable].

Maastricht, 09/05/1793: Henricus Romunde, partner van Maria Catherine Swinnen, dies. [<https://www.ancestry.com/genealogy/records/henricus-romunde-24-h5lnrw>].

Maastricht, 14/09/1802: Marie Catherine Swinnen, daughter of Guillaume Swinnen en Marie Catherine de Jacquier, died at the age of 78. Her partner was Henri Romund. [*Historisch Centrum Limurg, BS OverlijdenBurgerlijke Stand in Limburg, Maastricht, archief12.059, inv.nr. 238, akte 436. (zie openarchieven.nl)*]. <Her year of birth is therefore 1724.; The French first name Guillaume is synonymous with Willem>.

Anna Maria Romunde founded a foundation in 1867 with the aim of financially supporting future generations. The foundation paid out 50 current guilders upon request for the marriage of a family member. In order to determine whether the applicants are descendants, the foundation archive contains a family tree with dates and places of birth and marriage. [*HASTK, Stiftungsarchive, Best 155 T Stammtafeln A122 Romunde*]. The family tree starts with Max Wilhelm Romunde. On ancestry.com his first names are reversed and he is called Wilhelm Maximilian Romunde. This is more in line with the name of his grandson (Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus Hubert Romunde). Henricus' father must have been born around 1695 and there are now three options for what his name was: Gerard, Willem or Maximilian.

Generation 1

Gerard, Willem or Maximilian ?

Generation 2

1. Henricus (Heinrich) Romunde was born in 1733. He married Maria Catherina (Maria Catherine) Swinnen (Schwinnen), in 29/12/1731. She was the daughter of Guillaume and Maria Catharina (Jacquir) Swinnen. Henricus died in 09/05/1793 in Maastricht and Maria in 14/09/1802. Henricus and Maria (Swinnen) Romunde were parents of:

- + 2 Wilhelm Maximilian Romunde was born 12/12/1753 in Hunshoven, Rheinland, Preussen. He married on 01/06/1789 in Eschweiler Stadt, Rheinland, Marie Agnes or Maria Agnes Havers (Havertz), in 11/06/1760, born in Oidtweiler Rheinland and died on 17/02/1838 in Geilenkirchen Rheinland. Wilhelm died on 08/06/1828 in Eschweiler Stadt.
- 2a Guilelmus Maximilian Romunde was babtized on 12-12-1753at the Holy Martinus at Maastricht. Withnesses are Guilelmus Maximiliaan Swinnen, Maria Kakers and Maria Catharina Valckenborgh.
- 2b Maria Catharina Remund was babtized on 24-03-1762 at the Holy Martinus at Maastricht. She was a daughter of Henricus Remund and Maria Catharina Swinnen. Wilhelmus Sleijp and Maria Catharina Kaekers are witnesses.
- 2c Maria Josepha Remund was babtized on 31-01-1765 at the Holy Martinus at Maastricht. Petrus Evard and Maria Josepha Tulleners are witnesses.
- 2d Laurentius Remund was babtized on 03-03-1768 at the Holy Martinus at Maastricht. Withnesses are Laurentius Degens and Maria Sibilla Swinnen.

- 2e Henricus Melchior Romund was bapitized on 06-01-1771 at the Holy Martinus at Maastricht. Wilhelmus Slijpen and Maria Catharina Kakers are witnesses.

Generation 3

2. Wilhelm Maximilian Romunde, son of Henricus and Maria Catherina (Maria Catherine) (Swinnen) Romunde, was born in Hunshoven Rheinland, Preussen in 12/12/1753. According to an other source she was bron in Maastricht. Wilhelm married on 01/06/1789 in Eschweiler Stadt, Rheinland, Marie Agnes or Maria Agnes Havers or Havertz, who was born in 11/06/1760 at Oidtweiler, Rheinland and died in 17/02/1838 at Geilenkirchen, Rheinland. Wilhelm died on 08/06/1828 in Eschweiler Stadt. Children of Wilhelm and Marie (Havers) Romunde:

- 3 Johann Josef Romunde was born in 1792 in Eschweiler Stadt. He died on 16/12/1847 in Heinsberg.
- 4 Johan Wilhelm Hubert Nicolas Romunde was born in 1792. He died Heinsberg.
- 5 Anna Maria Isabella Romunde was born in 31/03/1796 at Eschweiler Stadt. She died on 04/07/1868 in Hünshoven, Germany.
- 6 Christina Hubertina Romunde was born in 1798.
- 7 Anna Christina Hubertina Romunde was born in 23/03/1798 at Eschweiler Stadt. She married on 21/11/1821 in Cologne, Germany, Hubert Johannes Anton Linnartz (Hubert Lennartz), was born in 1795 at Bergheim, Erftkreis, Rheinland and died at Erftkreis. Anna died on 08/04/1868 in Bergheim.
- + 8 Frantz Godefried (Franz Gottfried) Romunde was born in 17/04/1800 in Eschweiler Stadt. He married on 16/04/1842 in Linnich, Rheinland, Maria Adelheid Francken. She was born there in 28/06/1814. Frantz died on 08/07/1875 in Geilenkirchen.
- 9 Hubertine Gertrude Reumonde was born in 30/03/1802. She was baptized on 30/03/1802 in Eschweiler Stadt.
- 10 Margaretha Romunde was born in 30/05/1802. She married Franz Tenesch.
- 11 Anna Gertrud (Anna Hubertine Gertrude) Romunde was born in 30/05/1802 in Eschweiler Stadt. She married on 04/04/1826 in Linnich, Franz Josef Anton Wolter. Anna died there on 03/11/1830.

Generation 4

8. Frantz Godefried (Franz Gottfried) Romunde, son of Wilhelm Maximilian and Marie Agnes or Maria Agnes (Havers or Havertz) Romunde. He was born 17/04/1800 in Eschweiler Stadt, Rheinland, Preussen. He married on 16/04/1842 in Linnich, Rheinland, Maria Adelheid Francken, who was born there on 28/06/1814. Frantz died on 08/07/1875 in Geilenkirchen, Rheinland. Other sources mention Heinsberg as place of dead. Frantz was baptized on 17/04/1800 in Eschweiler Stadt. Children of Frantz and Maria (Francken) Romunde:

- 12 Johann Joseph Hubert Romunde was born 14/12/1842 at Civil, Linnich.
- + 13 Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus Hubert Romunde was born 29/05/1844 in Linnich. He married on 16/07/1872 in Geilenkirchen, Theresia Johanna Hubertina Wolff (Theresia Johanna Hubertine Wolf). Wilhelm died in 1921.
- 14 Hubert Johann Romunde was born 21/10/1845 in Linnich.
- 15 Heinrich Josef Hubert Romunde was born 05/05/1847 in Civil.
- 16 Wilhelmus Romunde was born in 1848 in Linnich.
- + 17 August Hubertus Romunde was born 16/08/1849 at Civil. He married on 17/10/1877 in Burtscheid Aachen, Rheinland, Anna Maria Theresia Schlenter.
- 18 Isabella Romunde was born 30/03/1851 at Civil. She married on 02/08/1878 in Krefeld, Heinrich Friedrich Aloys Gottfried Baumann.
- 19 Maria Agnes Tecla Romunde (Maria Agnes Thekla Romunde) was born 18/07/1853 at Civil.
- 20 Gerturd Hubertina (Gertruid) Romunde was born 08/07/1856 in Linnich. She married Friedrich Anton (Frederik) Stoffels. Gerturd died on 09/04/1900 in Rommerskirchen.

Generation 5

13. Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus Hubert Romunde, son of Frantz Godefried (Franz Gottfried) and Maria Adelheid (Francken) Romunde, was born 29/05/1844 in Linnich, Rheinland, Preussen. He married on 16/07/1872 in Geilenkirchen, Rheinland, Theresia Johanna Hubertina Wolff (Theresia Johanna Hubertine Wolf). Wilhelm died 1921. Children of Wilhelm and Theresia (Wolff) Romunde:

- 21 Johan Hubert Romunde was born in 1873.
- + 22 Franz Josef Hubert Romunde was born 26/04/1878 at Geilenkirchen. He married on 25/06/1906 in Geilenkirchen, Anna Barbara Hubertina Jacobs. Franz died 1953.
- 23 Maria Isabella Romunde was born 05/04/1879 at Geilenkirchen. She married on 10/11/1911 in Geilenkirchen, Franz Joseph Solheid.

- + 24 Friedrich Joseph Hubert Romunde was born 16/09/1886 at Geilenkirchen. He married on 23/09/1918, Maria Gertrude Augustine Hubertina Heusgen.

17. August Hubertus Romunde, son of Frantz Godefried (Franz Gottfried) and Maria Adelheid (Francken) Romunde, was born 16/08/1849 at Civil, Linnich. He married on 17/10/1877 in Burtscheid Aachen, Rheinland, Anna Maria Theresia Schlenter. Children of August and Anna (Schlenter) Romunde, all born in Erkelenz:

- 25 August Friedrich Wilhelm Maria Romunde was born 31/08/1878 in Erkeletc.
- 26 Carl Otto Wilhelm Lothar Romunde was born 27/12/1879 in Erkeletc.
- 27 Maria Adele Wilhelmine Henriette Romunde was born 31/03/1881 in Erkeletc.
- 28 Maria Therese Josephine Auguste Romunde was born 24/03/1883 in Erkeletc. She married in Aachen, Johann Eduard Karl Reuß.
- + 29 Maximilian Joseph Ernst Raimund Romunde was born 24/05/1887 in Erkeletc. He married on 04/04/1923 in Wuppertal, Maria JoHänning.
- 30 Therese Luisa Paula Hubertina (Therese Louise Paula) Romunde was born 19/01/1890 in Erkeletc. She married on 01/05/1914 in Aachen, Leo Josef Reiners.

Generation 6

22. Franz Josef Hubert Romunde, son of Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus Hubert and Theresia Johanna Hubertina (Wolff) Romunde, was born 26/04/1878 at Geilenkirchen, Rheinland, Preussen. He married on 25/06/1906 in Geilenkirchen, Anna Barbara Hubertina Jacobs. Franz died 1953. Franz and Anna (Jacobs) Romunde where parents of one child:

- 31 Maria Agnes Romunde was born 17/04/1909 at Hünshoven, Germany. She married in 05/1935, Josef Cornelius Hermanns. Maria died on 16/12/1988 in Ludwigshaven, Germany.

24. Friedrich Joseph Hubert Romunde, son of Wilhelm Johann Nicolaus Hubert and Theresia Johanna Hubertina (Wolff) Romunde, was born 16/09/1886 at Geilenkirchen. He married on 23/09/1918, Maria Gertrude Augustine Hubertina Heusgen. Friedrich and Maria (Heusgen) Romunde where parents of one child:

- 32 Agnes Wilhelmina Therese Romunde was born 13/11/1921. She married Pauli. Agnes died on 14/07/1977.

29. Maximilian Joseph Ernst Raimund Romunde, son of August Hubertus and Anna Maria Theresia (Schlenter) Romunde, was born 24/05/1887 in Erkeletc. He married on 04/04/1923 in Wuppertal, Maria JoHänning. Both children of Maximilian and Maria (JoHänning) Romunde, are born in Aachen:

- 33 Gisela Maria Romunde was born 20/07/1924 in Aachen.
- + 34 Walter Paul Romunde was born 06/04/1928 in Aachen. He married on 20/06/1960 in Pulheim, Anna Sybilla Klein.

6.4 Main lineage Andries van Ruermunde

The probable second son of Herman of Ruermunde and Styne was Andries.

Arnhem 24-01-1460: Wannemaker Andries van Rueremunde lives in Arnhem. [*Oud Archief Arnhem, tgs.nr. 2000, inv.nr. 1221, p 18*]. <This basket maker is probably another person>..

It is not certain that Andries had children. Possibly he had a son named Jan, but he could also be a son of his brother Deric or come from the line of Jacob van Romunde from chapter 7. At that time, an Andries also appears in the civil register of Arnhem [*tgs.nr. 2000, inv.nr. 1221, p 18*]. He is a Wannemaker.

Zutphen, 08/03/1525: The official of the curia of Traiectum instructs all the priests and others concerned to admonish Reygerus Witte and Johannes Remunde, residents of Zutphania, not to claim any rights in the estate and income of Lord Hermannus Pothoven, but to leave the executors of his will, in particular the vice-securities of the church of Sanctus Nicolaus in Traiectum, Cornelis Bonser and Petrus Hoptman, and the citizens of Traiectum Petrus Ludolphi and Jacobus Ghysberti [*Regionaal archief Zutphen nr 600 inv nr 103*]. <Traiectum = Utrecht>.

Utrecht, 09/05/1530: Theft. The bailiff Nyes..., Jan van Remunde's daughter, is suspected of stealing some parcels. This indictment was explained to her and read by the aldermen at the council house, so that she would know her rights. She prayed for mercy and stated that Aelbert van Leeuwen had declared to aldermen that he could no longer lay claim to these pressels. [*Resolutien der Generale Staten uit de XVII, eeuw meer onmiddellijk betreffende de geschiedenis der beschaving, p139 Archief before kerkelijke and wereldse geschiedenissen, inzonderheid van utrecht 1848 dl.7*].

There is only circumstantial evidence that he had a son named Willem. The entry below mentions Andries Willemszoon. Presumably he was named after his grandfather.

Utrecht 08/08/1618: Procuration concerning the transfer of the land of Niftrik including the other interested parties Andries Willemsz van Remunt, Dirck Andriesz, Reijnart Andriesz en Goort van Heck [*Notarissen Utrecht, tgs.nr. 34-4, inv.nr. 128, p 51*].

Andries ? -> **Willem v Remunt** - **Andries v Remunt**

The next mention is Wilhelmus who was married in his first marriage to Catharijna van der Horst and in his second marriage to Fijtgen Frericks. This could be a son of Andries Willemsz. Van Remunt. He probably has two children; Trijntje and Carell

Wilhelmus v Roermundt
1. **Catharijna van der Horst**
2. **Fijtgen Frericks**

--- **Trijntje v Romund**
--- **Carell v Roermundt**

Utrecht 1630: Marriage registration of Wilhelmus van Roermundt (previously married to Catharijna van der Horst) and Fijtgen Frericks (previously married to Dirck Jansen [*Burgelijke stand Utrecht, DTB inv.nr. 95, p 104*]).

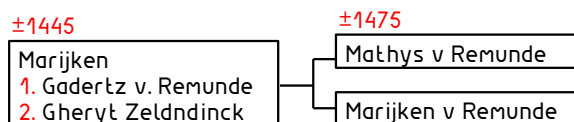
Utrecht 02/05/1732: Marriage registration of Trijntje Willems van Romund from Vianen and Dirk Baas from Lexmond [*Burgelijke stand Utrecht, tgs.nr. 1231, DTB inv.nr. 30, p 96*].

Utrecht 01/02/1701: Procuration to take an oath etc. in the trial against brother Harmen op de Kamp in Meurs. Constituent is Lysbeth op de Kamp, widow of Philips Cristiaan Gansert, living in Utrecht. Constituent is Carell Willem Roermundt, attorney in Meurs. [*Notarissen Utrecht, inv.nr. 581, akte 54*]. <Zou dit de broer kunnen zijn van Gerard Romunde en Maria Catharina Caeckers? Zie de naam van de getuige Anne Opdencamp>

6.4.1 ~ ZUTPHEN: Gadertz. v. Remunde (± 1445) x Marijken

The following deed shows that Gadertz (Godert) van Romunde has two children with Marijken. He dies around 1511. His son Matthijs van Romunde is then an adult and becomes guardian of his sister Marijken. Because he was already married in 1502, Matthijs must have been born around 1472. His father Gadertz must then have been born around 1445. Marijken remarries the carpenter Gheryt Zelndinck. <According to A. Beernink, these are the ancestors of Jan Romunde who was married to Hendrica Modders (see § 6.3.2). No explanation is provided on this claim>.

Deventer, 20/10/1511: Before the aldermen Mathys van Remunde and Marijken his sister with Mathys her brother standing, as with her as guardian. Declare that Gheryt Zelndinck carpenter and Marijken his wife and her mother have paid him well from the inheritance and the deceased's deeds that Pacheyt as the same because doing Gadertz van Remunde her blessed father. In some ways inherited and the arrived, and the thank him and his wife for that honorer. Actum Lune post Luce.. [De Netherlandsse Leeuw 1910, p 141. Lieber Renunciacionum 1505-1512 p. 350].



The following transcripts seem to indicate that Mathys moves to Zutphen and was married with Meyme and (presumably) later with Elske. Although it is not certain whether it concerns the same person. Mathys appears to have died in 1538. possibly a large family descends from this Matthijs that lived in Deventer until after the Second World War. After 1750 the family dropped the prefix 'van'. See pararaf 6.3.2

Zutphen, 26/04/1484: The oldest mention in the city of Zutphen of a name bearer concerns Philips van Ruermunde (weavers and builders). [Burgerboek Zutphen, arch.nr 1 inv.nr. 841, p8].

Zutphen, 19/10/1496: Registration of Thyss van Remonde. [Burgerboek Zutphen, arch.nr 1 inv.nr. 841, p26].

Zutphen 14/10/1502: Pledge of Haigen, opten (Rijkenhage). Seller Jacob die Groite; Gaert van Venlo. Buyer Thyss van Ruermonde and his wife Meyme. [Regionaal Archief Zutphen, nr 294].

Zutphen, 05/04/1524: Pledge An der **Steynbrugge** along ter Barkelle (Turfstraat). adjacent on the other side Elsken wife of Tyes van Rurmundes. [Regionaal Archief Zutphen, nr 294]. <This may be Matthys van Remunde born around 1490, son of Gadert and Marijken from Deventer>.

(Mat)tys van Rurmunde 1. Meyme 2. Elske (Elza)
--

Zutphen, 11/01/1532: Pledge Inckerporte strate (**Turfstraat**). Pledge 2 Matthies van Ruremunde. [Regionaal Archief Zutphen, nr 296].

Zutphen, 10/02/1533: Pledge Aan onser **Steenbruggen** (Turfstraat). Pledge 2 This van Ruemunden. [Regionaal Archief Zutphen, nr 294]

Zutphen, 1538: Private deed of division of property between Joesten Demers, sister of Tijs van Ruremonde, on one hand, and Elza, widow of Tijs Ruremonde on the other site. [Oud-rechterlijk archief Zutphen, nr. 704]. <Demers = Diemer ?>

Zutphen, ??/06/1538: Elssken van Remunde widow of late This to inheritance. Gert Woltersz. Provides a mortgage to Jan van Wachtendonck and his wife Marie. [Regionaal archief Zutphen. Historisch kadaster. Nr 260].

Bronkhorst, 05/05/1540: Joest, count to Bronchorst and lord to Borckello, approves that Hinrick van Kecken, in addition to 150 gold guilders, which he had already insured on the fief of Ter Wele in the kerspel Stenne, another 50 gold guilders are insured from the estate of his late wife Thyesken van Romunde. [Gelders archief toegang 0381, Inv. 147, p. 50 bis].

Thysken v Romunde Hinrick v Kecken

Zutphen, 06/10/1552: Pledge of house 294 at **Steenbrugge** (Turfstraat). Seller Johan Mol and his wife Yde to Johan ten Kolcke and his wife Trina. Pledge 2 Winolt Houtous (Wijnolt **Houtouw**), home of the late Thijs van Ruremonde. [*Regionaal archief Zwolle, ORAZ 438, nr 294*].

Zutphen (?), 14/03/1571: Ministerial letter from the Court to that of Roermond, that Jurgen Vogel and Christoffel van Ruremonde to hear against each other and before to judge, to have justice done [*Regesten, Brieven van and aan Kwartier van Roermond, tgs.nr. 0124 Hof van Gelre and Zutphen, inv. Nr 1055*].

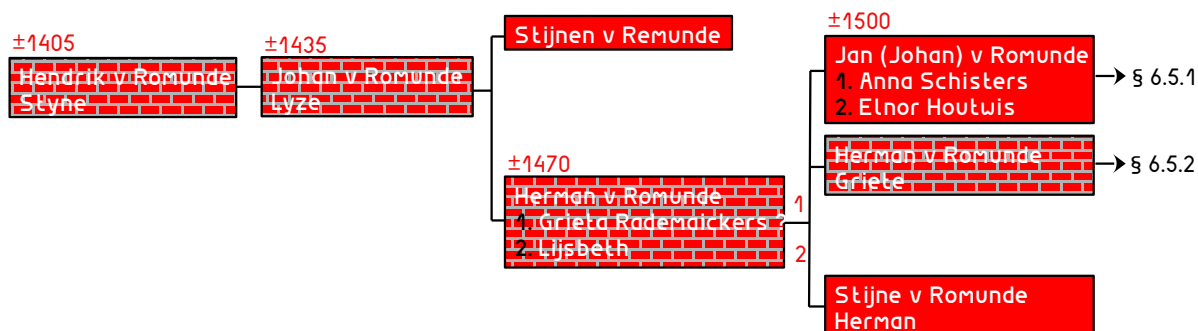
Lochem, ??/08/1608: It. Ehrick van Romunde soldier under G. van Bronckhorst, with Anna helms van Bilderbeeck. [*Nederduits Gereformeerde Gemeente trouwboek Lochem 1608-1627*].

Keulen, 28/08/1538: Record of Jac. Van Romunde and his wife Marg. [*HASTK, Best. 110 R, U 3/386, Testament*].

Keulen, 04/06/1563: Ruitgin legitimate daughter of Joistenn van Hoest, Chief Servant and his wife Cathrinen, citizen of Cologne, acknowledges to Johann Pyll, called Scharpenstein, voter and provost of the poor daughter [*Haich Foundation*], a marriage allowance of 50 current guilders for the marriage with Christoffen von Romunde, Leierendecker. Witnesses: Heinrich von Linnich, Master Heinrich vonn der Urdenbach. [*HASTK, Best. 1, U1/17627*].

6.5 Main lineage Johan van Romunde (± 1435) x Lyze

Herman and Hendrik van Romunde lived in Deventer around 1460 to 1490 (see 6.2). Their house was located in Lange Bisschopstraat. This is a strong indication that they were descendants of Ruthger van Ruermunde. Because Johan van Romunde who was married to Lyze also became the owner of this house, they will probably be his ancestors.



Deventer, 1460: Hendrik and Herman van Romunde, living in the **Lange Bisschopstraat** in their office as sworn Meenten van Deventer are delegated to Coevorden to resolve a dispute between both cities [A.G.P. Beernink, *Van Romunde; de Kamper tak*].

Deventer (?) , 1480: Brother Willem van Romunde lived this time.

's-Hertogenbosch, okt 1485-sept 1486: Joest die Cremer <peddler> van Ruermunde tailor, Burgerat Deventer [*Bossche protocollen p.168v*].

Putten, 04/09/1533: Henrick Plaetman and Luyken Bruyns, aldermen of Deventer, issued certificates that Master Frans van Ruremunde and Lieffken, his wife, sold an annual interest of 3 golden Rhine guilders from their two houses on the Waterstrate in Deventer to brother Arnt van Venlo. [*Regesten Gelders Archief, Afschrift in inv.no. 40a, folio 61vso*].

Deventer, 1572-1575: Having first moved to Beekbergen, Count Willem's troops from there were already heading for Harderwijk, which they thought about their first visit. There was now the drossaard of Neder-Veluwe, Lord Frederik van Zuylen van Nyevelt, and a band of soldiers under Scoutmaster Pieter van Remunde. About the afternoon of 4 July the Geuzen came before the city, where planted their artillery before one of the gates and it soon turned upside down...

**mr. Frans v Ruremunde
Lieffeken**

Deventer, 1582-1592: Gidius Ruremundanus was rector in 1582 in Deventer and died there in 1592. According to mr. v. Doorninck, Jan Remunde (1546, 15530 was related to this rector). The family of Jan is also indicated with the names Romond, v. Romunde, v. Roermond, Ruremundanus. [De boekdrukkers, boekverkoopers and uitgevers in Noord-the Netherlands (1872). Also see Biblioth. Belgica 2. p. 1074]. Perhaps it is also interesting the booklet of A.C. F. Koch, *Zwarte kunst in de Bisschopstraat*. Book and print at Deventer in the 15th century, Deventer, Praamstra, 1977, 80 p. What would give a treatise on the origins of the printing press in Deventer.

The only indication that Johan van Romunde is related to Ruthger van Ruermunde because they all lived in the Lange Bisschopstraat. The transcription below shows he is the son of Jacob.

Deventer, 21/07/1450: Andries Bondi and Euert van Graes, aldermen, declare that Johan Jacobsson and Lijsbeth his wife given usufruct to each other concerning the total of there legacy. After their death of both they donated to the Minrebroederen for carpentry 2 Arnh. guilders for board 1 Arnh. gl., to the Groote kerk for carpentry 2 Arnh. guilders to the Groote kerk for carpentry 2 Arnh. gl., to S. Anthonis-gilde 1 Arnh. guilders to den Berg for carpentry 2 Arnh. gl., to the poor people at the Heilige Geest of Groote Gasthuis 5 Arnh. gl., to S. Yorrien 1 Arnh. guilder, to poor people 30 pairs of shoes to the Heer Stappeu huis 1 Arnh. guilders [*Groote (vroeger Heilige Geesten-) and Voorster gasthuis te Deventer, 470HG*].

Deventer, 09/10/1499: Willem Krijt and Henrick van Bulderen, aldermen, declare, that Johan van Remonde and Lijsbeth his wife sold to Henrick Meijntsoen the farmyard and house in the Nieuwstraat on the corner of the Diefsteeg, with the "pitgang" belonging to it, next to Johan van Graes, keeping the city 5 kapuinen for annual interest. [*Groote (vroeger Heilige Geesten-) and Voorster gasthuis te Deventer: 783VG*]. <Lijsbeth = Lyze>.

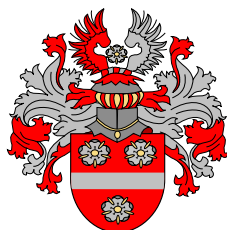
He may be studied at the University of Cologne in 1482 when a certain Johannus Ruremunds de Davantria was registered there. The quote below shows that the widow's (Lyze) testimony is in favor for her daughter Stijnen and her grandchild Johan ("oerre dochter Hermans kijnt"), as well as for the benefit of "oerre zalige mans natuurlicke sonne" Herman van Romunde. Lyze's son Herman owns a house in the **Lange Bisschopstraat** with his wife Grieta. (Probably the same house that was already inhabited by Catharina in 1391 and in 1460 by Hendrik and Herman.)

Deventer, 18/11/1510: Lyze widow of Johans van Remunde decided to give, according her will, to Stijnen her eldest daughter the big box in the room with everything in it. Item for the daughter of Herman son of Johan van Remunde 100 golden horns guildersg. Item for the son of Herman son of her husband, everything he has in use now, nothing excepted. Furthermore 50 golden guilders by weight ...etc... [*De Netherlandsse Leeuw 1910, p 140, Lieber Renunciacionum 1505-1512 p. 271*].

Zutphen, 09/12/1609: the word "children", in testamento ineter liberos, is also referring to the fiefs, for child children. Statement from the court between Arnold van Ruermonde cum suis and Johan van Ruermonde. [*Codex gelro zutphanicus ofte handboeck vattende het summier van veele saecken de politie...*]. <Concerns the distribution of Fief 't Holthuis>.

Herman must have been born around 1470. He first married Grieta and from that marriage he had two sons. His oldest son was Johan who he named after his father. His second son was called Herman. From his second marriage with Liesbeth he had a daughter Stijne who he named after his wife and/or his mother.

Deventer, 1539: Egbert Wullers and Gertrudt, married couple, sell to Jan Allerinck and Elsken, married couple, a certain annual interest from an estate and house on the **Langerbisschopstraten**, belonging to Herman van Ruremunde, between the widow of Gert ter Loe and blessed Ewolt Keyzers.. [*'Liber Renunciacionum' van Deventer, deel 1531-540, p. 450*].



Herman v Romunde
x Grieta / Lijsbeth

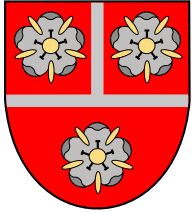
Herman later uses a coat of arms that is described as follows: In red a silver crossbar, accompanied by three gold-knotted and pointed silver roses, 2 from above and 1 from below. Facing helmet with red-silver feathers twist. Crest: a rose from the shield, usschen a flight of red and silver. Mantling: silver and red. This family coat of arms is also used later by various mint masters. Based on the description, the image below has been reconstructed.



Johan v Romunde
x Anna Schisters

That Jan (who was born around 1505 and married Anna Schisters) is the son of Herman is also evident from Jan's signet ring. This clearly shows that his family crest has the same origin. The crest is not clearly distinguishable and the helmet is slightly tilted to the right. The coat of arms in the shield is almost identical. Jan's seal contains a shield in three areas, each with a Gelderse rose and the text S. Iohan van Romvnde.

6.5.1 ZUTPHEN: Jan (Johan) van Romunde (± 1505) x Anna Schisters



Jan van Romunde
(1574) x
Anna Schisters

Jan (Johan) van Romunde was born about 1505, probably in Deventer as son of Herman van Romunde and Grieta. Jan married Anna Schisters who was the widow of Mr Van R Emmelt. Anna had a daughter from this first marriage. Jan lived with his first wife in Doetinchem. His son Jan was born around 1540 (on 15/04/1562 Jan's age is 22). His brother Hendrik and sister Geerle were probably born earlier.

Jan then leaves for Zutphen and marries there in 1540 with Elnor Houtwis. (His children in Doetinchem are probably already adults). With Elnor he had another daughter. Elnor had a sister named Heiltje van Diever(en) who was born around 1515 [*De Nederlandsse Leeuw, jaargang 30 (1912) p 149-150*].

Zutphen, 1540: Johan van Ruremunde groom and Eelvra Houtow bride. [*Morgengaveboek nr 10, inv.nr. 621, p 112v*]

Zutphen, 02/08/1540: Johan van Ruremunde gave Eelvra Houtow his wife 300 oude schilden from their respective property. [*Zutphensche boek der morgengaven 30, 283*] <This very high amount indicates a person of distinction. Houtow = Houtwis> .

Zutphen, 26/04/1542: Chairman and aldermen of Zutphen issued certificates that Johan van Ruremunde and his wife Elvere to Wynolt Houtow and his wife Else have sold their share in the house of late Henrick Houtow in Spiegelstraat. [*Regesten 191 collectie particulieren nr 886*].

Zutphen, 23-12-1544: Judge and aldermen of Zutphen declare that Johan van Deveren and his wife Heyle, Winolt and Elsken Houtow and Derick Houtow sell their house and yard in the Hospitaalspoort, bordering the city wall at the back, to Harmen Barner and Conrait Schlindewaeter, churchwardens in the Grote Kerk van Sint Walburgis, and they promise that Frerick Houtow, who is abroad, will honor this sale. Johan van Deveren is also the authorized representative of Johan and Elffer van Ruremunde, according to a letter of attorney sealed by Deventer. . [*Archief Zutphen kerkvoogd, inv.nr 1879, char.nr. 4217. Regest.nr 503*].

Den Haag, 19/08/1563: Johan Drievener van Rueremunde and damsel Johanna married and Heylken van Rueremunde with her guardian Johan v. Dieverden have sold the fief de Zijdeverde in kersp to Henrick vd Capellen. V. Steenre in the Leur. [*Archief van de Capellen 30, 284, 36, 109*].

Doetinchem, 1599 to 1601: Jan van Remunde is alderman. [*Algemeen Nederlandsch familieblad nr. 4, 7e jaargang. Oudst bekende Schepenen van Doetinchem, vermeld in de schepen-acten beginnend in 1437*].

Doetinchem, 1602 to 1604: Jan van Romunde is mayor. [*Algemeen Nederlandsch familieblad nr. 4, 7e jaargang. Oudst bekende Schepenen van Doetinchem, vermeld in de schepen-acten beginnend in 1437*].

Doetinchem, 1607, 1608: Henrick van Ro(r)munde is steward. [*Algemeen Nederlandsch familieblad nr 7, 7 jaargang. Oudst bekende Schepenen van Doetinchem, vermeld in de schepen-acten beginnend in 1437*].

Doetinchem, 13-04-1608: Gerrit van Romunde and Henrick van Romunde are mentioned in one deed as members of the Dutch Reformed Church. [*Gelders Archief, tgs.nr. 0176, inv.nr. 6507.1, p 137*].

Doetinchem, 1609, 1610, 1612 t/m 1626: In these years Johan (Jan) van Romunde is alderman. [*Algemeen Nederlandsch familieblad nr 7, 7 jaargang. Oudst bekende Schepenen van Doetinchem, vermeld in de schepen-acten beginnend in 1437*].

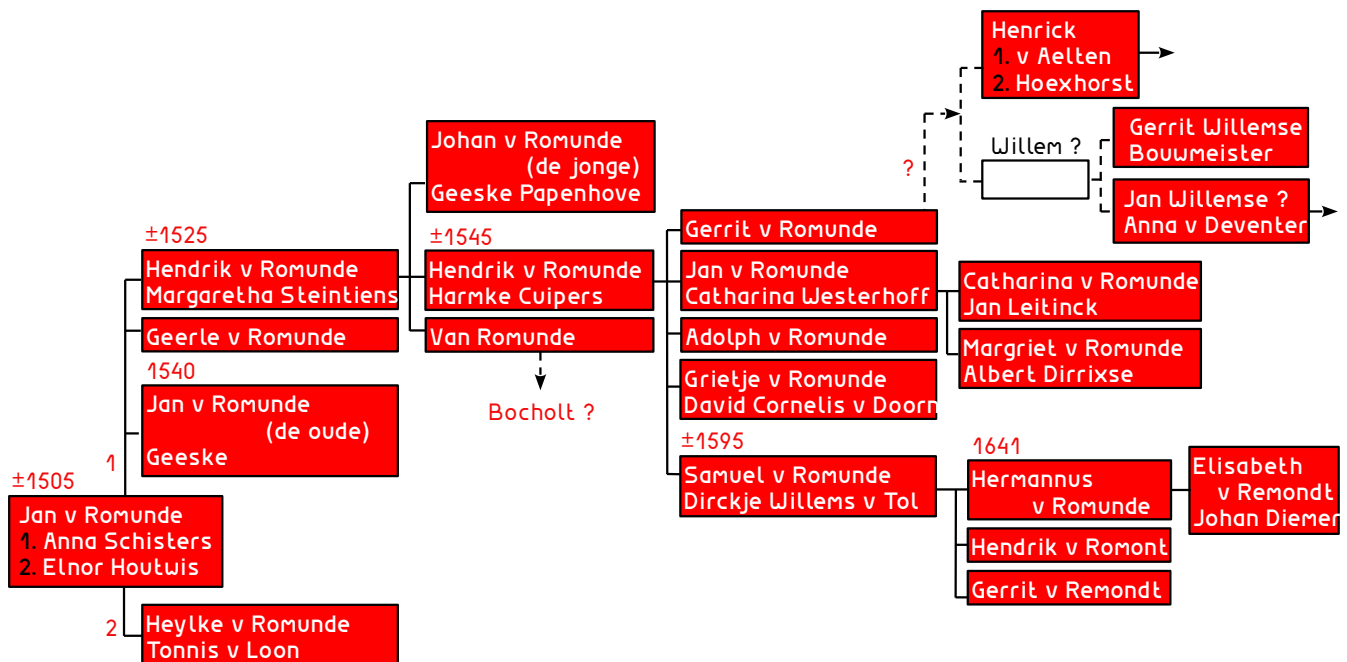
Doetinchem, 25/10/1635: Gertruij van Romunde is bapalized. Here father is Jan van Romunde. [*Doetinchem, Arnhem, archief 176, nr 508, folio 4*].

Doetinchem, 1643: Private deed of sale by Henrick van Eck to Medler and his wife Beatrix van Schaegen to Albert Derxs and his wife Gretien van Roermonde, of the property called "Die Gruijters" or "Hoetincks Campen", located in front of the Gruitpoort in front of the city of Doetinchem. [*Oud-rechtreljk archief Zutphen, nr. 861*]. <Gretien = Margriet, Derxs = Dirrixse>.

In the mid seventeenth century the name "van Romunde" disappeared from Doetinchem. Margriet alias Gretien (Married with Albert Dirrixse) was the last name bearer in this city. The father was a certain Jan van Romunde who must have been born about 1562 and lived on the Homburgerstraat. This presumably concerns Jan van Romunde who was married to Catharina Westerhoff. An indication is that Hendrik Westerhoff acts as guardian for the children of Jan and Catharina in 1628 and that in the deed half a court in front of the Homburgerpoort is mentioned.

Zwolle, 14-03-1640: baptism of Samuel van Remunde. [*Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging afd. Achterhoek, tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072, p. 4*].

Ootmarssum, 18-01-1647: Gerrit van Remondt is baptized [*Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging afd. Achterhoek, inv.nr. K 072, p. R1*].



~ BOCHOLT: Rutger Romundt (±1560)

Rothger's origins are still unknown. Possibly his father was called Henderick (as was the first son of his grandchild). He would have been born around 1530 so it could be a son of Hendrik and Margaretha Steintiens (see above figure). Rothger is a city clerk or city clerk. In this capacity he signs as a municipal official on behalf of the city, using the city seal. In this role he signs for the first time in 1602 [*Amtsbücher nr. 739*] and for the last time in 1616 [*Amtsbücher nr. 744*]. In addition, he also acted as a notary. Most German notaries were clergymen, city or court clerks, who as a writer only exercised their notarial office as a secondary occupation. This was done as a private individual with his own notarial signature or with a seal stamp. In this capacity he acts for the last time in 1624 [*Amtsbücher nr. 722*]. No seal of his own is known.

Münster 1591; Appeal against a judgment of the city court in Bocholt. Rotger Rhomundt acts on behalf of Bocholt. [*Stadtarchiv Münster B-Acta jud / Acta Judicialia (Rechtsstreitigkeiten), nr. 92*].

Bocholt, 24/11/1593: Dispute between Rotger Rhomundt (plaintiff) and Johan Rolevinck (defendant), widower of Deloff Spormeckerinck, son-in-law of Jacob Spormeckerinck; Claims from the estate of Jacob Spormeckerinck, who died of the plague at the age of 88; the defendant is requested to settle the estate of the deceased. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, nr. 1180*].

Bocholt, 1603: Granting of power of attorney by Gertken ten Winkel to Johan Moll, Rotger Rhomundt. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 740*].

Bocholt, 06/11/1604 + 23/02/1620 + 20/07/1623: Record of Rotger Rhomundt city secretary. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Urkundensammlung nr. 517b + nr. 520*].

Bocholt, 02/05/1605: Granting of power of attorney by Alcken Rasfeldt, wife of Peter Elverfeldt, to the attorneys Rotger von Rhomundt and Dieterich Lensing. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 743*].

Bocholt, 31/10/1605: Sale of a house in the Neue Klucht by the couple Bernhardt von Oer and Margarita Quade zu Kakesbeck to the couple Rutger and Ferdew Rhomundt. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 7427*].

Bocholt, 23/04/1608: Rutger van Remund, mentioned secretary of the city of Bocholt. [*Register on de leenaktesboeken van het vorstendom Gelre and graafschap Zutphen*].

±1560

Rutger Rhomundt Ferdew (Ferdouwe, Verduwe) Spormeckerinck
--

Bocholt, 12/12/1609: Sale of an annuity bond from Jacob and Anna Bentinck to Rutgero and Ferdouwe Rhomundt. [*Stadsarchiv Kalkar, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 741*].

Bocholt, 04-02-1611: before the aldermen, Wilhelm von Kernebeck as husband and Gerrith Sibinck his wife and with her Rutger Rhomundt as foreman <=guardian> make a mutual will. [Bocholt aldermen's protocol].

Bocholt, 1612: Record of Rutger von Rhomundt. [*Stadsarchiv Kalkar, Gerichtsakten nr. G 245f*].

Bocholt, 27/02/1614: Transfer of a pension bond by Gerhardt van Schreeck and Rutger Rhomundt to Dr. Herman Brauns, judge in Bocholt, Ditherich Boxstardt, Wilhelm Schutte, Wilhelm Hiddinck and to the widows of Ditherich Konninck and Gertruidt Konninck, widow of Gerhard Schenckebir. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Schöffenprotokolle*].

Bocholt, 30/07/1616: Record of Rutger von Rhomundt as city secretary. [*Landesarchiv NRW Abteilung Westfalen B 001 / Fürstbistum Münster, Landesarchiv / Akten, nr. 12960*].

Bocholt, 22/08/1618: Granting of power of attorney by Daniel Wilhelmsen and Merriken Classen named Hoifschleger to Loi ab Asten, Lubbert Entinck and Rotger Rhomundt. **25/08/1618** Bond of notary Rutger Rhomundt to Johan von Vinen, citizen of Kalkar, concerning purchased malt. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 746*].

Bocholt, 31/12/1618: Sale of a piece of garden land in front of the Neutor by the couple Thyss Walckerdinck and Gertrudis Borgerdinck to the couple Rotger Romundt and Verduwe Spormeckerinck. [*Stadsarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 746*].

Bocholt, 15/05/1628: Rotger Rhomundt (Rutgerus Romondt) mentioned secretary of the city of Bocholt. [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1628, p. 35v*].

Bocholt, 14-12-1655: Supplications by the subcontractor Jacob Romundt of Bocholt regarding his salary. [*Landesarchiv NRW Abteilung Westfalen B 001 / Fürstbistum Münster, Landesarchiv / Akten, nr. 8330*].

Mayor Rutger Romunde is possibly a descendant of the above-mentioned city clerk, but because the baptismal data of the church of St. Georg are only recorded from 1654, this cannot be proven. He married twice. With his first wife Henersken (Henrike) he had three children and with his second wife Elske Reigers (Elisabeth Reyrß) he had five. Despite the fact that his son Gerard van Romunde and Gertrud Tacken had three sons and a daughter, the family name no longer appears in the baptismal registers (checked until 1742. It seems that Gerard moved to another place. Hendrina who is mentioned with her husband with Aldegung Silverding another daughter Hendrina Romunde who is the last namesake who (in 1722) had another child in Bocholt. The last mention in 1723 is about Jacob Romunde who has a dispute with his sister-in-law Gesina Sieverdinck about the settlement of various claims she has.

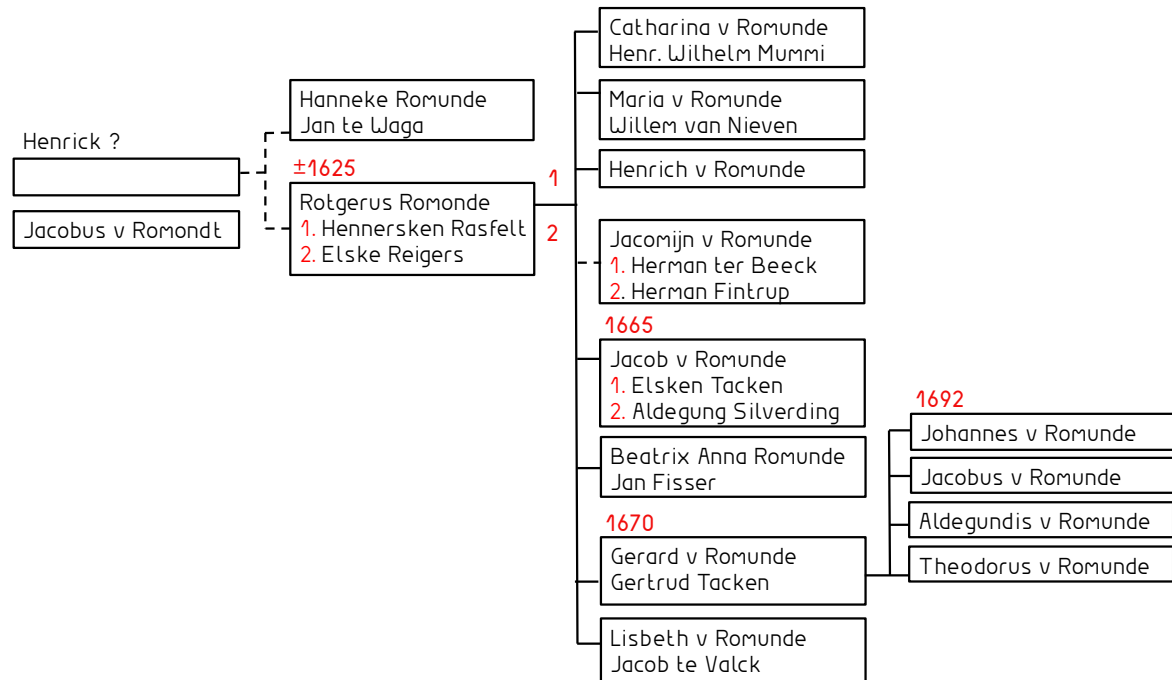
Bocholt, 30/05/1662: In St. Georg Rotgerus Romunde and Elske Reigers married. Witnesses Alexander Fischer, Bernard Einhorn and Engelbert Reigers [*Bocholter Quellen und Beiträge, dl 1*].

Bocholt, 28/01/1668: Beatrix Anna, daughter of Rotgerus Romunde and Elisabeth Reyers is bapltized. The abbess of het Witte Gesticht Stephana Anna von **Raesfeld** and Jan Visser godparents [*Bocholter Quellen und Beiträge, dl 1*].

Bocholt, 04/05/1669: Henricus Wichertz, Pastor, Dr. Bernhard Henrich Steck and Dr. Johann Erich von Boxtart, mayor, Johann Brunß and Rotger Romunde, chief auditor and auditor of the church in Bocholt, have, with the consent of the archdeacon, the Junker Franz, to reduce two obligations of 314 thalers, which were used for the repair of the burned down house on the Nienweerde estate Rötger von Rehmen zu Tenking sells a piece of heather from the bush or felling land of the Nienweerde estate, which contains 6 malter, 2 bushels and 1 ½ spint seeds as well as 3 rods of land on the ox pasture. [*Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens, Abteilung Münster (Dep.) - Urkunden, nr. 1657 A 11 Bd. 1 bis 3 Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens*].

Bocholt, 03/05/1672: Treated by the altherman Heinrich Blancken and Rotger Romunde in Bocholt, Wilhelm Schütte renounces the right to redeem a pension from the Büssingsgut for songs in favor of the monastery. [*Urkunde 121.80.00 Rees, Tertiarinnen-Franziskanessen [LAVe, NRW nr 134 Abteilung Rheinland]*].

Bocholt, 1656-1664: Jan te Waga Junior and Hanneken Romunde baptize their first child (21/05/1656), second child (10/04/1660) third child (29/07/1664). [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB001.1, T_014 + KB001.1, T_035 + KB001.1, T_048*].



Bocholt, 1654-1660: Rotger Romunde and Hennersken Rasfelt bapltize Catharina Mechtildis (19/06/1654), Maria (29/10/1656), Henricus (08/11/1660). [*Taufen St Georg, pers. com. Hendrik Schlaghecken*].

Bocholt, 1665-1670: Rutgerus Romunde (Rotger Romund) and Elsken Reigert (Elisabet Reygerß) baptize Jacobus (07/06/1665), Beatrix Anna (29/01/1668), Gerard (30/03/1670). [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB001.1, T_052 + T_062 + T_073*].

Bocholt, 08/04/1670: Gerard son of Rotgerus Romunde and Elisabeth Reigers is bapltized. Rotgerus is listed as mayer [*Bocholter Quellen und Beiträge, dl 1*].

Bocholt, 1673-1697: Henr. Wilhem Mummi and Catharina Romunde baptize their first child (27/05/1673), second child (18/08/1674), third child (13/08/1679), Jacobus (07/08/1686), Judoca (04/02/1697). Witness is Jacob Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB001.1, T_089 + T_094 + T_118 + signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, 28/04/1680: Willem van Nieven and Maria Romunde baptize Henrica. witness is Jacob Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, 1683-1684: Herman van ter Beeck (Beke, Beck) and Jacomijn (Jacomina) Romunde baptize Beodors. (28/01/1683), Theodorus (16/07/1684). Getuigen is soms Jacob Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, 1686-1694: Herman Fintrup (Frentrup) and Jacomina Romunde baptize Henricus (24/06/1686) (Toevoeging Amogenita = ongeslachtelijk?), Rotgers (31/10/1688), Johannes (25/03/1694). witnesses are sometimes Jacob Romunde en Jacomina Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, 07/05/1689: Beatrix Anna Romunde marries with Jan Fischer. [*Bocholter Quellen und Beiträge, dl 1*].

Bocholt, 1690-1702: Jan Fisser and Beatrix Romunde baptize Joanna Gertruit (05/03/1690), Gertrudis (15/01/1692), Rotgerus (03/06/1696), Elisabeth (15/01/1692), Ann Gertrudis (09/08/1699), Wilhelmus (27/09/1702). witnesses are sometimes Elisabeth Romunde or Jacob Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, 21-04-1689: Gerardus Romunde marries with Gertrud Tacken. [*Bocholter pers. com. Hendrik Schlaghecken*].

Bocholt, 1692-1701: Gerard Romunde and Gertrud Tacken baptize Johannes (02/01/1692), Jacobus (02/10/1693), Aldegundis (03/08/1695), Theodorus (21/06/1698), Elisabet (05/09/1701). witnesses are Lisbes Romunde of Jacob Romunde. [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1 + KB003.1*].

Bocholt, 1665-1685: Jacobus Romunde on 28-02-1685 with Elsken Tacken and on 30-05-1718 with Aldegung Siverding. [*Bocholter pers. med. Hendrik Schlaghecken*].

Bocholt, 1692-1696: Jacob de Valck and Lisbeth Romunde baptize Maria Elisabeth (16/10/1692), Anne Maria (26/05/1696). witnesses are Jacob Romunde and Jacomina Romunde [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB002.1*].

Bocholt, ??/07/1722: Caspar Michelt and Hendrina Romunde baptize Maria [*Taufen St Georg, signatur KB004.1*].

Bocholt, 1721/1723: Dispute between Gesina Sieverdinck (plaintiff) and her brother-in-law Jacob Romunde (defendant) concerning claims; accounts receivable; authorization; cost schedule; receipts; invoices; correspondence; donation of 300 thalers by the plaintiff [*Stadtarchiv Bocholt (- 1813) nr. 1547*]. <Is Sieverdinck synoniem aan Grievinck?>.

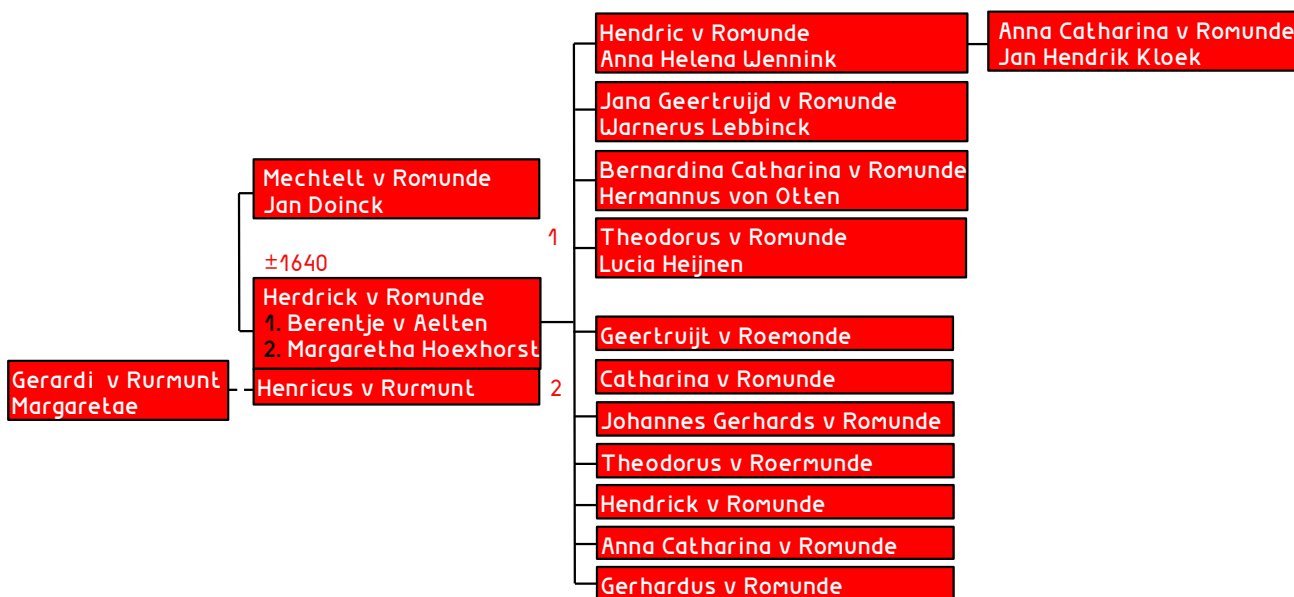
~ AALTEN: *Hendrick Romunde* (± 1640) x *B. v. Aelten + M. Hoexhorst*

Namesakes have been living in Doetinchem since 1600. These are the descendants of Jan van Romunde and Anna Schisters. They are all Nederduits (=Dutch) reformed. The next entry probably concerns Gerrit, son of Hendrik van Romunde and Harmke Cuipers. He has a son Hendrick who marries in his first marriage with Berentje van Aelten and in his second marriage with Margaretha Hoexhorst.

Doetinchem, 13/04/1628: Gerrith van Romunde and Henrick van Romunde are member or ecclesiastical confirmed in the Nederduits reformed community. [*Doetinchem tgs.nr. 0176, inv.nr. 507.1, p 137*].

Emmerich, 09/09/1640: Henricus van Rurmunt is baptized in the Sankt Aldegundis. His father is called Gerardi van Rurmunt and his mother Margaretæ.

Henricus or Hendrick Romunde or Van Roermunde was born about 1640 and dies before 1708. Henricus married Berentje (Berndeken or Brendeke) van Aelten. In 1655 Berendeken was the widow of Jan (Johan) Grievinck, subguardian of Aelten. His brother-in-law held the position of guardian there. Their daughter Hilleken later married Jan Doenck (Doinck) from Aalten. This Jan was then widow of Mechtelt van Romunde, the sister of Hendrick Romunde. In the family tree of Van Cologne [*vankeulen.nu*], Rutger (Rotger) von Romunde (Remunde) from Bocholt is mentioned as the possible father of Hendrick and Mechtelt van Romunde. There is no substantiation given. There are two subsequent Rutgers (presumably father and son). The first Rutger Rhomundt is married to Ferdew and was born around 1560. The second Rotgerus is married to Elske Reigers and was born around 1630. Both persons do not fit well with Hendrick. Given the first names of his children, one might also think of a Hendrick or Theodorus. In 1640 a Henricus van Rurmunt is born in Emmerich, son of Gerardi van Rurmunt and Margaretæ. He is possibly the son of Hendrik van Romunde and Harmke Cuipers.



Henrick remarried on November 10, 1683 in Sankt Pankatius in Anholt, Westphalia, Prussia with Margaretha Hoexhorst. She was born there about 1658 as daughter of Gerhardus Hoexhorst. She is therefore about 18 years younger than Hendrick. Her father was the prince's steward from Salms to Aenholt. Hendricus is about 60 when his last child is born. About 8 years later he dies. Voor souches see *genealogiedomein.nl*, *archieven.nl* en *geldersarchief.nl*.

Bocholt, 28/05/1663: Sale of the Kohnenkamp for the Ravarditor by the couple Willem Postels and Adelheid Dalwich to the couple Johan Doinck and Mechteld Romunde. [*Stadarchiv Bocholt, Amtsbücher Ältere Zeit nr. 749*].

Bredevoort, 13/06/1665: Tonnis Aerninck (?) and his wife set to Jan Doeinck and his wife Mechteld Romunde a molder arable land on the Aelter Esch. [*ORA Bredevoort inv nr 425a p. 34*].

Bredevoort, 01-07-1646: Jan Grievinck and Berdeken van Aelten are mentioned as married. [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1646-47, p. 21*].

Bredevoort, 14-11-1649: For stattholder and aldermen as aforesaid. Jan Grievinck appeared for himself, Berntijen van Aelten his wives [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1648-1649, p. 61*].

Bredevoort, 19-02-1655: Landtfrouwe Berndeken van Aelten is widow of Jan Grievincks. [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1655-56, p. 5v*].

Bredevoort, 10-05-1653: Bredevoort, 10-05-1653: In the margin: Elisabeth Grievinck appeared before me and Henrick Romunde for the other heirs, calculating the ratio and noting that half of this pledge money has been paid and she pays it. [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1652-54, p. 61v*].

Bredevoort, 28/05/1681: Jan Doinck and Henrick Romunde, as father and uncle van Wesseltjen, Henrick, Jenneken, Jan Berent and Hilleken Doinck, in the first and second marriage at Hilleken van Aelten and Mechtelt Romunde begotten, with Dr. Theben as man and gardian of Wesseltjen, have made the before and after children equal. After the death of the father, they will share everything equally. [*ORA Bredevoort inv.nr. 426 p. 135*].

Aalten, 21/04/1658: Henrick van Romunde owns a house in Aalten. [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1657-58, p. 81*].

Bredevoort, 14/11/1662: Henderic van Romunde and his wife Berndeken van Aelten buy a house, yard and accessories [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1662, p. 41 v – Veneris*].

Bredevoort, 21/01/1663: Henderick van Romunde and Berndeken van Aelten buy a house [*Volontaire protocollen Bredevoort 1663, p. 4*].

Aalten, 21/10/1683: Hendrick van Roermunde, widow of Berentjen van Aelten, here and Margaretha Hoexhorst, daughter of Gerhardus H. steward of theprins of Salms, and Aenholt [*Trouwboek Nederduits Gereformeerde Gemeente Aalten periode 1665-1700, [attestatie naar Anholt]*].

Aalten, 08/12/1715: 24/12/1715 certificate to Zuijtdoon. Henricus van Romunde, son of late Henric van R. in 't Dorp, and Anna Helena Wennink, daughter of Johan W. in Suijtdoon [*Trouwboek Nederduits Gereformeerde Gemeente Aalten*].

Aalten, 15/04/1708: Warnerus Lebbinck son of late Roedolph L – Wenterswijk (Wintgerswijk) Janna Geertruid van Romunde daughter of late Henrick van R – Aalten [*Trouwboek Nederduits Gereformeerde Gemeente Aalten*].

Aalten, 22/04/1714: certificate to Lathum. Herman van Otten, son of late Henric van O. tot Baar and Lathum, and Bernhardina Catharina van Romunde, daughter of late Henric R. in 't Dorp [*Trouwboek Nederduits Gereformeerde Gemeente Aalten*].

Aalten, 29/01/1719: Theodoras van Romunde young man in Aalten in the county Zutphen, and Lucia Heijnen widow of Cloeks.

Aalten, 29-01-1719: Theodoras van Romunde j.g. from Aalten in the graveschaft Zutphen, and Lucia Heijnen wittib Cloeks.

~ **KAMPEN: Jan Willemsen van Romunde (Roomunde) (^{± 1660}) x Anna Jans v. Deventer**

Jan Willemsen van Romunde (Roomunde) and his wife Anna Jans van Deventer settle in Kampen. Considering his second name and the nicknames of his first sons, his father was probably called 'Willem'. Zijn opa zou dan Jan of Gerrit kunnen heten. Gerrit from Doetinchem, son of Hendrik van Romunde and Harmke Cuipers (zie § 6.5.1) is possible candidate.

Older records of other name bearers in this city are those of Kerstken <= Chris (toffel)> from 1474-1479, from 1480-1493 from Johan (Jan?) Van Romunde, in 1481 from Philllips van Ruermonde, in 1485, and in 1520 until 1543 from Hendrick van Romunde, 1521-1522 from Femme van Remunde and in 1536 from (probably another) Johan van Remunde.

Kampen 04/04/1305: Johan van Roermond is appointed by the Dean of Süchteln, pastor of Kampen, as priest of the early mass (in the church) of Kampen. [*Hansen; Kampen blz. 2 Res Gestae IV (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.)*].

Kampen, 29/01/1474: Kerstken van Remunde (alias Roermunde, Roermonde, Romunde) between 29/01/1474 and 30/05/1477 owes money to several people. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75*].

Kampen, 1477: several records of statements of debt by Kerstken under the names Remunde, Roemunde, Roermunde, Ruermonde, Ruermunde with schulden. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-II, p. 89v nr 952*].

Kampen, 16/03/1478: Kerstken van Roermundes has a debt to it Geert van Vreden 13 Rhine guilders minus 3 white pennies and he gives a power of attorney to John of Ghent to receive the money, because he and his wife are absent. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 76-I, p. 33v nr 304*].

Kampen, 08/02/1479: Kerstken van Roermonde has a debt to it Henric Vene 3 Rhine merchant guilders and 1 oord and 6½ plak. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-II, p. 91v nr 973*].

Kampen, 08/03/1479: Kerstken van Roermonde has a debt to it Beernt Henrixsz and his wife 7½ Rijnse guilders 20 witstuiver <nickels> and guilders. [*Notarieel archief kampen, RAK 75-II folio 91v*].

Kampen, 03/07/1480: Jan van Gelre owes Jan van Romund 26 kromstaart. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-II, p. 109 nr 109*].

Kampen, 19/08/1482: Gese Bierwagens and her son Dirck Albertsz. together owing Johan van Roermunde 30 witstuiver, to be paid before Midwinter; as a collateral they pose their beer wagon with the horses, as they use them now. <Deed has been crossed out>. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-II, p. 145 nr 1550*].

Kampen, 17/03/1483: Johan van Roermunde owes Steven Stevensz 17 witte stuiver that he will pay from the first salary he earns on the Kuinre of Bertolt van Wilsen. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 76-I, p. 71v nr 710*].

Kampen, 18/05/1485: Johan Copper owes Johan van Romunde f8 [*ArnhemsNotarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-3, p. 199 nr 1929*].

Kampen, 12/12/1485: Johan van Remunde has received from Johan Reynersz f8 Arnhems he owed him. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 75-3, p. 206v nr 1976*].

Kampen, 11/11/1493: Johan van Remonde guarantees a quarter of the estate left behind by Janne, former wife of Peter van Dort, which Joest Govertsz received from executors Wychman Aerentsz and Egbert Geertsz, peddler, who thanks him with a promise of indemnification. Joest Govertsz promises to indemnify the surety and declares his share of the estate as collateral. Albert Evertsz also promises to guarantee a quarter of the estate received by Bouwen Gerryts z.; he also pledges to indemnify his surety with the estate as collateral. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 76-II, p. 219v nr 1848*].

Kampen, 11/05/1481: Philllips van Ruermonde owes Henrick Johansz f 5 Arnhems. [*Notarieel archief kampen, RAK 75-II folio 121, nr 1295*].

Kampen, 30/01/1520, 03/08/1520, 03/08/1523, 07/06/1537 and 24/11/1543: Hendrick van Romunde(n) has a debt [RAK 79, p. 137 item 615 & RAK 79, p. 141, item 641 & RAK 79, p. 158, item 741 & RAK 80, p.

200, item 869). Henrijck van Remunde is mentioned on 24/11/1543 as husband of Ghese [RAK 80, p. 178v, nr 780].

**Hendrick v Romunde
Ghese**

Kampen, 27/02/1521 and 07/03/1522: Femme van Remunde has a debt [RAK 79, p. 87, item 384 and RAK 79, p. 87v, nr 388].

Almen, 1470: Gadertz van Romunde is baptized. [Nederlandse Genealogisch Vereniging, afd. Achterhoek tgs.nr. 1470, Inv.nr. K 072, p7+8].

Almen, 1500: Baptism of Johan van Romunde. [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afd. Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr K 072, p 7+14].

Jan Willemsen was born about 1660, Possibly in Gorssel (Between Deventer and Zutphen). A century lays between the first records in Kampen and the estimated year of birth of Jan Willemsen. It is therefore unlikely that there is a direct relationship with these old name bearers and Jan Willemsen. Presumably his father (Willem?) Was born about 1610 and between 1635 and 1658 (?) moved from a nearby place (Zwolle?) to Kampen. At his first marriage Jan is called "young man of Kampen" and at his death "Wedr. Van Kampen". His first marriage with Geertje (Grietien) van Grol is said to have taken place on 14/04/1658. [A.G.P. van Beernink, Van Romunde. De Kamper tak]. Incidentally, the name Groll is also mentioned on 31/12/1599 when Mechteld Bartol's daughter of Groll remarries in Tiel with Abel du Fijen. Her first husband Michijel van Ruremonde had already died a year before [Trouwboek Tiel, inv. no 1447, p 360]. There are no indications of a relationship. If Jan is named after his grandfather, then his grandparents could hypothetically be Jan van Romunde and Elisabeth Vermaeth.

Gorssel, ?: Jan Willemsen van Roermunde is baptized. [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 13].

Almen, ?: Jan Willemsens van Romunde is baptized [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 16].

Ruurlo, ?: Jan Willemsens van Romunde is baptized [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 11].

Almen, ?: Record of Gerrit van Romunde [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 10+15].

Almen, ?: Record of Jacobus Johannes Arnoldus van Romunde [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 18].

Kampen, 16/04/1688: Jan Willemsz van Romunde j.m. w Grietje Dirks van Grol van Campen j.d. [Kampen, trouwboek Bovenkerk, inv.nr. 335, p. 046 + 342 p. 047].

Kampen, 13/04/1696: Jan Willems van Romunde w Anna Jans van Deventer van Campen [Kampen, trouwboek Bovenkerk, inv.nr. 343, p. 009v].

Kampen, 19/09/1758: New owners <of the house> are Greorius Steyngaerts and Wilhelmus van Romunde. [Kampen, RK Paterskerk, inv.nr. 364, p. 55].

Borculo, ?: Record of Jan Willemsens van Romunde [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 7].

Hengelo, ?: Record of Grietje van Romunde [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek. tgs.nr. 0584, inv.nr. K 072 p 7].

Kampen, 1697: Jan Willemsen van Romonde is guardian. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK].

Kampen 19/01/1700, 12/07/1703, 21/01/1706: Jan Willemsen van Romonde is guardian. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 99, p. 45v, nr 141 & RAK 99, p. 129v, nr 326 & RAK 97, p. 85v, nr 212].

Kampen, 1703: Jan Willemsen van Romonde is guardian [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK].

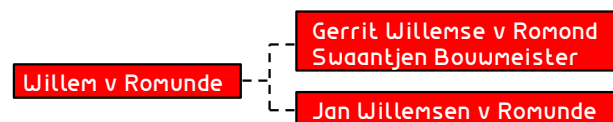
Kampen, 18/11/1707: Comparanten couple Willem Leusinck and Maria van Gogh declare to oweto the Gerrit Scheppinck and Jan Willemsen van Romond guardians over the children of Jan Berentsen Bulter an amount of 200 guilders c.g. at 5% per year. As a special collateral they propose their house, between Beekeeper and Smit. <In the margin:> on 26/09/1712, the guardians transferred the confession of guilt to Mayor P. van de Weteringe with all the associated rights; on 30-01-1740 Dr. Fabius says he has received everything on behalf of the heirs of de Weteringe [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 99, p. 459v, nr 1013].

The name Willemsen is an indication that his father was called Willem. The first names of his children are also an indication. He probably had a brother Gerrit Willemse who was mayor of Kampen in 1706. A few years before Diderick van Romund who was married to Gertruit Forckenbeeck was mayor. This suggests that they were related to each other. Diderick was the son of Diederik and Pietertje Schuurmans. Before his mayorship in Kampen, Diederik worked as a mint master in Zwolle. Their son Erasmus would later become mayor in Kampen.

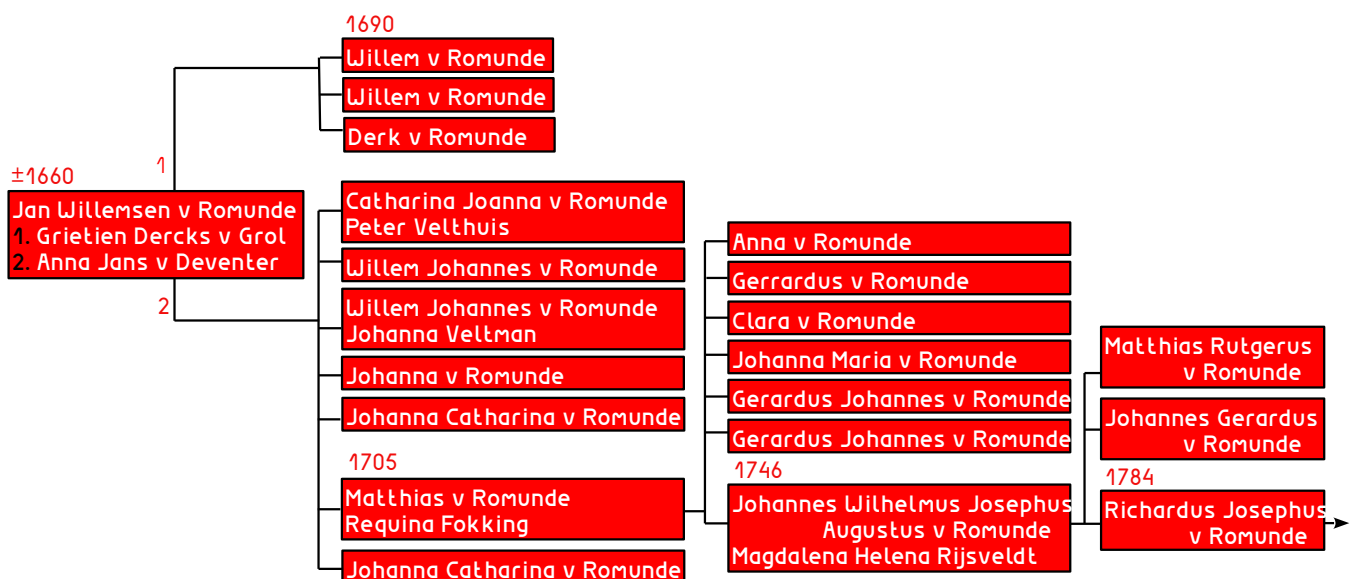
Kampen, 21/01/1706: Gerrit Willemse van Romonde is guardian. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK].

Kampen, 14/06/1706: Mayor Gerrit Willemse van Romond is mentioned as the owner of land. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK].

Kampen, 22/04/1706: Swaantjen Bouwmeister widow of Gerrit van Romunde, requests that sheis allowed to build an emergency stable next to the house located on the corner of the Heijlen steegje that she her and her late husband bought, on condition she remains to live there. [De Apostillen der Stad Campen and haar Jurisdictie inv. Nr 201, p. 45].



Jan Willemsen married two times. The first time in the Bovenkerk with Grietien Dercks van Grol and the second time in the Pastoorskerk with Anna Jans van Deventer (van Deinster) on 12/04/1696. From the first marriage 3 children were born: Willem, Willem and Derk. There may have been a fourth child named Derk. This child would then be his first borne. However, this is uncertain because the relevant deed mentions Jan Willemsen Roo as father of Derk. This family name is also found in Kampen and it could be that Derk is a Child of another marriage of Grietien. All four children probably died young.



Seven children were born from the second marriage. The children of Jan Willemsen were "affluent and well respected". Matthijs, Johanna Maria, Willem and Jan Willemsen are mentioned in the notarial deeds in the period 1759 and 1792 as surety and creditor. At the

time, there was an almost anti-Catholic mood in Kampen. It is remarkable, this family managed to build and maintain their prominent position while their father had passed from Reformed (?) To Roman Catholic.

Only two sons and one daughter of the seven children of Jan Willemsen and Anna married. Two of these marriages remained childless. Matthias van Romunde and Requina Focking produced (seven) children. Only the youngest married (Johannes Wilhelmus with Magdalena Helena Rijseveldt) and just one of the three children survived (Richard). After four Generations he was the only one left. The family tree is shown graphically below.



The coat of arms of the family in Kampen is completely different from that of mint master Jan van Romondt. The mint masters use three (Gelderse) roses, while in Kampen the cloverleaf is used, likewise the arms of the city Cleves. Based on a stained glass window (donated by the doctor Aemilius Antonius Maria Hanlo and his wife Maria Walburga van Romunde) in the Sint Willibrord church in Utrecht, the coat of arms of the Van Romunde family has been reconstructed around 1900.

Kampen, 30/04/1734: Matthijs van Romunde is mentioned as occupant of a house in Kampen aan de Venepoort. [RAK 100, p. 301v, nr 698].

Kampen, 10/06/1721: Anna Jans van Deventer is mentioned as Romondt's widow. In the margin it is mentioned that Matthijs van Romondt on 12/05/1736 declares that the debt is paid [RAK 100, p. 9, nr 32].

Kampen, 08/11/1740: Matthijs van Romonde is listed as spouse of Riquina Fockink [RAK 100, p. 386v, nr 926].

Kampen, 19/04/1781: Regina Fockings widow of Matthijs van Romunde is listed as a creditor [RAK 103, p. 76, nr 129].

**Matthijs v Romunde
Regina Fockings**

Kampen, 11/03/1783: Johanna Maria van Romunde on 9 May 1786 she declares that the debt has been paid. On 09/03/1792 she declares that another debt has been paid to her and ditto 12/09/1796 and 15/03/1798 [RAK 103, p. 78, nr 133 & RAK 104, p. 37, nr 106 & RAK 104, p. 115v, nr 197].

Kampen, 21/10/1783: Jan Willem van Romunde is a debtor together with three other persons [RAK 103, p. 378, no 510]. On 19/03/1792 Jan Willem guarantees himself [RAK 104, p. 198v, nr 401].

Kampen, 18/02/1808: Rick van Romunde declares that he owes tax to the city as a wine buyer; as a collateral he sets up his house that he inherited from his aunt Willemina Rijseveldt [RAK 105, p. 263v, nr 717].

Generation 1

1. Jan Willemsen van Romunde (van Roomunde) (van Roermunde). Grietien Dercks van Grol was buried on 29/10/1695 in Bovenkerk. Anna Jans van Deventer (van Deinster), daughter of van Deventer and ..?.., died on 03/01/1723 at Kampen, the Netherlands and was buried on 08/01/1723 in Bovenkerk. Children of Jan Willemsen van Romunde (van Roomunde) (van Roermunde) and his first wife, Grietien Dercks van Grol, all born at Kampen, the Netherlands:

- 2 Willem van Romunde, born at 11/1690. Willem was baptized on 21/11/1690 at the Nederlandse Hervormde Broederkerk, the Netherlands.
- 3 Willem van Romunde, born at 04/1692. Willem was baptized on 13/04/1692 at the Nederlandse Hervormde Broederkerk, the Netherlands.
- 4 Derck van Romunde, born at 10/1695. Derck was baptized on 20/10/1695 at the Nederlandse Hervormde Broederkerk, the Netherlands.

Children of Jan Willemsen van Romunde (van Roomunde) (van Roermunde) and his second wife, Anna Jans van Deventer (van Deinster):

- 5 Catharina Joanna van Romunde, born at 02/1696/97; married 28/12/1724 at Pastoorskerk Petrus Velthuis, Wedr. van Kampen. Catharina was baptized on 04/02/1696/97 at Rooms Katholieke Pastoorskerk, the Netherlands.
- 6 Willem Johannes van Romunde, born at 09/1698. Willem was baptized on 08/09/1698 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 7 Willem Johannes van Romunde, born at 06/1700; married 23/05/1723 at Pastoorskerk, Kampen, Johanna Veltman. buried 16/01/1761 at Kampen, the Netherlands. Willem was baptized on 07/06/1700 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen. He had a testament on 05/10/1724.
- 8 Johanna van Romunde, born at 06/1702; died before 21/12/1723. Johanna was baptized on 12/06/1702 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 9 Johanna Catharina van Romunde, born at 06/1704; died before 21/12/1723. Johanna was baptized on 18/06/1704 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- + 10 Matthias van Romunde, born at 02/1705/06; married 04/09/1731 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen, Requina Fokking (Fockinck). Requina was born at 06/1713 and died on 03/11/1781. She was buried on 08/11/1781 in Bovenkerk. died 15/11/1776 in Bovenkerk; buried 25/11/1776 in Bovenkerk.
- 11 Johanna Catharina van Romunde, born at 12/1708; died before 21/12/1723. Johanna was baptized on 02/12/1708.

Generation 2

10. Matthias van Romunde, son of Jan Willemsen and Anna Jans (van Deventer (van Deinster)) van Romunde (van Roomunde) (van Roermunde). Requina Fokking (Fockinck), daughter of Gerrit Jan and Clara (Coen) Fockinck, was born at 06/1713 and died on 03/11/1781. She was buried on 08/11/1781 in Bovenkerk. Children of Matthias and Requina (Fokking) van Romunde, all died at Kampen unless otherwise specified:

- 12 Anna van Romunde, born at 07/1732; died 07/05/1761; buried 14/05/1761 in Bovenkerk. Anna was baptized on 22/07/1732 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 13 Gerrardus van Romunde, born at 08/1735; died 08/10/1743; buried 15/10/1743 in Bovenkerk. Gerrardus was baptized on 22/08/1735 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 14 Clara van Romunde, born at 09/1738; died 15/10/1743; buried 11/05/1744 in Bovenkerk. Clara was baptized on 06/09/1738 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 15 Johanna Maria van Romunde, born at 11/1741; died 07/12/1823. Johanna was baptized on 21/11/1741 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen. She had a testament on 27/03/1801.
- 16 Gerardus Johannes van Romunde, born at 11/1743; died 06/09/1745; buried 15/07/1745 in Bovenkerk. Gerardus was baptized on 20/11/1743 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 17 Gerardus Johannes van Romunde, born at 07/1745; died 06/09/1745; buried 10/09/1745 in Bovenkerk. Gerardus was baptized on 25/07/1745 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- + 18 Johannes Wilhelmus Josephus Augustinus van Romunde, born at 11/1746; married 02/10/1776 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen, Magdalena Helena Rijseveldt (Rieseveld) (Magdalena Rijzeveld). Magdalena was born on 14/12/1753 and died on 14/12/1831 in Kampen. died 28/02/1799 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen; buried 04/03/1799 in Bovenkerk.

Generation 3

18. Johannes Wilhelmus Josephus Augustinus van Romunde, son of Matthias and Requina (Fokking (Fockinck)) van Romunde. Magdalena Helena Rijseveldt (Rieseveld) (Magdalena Rijzeveld), daughter of Johannes and Everdina (van Duren) van Rijseveldt, was born on 14/12/1753 and died on 14/12/1831 in Kampen. Children of Johannes and Magdalena (Rijseveldt) van Romunde:

- 19 Matthias Rutgerus van Romunde, born at 08/1777; died 08/07/1791; buried 11/07/1791 in Bovenkerk. Matthias was baptized on 07/08/1777 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- 20 Johannes Gerardus van Romunde, born at 04/1779; buried 17/11/1779 in Bovenkerk. Johannes was baptized on 11/04/1779 at RK Pastoorskerk, Kampen.
- + 21 Richardus Josephus van Romunde (Richardus de Romunde), born 18/02/1784 in Kampen; married 25/12/1810 in Steggerda, Friesland, Walburga Muurlink (Huurlink) (Muurink). Walburga was born at 10/1788 in Oldemarkt and overleed on 20/03/1870 in Kampen. died 15/04/1853 in Kampen.

Generation 4

21. Richardus Josephus van Romunde (Richardus de Romunde), son of Johannes Wilhelmus Josephus Augustinus and Magdalena Helena (Rijseveldt (Rieseveld)) van Romunde. Walburga Muurlink (Huurlink)

(Muurink), daughter of Johannes and Helena (Meinders) Muurlink, was born at 10/1788 in Oldemarkt and overleed on 20/03/1870 in Kampen. Children of Richardus and Walburga (Muurlink) de Romunde, all born at Kampen:

- + 22 Johannes Wilhelmus van Romunde, born 15/07/1812; married 22/06/1837 in Amsterdam, Regina Cornelia Schermer. Regina was born on 18/02/1811 in Wormerveen and overleed on 06/05/1865 in Den Haag. died 04/03/1860 in Den Haag.
- + 23 Magdalena Regiena Wilhelmina van Romunde, born 12/02/1814; married (1) 24/11/1842 in Kampen, Gerard van Cranenburgh. Gerard was born on 22/02/1796 in Amsterdam and died on 07/06/1853 in Kampen. Magdalena married (2) 23/10/1856 in Amsterdam, Herman van Sonsbeeck. Herman was born on 24/07/1796 in Zwolle and died on 29/11/1865 in Heino, huis Alerdinck. died 27/02/1882 in Amsterdam.
- + 24 Leonardus Henricus van Romunde, born 17/08/1815; married 02/08/1842 in Kampen, Catharina Johanna de Wolf. Catharina was born on 19/02/1814 in Kampen and died on 24/05/1896 in Kampen. died 24/09/1878 in Kampen.
- 25 Reinilda Maria Veronica van Romunde, born 06/04/1817; died 11/02/1867 in Kampen.
- 26 Franciscus Laurentius van Romunde, born 10/08/1818; died 20/11/1853 in Batavia.
- 27 Jacobus Johannes Antonius van Romunde, born 30/03/1821; died 10/04/1823 in Kampen.
- + 28 Maria Christina Clara van Romunde, born 25/02/1823; married Christian Wilhelm Ludwig Klinge. Christian was born on 07/06/1812 at Kassel, Duitsland. died 10/01/1853 at Holtten, Duitsland.
- 29 Jacobus Johannes Arnoldus van Romunde, born 24/05/1826; died 02/03/1840.
- + 30 Wilhelmina Maria Henrica van Romunde, born 12/04/1829; married 11/05/1854 in Kampen, Gerardus Everardus Vos de Wael. Gerardus was born on 11/08/1821 in Zwolle and died on 20/02/1889 in Zwolle. died 08/07/1856 in Kampen.

Generation 5

22.Johannes Wilhelmus van Romunde, son of Richardus Josephus and Walburga (Muurlink (Huurlink) (Muurink)) van Romunde. Regina Cornelia Schermer, daughter of Bernardus and Gesina (Stam) Schermer, was born on 18/02/1811 in Wormerveen and overleed on 06/05/1865 in Den Haag. Children of Johannes and Regina (Schermer) van Romunde, all born at Amsterdam:

- 31 ? van Romunde, born 06/04/1839; died about 04/1839.
- 32 ? van Romunde, born 06/04/1839; died 20/06/1839.
- + 33 Maria Walburga van Romunde, born 20/02/1844; married 22/06/1864 in Den Haag, Aemilius Antonius Maria Hanlo. Aemilius was born on 17/09/1835 in Amsterdam and died on 14/04/1896 in Hilversum. died 02/04/1890 in Utrecht.
- 34 Wilhelmina Maria Magdalena van Romunde, born 20/04/1851; married 27/10/1870 in Amsterdam, Antonius Mauritius Kuinders. Antonius was born on 07/07/1840 in Amsterdam and overleed on 10/12/1870 in Venetië. died 01/12/1875 in Mechelen, België.

24.Leonardus Henricus van Romunde, son of Richardus Josephus and Walburga (Muurlink (Huurlink) (Muurink)) van Romunde. Catharina Johanna de Wolf, daughter of Petrus and Maria (de Rooy) de Wolf, was born on 19/02/1814 in Kampen and died on 24/05/1896 in Kampen. Children of Leonardus and Catharina (de Wolf) van Romunde, all born at Kampen:

- 39 ? van Romunde
- 40 Johannes Leonardus Antonius Gabriel van Romunde, born 25/12/1843; died 21/07/1877 in Bandoeng. Johannes was employed as a kina planter.
- 41 Richardus Reimuldus van Romunde, born 19/02/1845; died 06/04/1845 in Kampen.
- + 42 Richardus van Romunde, born 28/04/1846; married 19/04/1880 in Bandoeng, Eleonore Ernestine Halewijn. Eleonore was born on 23/04/1859 in Kedong Kebo, Indonesia and died on 29/02/1944 in Rijswijk. died 28/01/1921 in Den Haag.
- 43 Johannes Wilhelmus van Romunde, born 27/05/1847; married 26/07/1888 in Amsterdam, Gasparina Marie Louise van Veen. Gasparina was born on 31/08/1855 in Amsterdam and died on 12/01/1940 in Amsterdam. died 26/06/1917 in Amsterdam. Johannes was employed in Kampen.
- 44 Magdalena Maria Gerardina van Romunde, born 20/08/1848; died 29/04/1893 in Kampen.
- + 45 Franciscus Laurentius van Romunde, born 07/02/1850; married 06/09/1881 in Kampen, Bernardina Cecilia Maria Bruns. Bernardina was born on 02/07/1852 in Kampen and overleed on 01/10/1933 in Den Haag. died 10/09/1893 in Utrecht.
- + 46 Hermanus Leonardus van Romunde, born 12/07/1852; married (1) Djok Hoi. Hermanus married (2) 21/12/1925 in Den Haag, Antoinette Cornelia Timmers. Antoinette was born on 02/07/1883 in Den Haag and died on 18/12/1955 in Den Haag. died 30/08/1926 in Den Haag.
- 47 Maria Catharina van Romunde, born 24/09/1853; died at 08/1885 in Semarang. Maria was employed as a missiezuster.
- 48 Matthias Maria van Romunde, born 22/02/1855; died 24/11/1858 in Kampen.
- 49 Albertus Bernardus Maria van Romunde, born 09/02/1857; died 19/07/1857 in Kampen.

- + 50 Mathias Maria van Romunde, born 07/04/1859; married 13/04/1885 at Velp, Rheden, Constantia Liboria Arnoldina Antonia Koene (Constantia Libaria Arnoldina Anthonia Koene). Constantia was born on 07/01/1867 in Utrecht and died on 15/04/1917 in Arnhem. died 06/02/1916 in Renkum.

Generation 6

42. Richardus van Romunde, son of Leonardus Henricus and Catharina Johanna (de Wolf) van Romunde. Eleonore Ernestine Halewijn, daughter of Eduard and Elenore Ferdinande Linnenschmidt (van Loffelt) Halewijn, was born on 23/04/1859 in Kedong Kebo, Indonesia and died on 29/02/1944 in Rijswijk. Children of Richardus and Eleonore (Halewijn) van Romunde, all born at Bandoeng:

- 64 Elenora Catharina van Romunde, born 05/11/1881; married 23/06/1904 in Den Haag, Egbert Hendrik de Vries. Egbert was born on 12/06/1879 in Steenuijkerwold and died on 17/01/1933 in Den Haag. died 18/03/1962 in Wassenaar.
- + 65 Ernest van Romunde, born 18/12/1883; married 04/12/1917 in Amsterdam, Lutgerdina Wilhelmina Johanna van Essen. Lutgerdina was born on 14/07/1889 in Amsterdam and died on 13/01/1960 in Den Haag. died 10/07/1962 in Den Haag.
- + 66 Leo (Leonardus) van Romunde, born 18/01/1885; married 03/05/1923 in Den Haag, Josina Suzanna Kooij. Josina was born on 29/05/1899 in Arnhem. died 30/06/1971 in Den Haag.
- + 67 Richardus van Romunde, born 21/09/1886; married (1) 18/03/1915 in Den Haag, Johanna Cornelia Meyer. Johanna was born on 14/10/1894 in Nijmegen. Richardus married (2) 03/05/1944 in Stainz, Stiermarken, Margaretha Anna Kleindienst. Margaretha was born on 04/08/1917 in Stainz, Stiermarken. died 28/06/1973 in Wassenaar.
- + 68 Catharina Johanna Maria van Romunde, born 20/02/1888; married 02/05/1916 in Den Haag, Reinoldus Jacobus Tellegen. Reinoldus was born on 19/05/1884 in Rosmalen and overleed on 21/04/1934 in Den Haag. died 25/10/1970 in Den Haag.

45. Franciscus Laurentius van Romunde, son of Leonardus Henricus and Catharina Johanna (de Wolf) van Romunde. Bernardina Cecilia Maria Bruns, daughter of Wilhelm August Joseph and Sabina Maria Elisabeth (Heuveldop) Bruns, was born on 02/07/1852 in Kampen and overleed on 01/10/1933 in Den Haag. Children of Franciscus and Bernardina (Bruns) van Romunde, all born at Kampen:

- + 69 Leonardus Hendrikus van Romunde, born 10/11/1882; married 31/05/1910 at Velp, Rheden, Jacqueline Marie Julie Antoinette Terwindt. Jacqueline was born on 16/01/1885 in Doornenburg, Bemmelen and died on 30/11/1972 at Velp, Rheden. died 19/02/1945 in Utrecht.
- 70 Sabina Maria Elisabeth van Romunde, born 06/04/1884; married 01/06/1909 in Utrecht, Reinerus Hendrikus Maria Geerdes. Reinerus was born on 14/01/1881 in Avereest, Overijssel and died on 02/02/1953 in Schiedam. died 25/11/1952 in Schiedam.
- 71 Catharina Johanna van Romunde, born 28/12/1885; married 06/10/1936 in Voorburg, Franciscus Johannes Hamakers. Franciscus was born on 21/07/1881 in Waalwijk and died on 24/10/1943 in Wassenaar. died 27/04/1939 in Den Haag.

46. Hermanus Leonardus van Romunde, son of Leonardus Henricus and Catharina Johanna (de Wolf) van Romunde. Antoinette Cornelia Timmers, daughter of ..?. and Cornelia ?, was born on 02/07/1883 in Den Haag and died on 18/12/1955 in Den Haag. Children of Hermanus Leonardus van Romunde and his first wife, Djok Hoi, all born at Gadoeng Batoe Singkarak:

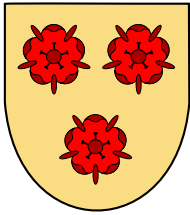
- 72 Hermance van Romunde, born 28/05/1889; married 17/03/1914 in Breda, George Britt. George was born on 28/09/1891 in Kedong Kebo, Indonesia and died on 23/08/1933 in Bandoeng. died 30/10/1970 in Helmond.
- 73 Mathilda Hortense van Romunde, born 18/01/1892; married 24/11/1914 in Den Haag, Hendricus Petrus Teutelink. Hendricus was born on 16/06/1891 in Tegal, Indonesia and died on 20/07/1960 in Den Haag. died 16/10/1967 in Den Haag.
- 74 Leo Paul van Romunde, born 20/11/1893; married about 1931, Jeanne E. Nooy. Jeanne was born in the Netherlandss/Oost/Indië and died in Batavia. died 16/07/1932 in Batavia. Leo was employed as a Directeur Globe Theater in Batavia in Kendal.

50. Mathias Maria van Romunde, son of Leonardus Henricus and Catharina Johanna (de Wolf) van Romunde. Constantia Liboria Arnoldina Antonia Koene (Constantia Libaria Arnoldina Anthonia Koene), daughter of Stephanus Cornelis and Maria Johanna Louisa (Beuns) Koene, was born on 07/01/1867 in Utrecht and died on 15/04/1917 in Arnhem. Children of Mathias and Constantia (Koene) van Romunde, both born at Kampen, the Netherlands:

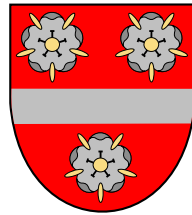
- + 75 Leonardus Hendrikus van Romunde, born 11/08/1886; married 02/07/1918 in Princenhage, Wilhelmina Johanna Rosalia Oomen. Wilhelmina was born on 24/01/1887 in Breda and died on 14/08/1963 in Amsterdam. died 01/08/1956 in Amsterdam.

- + 76 Stephanus Petrus Cornelis van Romunde, born 07/03/1889; married 03/10/1931 in Eersel, Wilhelmina Augusta Maria Moonen. Wilhelmina was born on 15/06/1897 in Eersel. died 13/12/1963 in Nijmegen.

6.5.2 DEVENTER: Herman van Romunde (± 1470) x Grieta



Otto (1182-1207)
Graaf van Gelre +
Zutphen



Herman v. Romunde
(geboren: ± 1494)
x Grieta

Herman's coat of arms resembles that of Otto the Great 1182-1207, Count of Gelre and Count of Zutphen. This coat of arms is possibly derived from the coat of arms of Boulogne, over which his older brother Gerhard 3 exercises military rule through his marriage to Ida of Boulogne. Otto I's coat of arms is said to be a variation on this theme. It has the same colours (gold and red) and the spheres have been replaced by roses. The roses are common in the Lower Lorraine area of the archbishopric of Cologne. Later, these roses are called medlar flowers or Gelderse roses. The base of Herman van Romunde's coat of arms resembles that of the counts of Leuven (red background with a silver bar), but without the three flowers. The flowers are often called roses, but according to some they are stylised medlar flowers (*Mespilus Germanica rosaseae*). Considering the name of the plant, it seems more likely that it concerns the stylized flowers of the Guelder rose (*Viburnum opulus*). Coat of arms: In red a silver crossbar, accompanied by three gold-knotted and -pointed silver five-petalled flowers. A prominently placed silver lattice helmet, red lined, gold bordered, with gold bars, around the neck a gold cord, to which a gold medallion, with silver-red roll and red-silver helmet cloths. Crest: A flower of the shield between a red silver flight.

Herman has two sons with Grieta; Jan and Herman. According to the Dutch nobility book [1916, 14th year, p 395]. Herman brings the fiefdom 't Holthuys. When his son Herman dies around 1544, his widow determines that her fiefdom 't Holthuis or Lincksgoet or Wyntyensgudt under Angerlo (feudal to the Keppel family), will be divided among her six children. A lawsuit about this later arises between the heirs and her brother-in-law Jan van Romunde who was married to Anna Schisters and Elonor Houtwis respectively. [C. Ph. J. van Vlierden: *Nederlandse Leeuw*, jaargang 31, 1913, p197 t/m 200 en A.G.P. Beernink, *Van Romunde; de Kamper tak en Nederlands Patriciaat 1921/2, 12e jaargang*]. Even much later (1609) there remains disagreement about the interpretation of the division of the fief. If the alternative name 'Wyntyenguat' is related to the family of his wife, then he could be related to the Wyntyen family. The substantiation of the surname 'Rademaicker' of Grieta is missing. It could just as well be Grieta Wyntyen. A remarkable coincidence is that a certain **Elisabeth van Ruremonde** was married to Johan van Holthuysen in Venlo in 1430.

Deventer, 1539: Egbert Wullers and Gertrudt, married couple, sell to Jan Allerinck and Elsken, married couple, a certain annual interest from an estate and house in the **Langerbisschopstraaten**, belonging to Herman van Ruremonde, between the estate of Gert ter Loe and blessed Ewolt Keyzers. [*Liber Renunciationum van Deventer, Deel 1531-1540, p. 450*].

Deventer, 12/09/1586: The widow Herman van Ruremonde has a house in the **Lange Bisschopsstraat** next to that of Wynolt ter Loe. [*fol*].

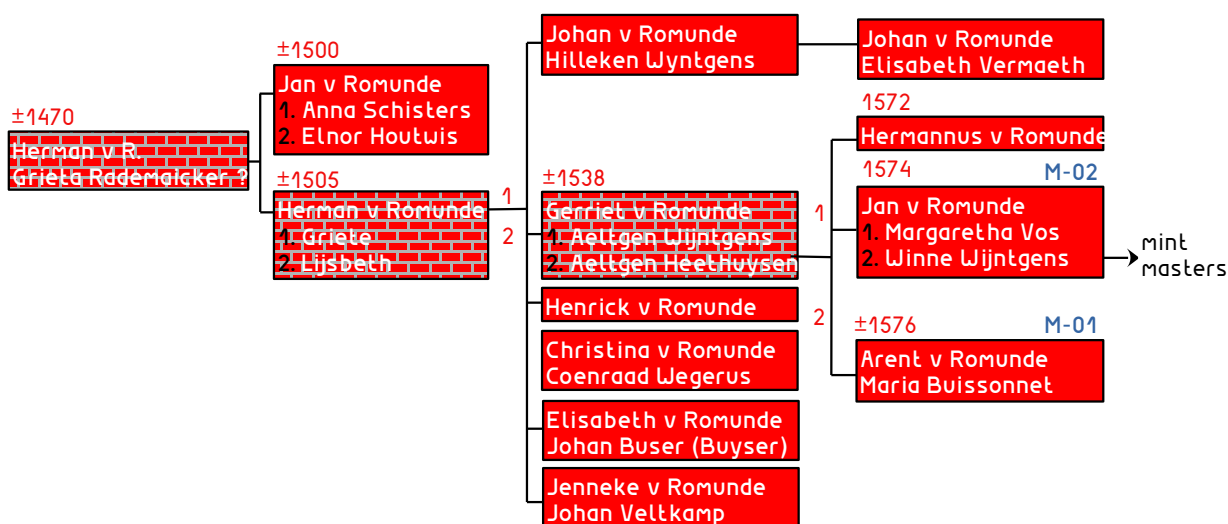
The house on the Lange Bisschopstraat that Herman and Griete lived in, becomes the property of Gerrit and Aeltgen. His brothers and sisters sell their share to him. After he dies, his wife sells the house, which disappears from the family. The family of Herman and Griete becomes clear from the transcripts below.

Deventer, 12/04/1561: <Aldermen> Marckel and Scherff. Gerrith van Remunde and Elisabetha are leading sister with her brother. Her guardian sells Johan Veltkamp and Jennecken his wife. five golden guilders for the rights to the annual interest that is paid annually on Easter from her share in the yard and house located in that **lange Biscopstrate** between the yard and house of Miss Ten Loe on one side and Peter van Geseke on the other silk. Sant Augustinus gilded 1½ golden guilders and light ..? .. annual interest and otherwise every time his right. Continue another Loffttallen times with a hundred guilders R.g. of weight or the right to it, and with all interest up to then if it was canceled six months before. And in the event that this forward

collateral of its property is not found good, the leading sellers may at all times make a better offer. [De Nederlandsse Leeuw, 1910, pag. 141. Liber Renunciacionum 1559-1569 p. 71].

Deventer 12/04/1561: <Aldermen> Doijss and Snel. Henrick van Remunde, Hillecken van Remunde the widow of late Johan van Remunde, Stijnecken van Remunde, and Lijksen van Remunde these three with their tutor sell to Gerrith van Remunde and his heirs their other share they have in the yard and house located in the **Lange Biscopsstraete** between Peter van Geseke, and Miss Ide ten Loe lying on either side. Hailing from Sunt Augustinus, 1½ golden guilders and the V light guilders ...? ..., and Johan Veltkamp five golden guilders guilded annual interest, and otherwise his right each time. And when they still have two immature children Henrick and Harman from her death sister Jennecken van Remunde who also have a right to the house mentioned above, so the vendors aforementioned promise to guarantee at all times that she had reached her adult years, and will also retify this deed [De Nederlandsse Leeuw 1910, pag. 141, Liber Renunciacionum 1559-1569 p. 96].

Deventer, 26/05/1572: <Alderman> Bruynss, Hugo van Vaersevelt and his wife Bartha and Gerrith van Loenen and his wife Catharina declare that on 27/05/1574 they sold an amount to which they were entitled, hereditarily acquired, to Willem Berentss on behalf of the previous son Jan van Remunde of his deceased wife Hillecken Wintgens. They also obtained five golden Rinsche guilders of weight with the rights of annual interest, if these are annually receivable, obtained from a separation and division of estate from an estate and house located in Deventer in that **Lange bischopstrate** between on the one hand the estate and house of Jauffer ther Loe and on the other side the widow of Peters of Geseke, and who annually to receive from there on Easter. This according to the letter of the aldermen with seal of Henrichs van Marckell and Derrick Scharff sealed on 12/04/1561. [De Nederlandse Leeuw 1911, pag. 400. Liber Renunciacionum 1559-1569 p. 129 – C afk. van etc. dus 1572].



Johan died a few years after his marriage and had one son. Henrick never married and remained childless. Christina who was married to Coenraad Wegerus had a son and a daughter. Jenneken married Johan Veltkamp and had 1 daughter. Son Gerrit van Romunde married twice married produced a family with mint masters and administrators. He lived in the Lange Bisschopsstraat in Deventer.

Deventer, 1561: At his marriage, Gerriet van Remunde bought the house in the Langerbisschopsstraeten from his brothers and sisters. [Huwelijksregister mariakerk te Deventer].

Deventer, 02/10/1586: Aernt ther Loe verkoopt o.m. een huis aan Wynoltther Loe x Maria, gelegen in de Bisschopstraat tusschen erven en huizen van zal. Willem Limberch en Gerrit van Remunde Zaliger. [De Nederlandse Leeuw 1911, jaargang 29 p401].

Mint Masters (1590-1738) 8

The coinage right is the right to operate a coin installation or to mint coins or have them minted as a legal currency. Governments (cities or provinces) usually appointed the so-called

Mint Masters. These were then given the right to mint coins for an (un)specified period. A strict selection preceded such a tenure and most of the Mint Masters came from wealthy families. The office usually remained several Generations in the same family, so that certain generations were associated with the Mint Masters at that time. In addition to names such as Wijtgens, Van Sonsbeeck, Stalpert van der Wiele, Van Vierssen, Van Romunde was a well-known name.

The records of the Mint Mastership in the Van Romunde family starts in Bremen, Germany, about two centuries before the line of the Mint Masters started in Deventer. In 1387 Hinrick van Romunde was already mint master there [*AGP Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak*] However, there is no proof that he is related to the Dutch mint masters. Merten van Ruermunde, who was married to Elizabeth Mercator, was (among other things) silversmith and already engraved coins in Venlo around 1420. Later he became ennobled.

Derric van Remund in 28/04/1435 was described by the hospitals and guilds of Arnhem as the cutter("dye snyer") of golden guilders. In the city of Utrecht in 27/03/1551 H. van Remundt is mentioned as the fifth waardijn. Gerrit van Remunde is mentioned in about 1558. He would be paid 50 gold guilders per year from the "steischat" for his cervice as a currency master [*Source: G.A. Deventer, Van de Munt inv.nr 890 f. 10*].

The Van Romunde family produced at least 16 Mint Masters in the 17th and first half of the **18th** century. All are descendens in a straight line from Johan van Romunde and his wife Lyze. Moreover, two women from this family are married with a Mint Master form an other family. The master's mark of the mints was often the rosette (rose). The baptismal registers of the Mariakerk in Deventer only begin in 1571. Immediately afterwards the following entries can be found:

Deventer, 27/05/1572: Baptised Hermannus son of. Gerriet van Remunde <Romunde> and Aeltgen. (Witness Willem Berentsen, Anna Baltasar Wyntgens wife) [*Doopregister mariakerk te Deventer toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 105*].

Deventer, 06/12/1574: Baptised. Jan son of Gerriet van Remunde and Aeltgen. (Witness Bartolemaeus Lantinck his wife, Albert Stevensen. [*Doopregister mariakerk te Deventer*].

According to the Overyssele almenak 1855 of Cost Jordens, Gerrit v. R. was married to Aeltgen Wyntgens, dr. of mint master Balthazar W. and Anna Fleming. Later Gerrit married Aeltgen Arensdochter van Heetuysen [Marriage register Maria church in Deventer]. Together they had a son Arent who later married Maria Buissonet.

Gerrit had a third son with his second wife, namely Arent. Algonde wrote a letter in the **17th** century [*M. G. Wildeman (1906), "Twee brieven uit de 17de eeuw". De Wapenheraut, p. 255*]. In it she indicated that her parents (Arent van Romunde and Maria Buysenet) were married in Zwolle in October 1596. For the children of Arent and Maria Buysenet Andriesdr. See Mr. J. van Doorninck, [*Geschiefkundige aanteekeningen*]. (Their marriage is incorrectly dated here). In 1628, Arent van Romondt nominated his half-brother Johan as his replacement/successor. His request was granted by the city and when Arent died in 1629, Johan took over his office.

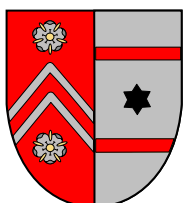
Johan (Jan) was married to Wynne Wijntgens and worked in various places in East Friesland. He secured the office of Mintmaster for one of his sons in case he died. In 1635 the city agreed to his request to transfer the office to his son after his death. In 1646 his son Arent succeeded him, possibly because his request to be allowed to mint small change was not met. Silver had become so expensive that the mint was at a standstill for some time. As a result, the income of the mintmaster and his workers came to a standstill. In 1671 he died and his son Gerrit succeeded him as mintmaster in February. When the republic was attacked in 1672 by England, France and the bishoprics of Cologne and Munster, Utrecht, Gelderland and Overijssel were occupied and Gerrit fled to Amsterdam. This city needed a lot of money to pay for the war against the attackers and therefore levied extra taxes on the rich.

Deventer, 1591 ?: Johan van Romunde gets married. He lives in Swolle =>Zwolle. [Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 155].

Utrecht, 27/04/1606: Certificate concerning the hair brands (cattle brands) of oxen supplied by the first attestant to the applicants. Attestant Johan van Remunde (Jan van Roemunde), approximately 31 years old, occupation merchant in Zwolle. [Norarissen Utrecht, toegang 34-4, inv.nr. 20, p 187].

Zwolle, 08/01/1649: Opening from the will of Jan van Romunde and his second wife Winne Wintgens dated 11/09/1642. Commander Reinier van **Raesfeld**, husband of Elisabeth van Roermond (daughter of Arent and Maria Buissonet), acts as guardian on behalf of daughter Agins. [De Nederlandse Leeuw 1911, jaargang 29 p401].

Jan van Romunde and Margaretha Vos have five children, including three sons who all become mint masters. Their first son Gerrit marries twice. His first wife is Catharina van Strijp and his second wife is Ebben Fewen. Ebben is buried with her daughter in the Grote Kerk in Emden. The gravestone contains a coat of arms that is described as follows: Divided: 1. two narrowed chevron accompanied in the chief and foot by a rose, 2. two narrowed crossbars, between which a six-pointed star. Based on this description, the family coat of arms shown here has been reproduced. The colours may differ from the real coat of arms.



Arent van Romunde was the second son of Gerrit whom he fathered with his second wife Aeltgen van Heethuysen. Arent married Marike Buissonet.

Zwolle, Huis Ter Horst, 1615: Deed of transfer of 1/4 part to 1/5 part in Loenerbos by Johan van Santen and his wife Hendersken Broniss to Johan van Hummen, whereby Johan van Hummen transfers this share to Arendt van Ruremunde, Mint Master Zwolle, and his wife Marie Bussonet.

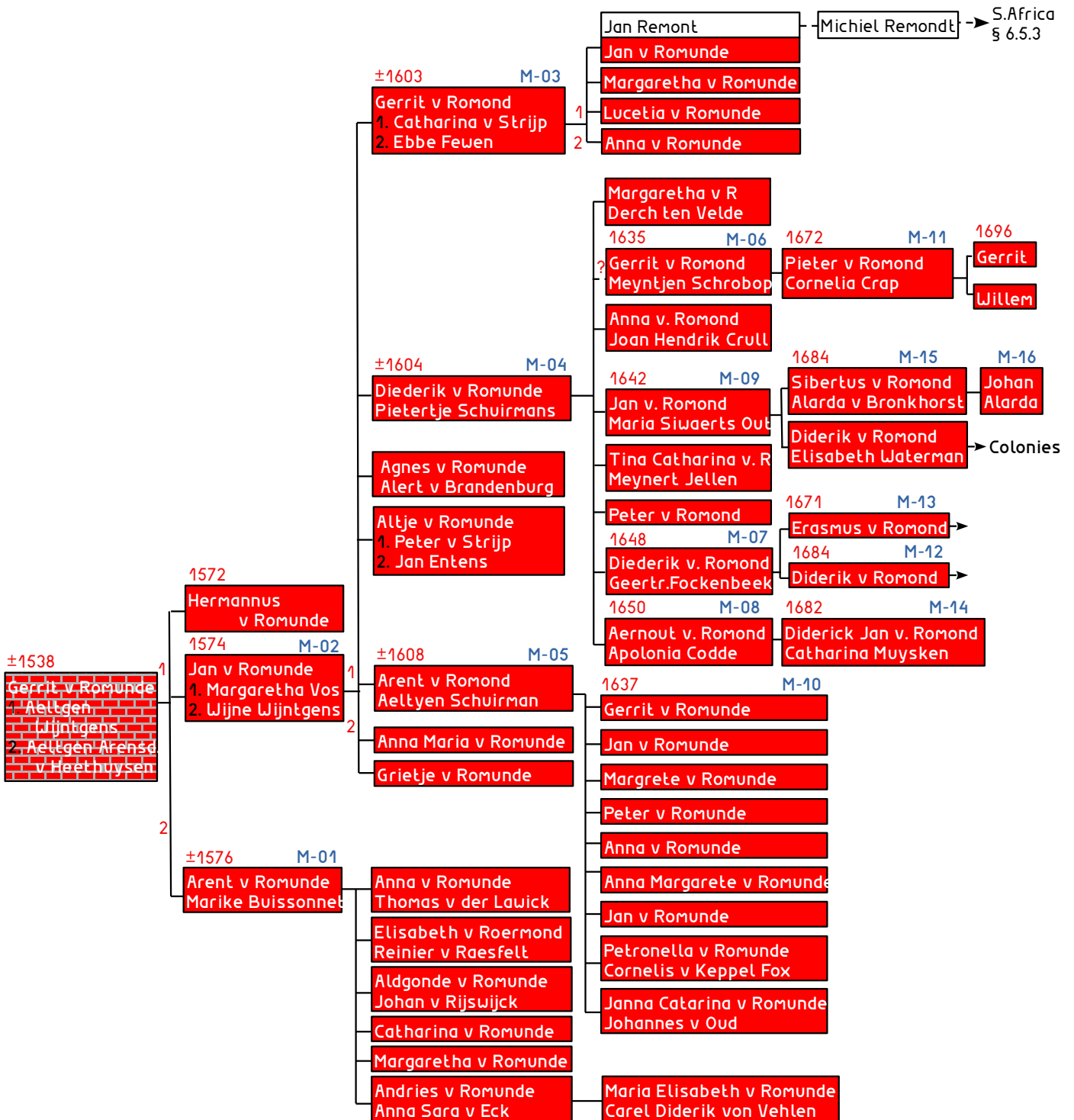
?, 1618: Act of transfer of 1/4 part to 1/5 part in Loenerbos by Johan van Santen and his wife Hendersken Broniss to Johan van Hummen, whereby Johan van Hummen transfers this share to Arendt van Ruremunde, Mint Master Zwolle, and his wife Marie Bussonet. [Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0405, Huis Ter Horst].

Zwolle, Huis Ter Horst, 1618: Deed of transfer of 3/4 parts in Loenerbos by Bruno ten Herenhaeff and his wife Anna van Thill to Arndt van Remunde and his wife Maria Bussonet.

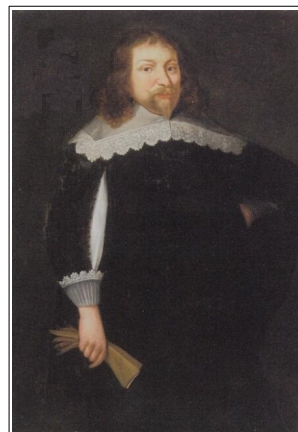
	Mintmaster	Zwolle	O-fries /Emden	W-fries	Ove-rijssel	Kampen	Utrecht	Amster-dam	Enk-huizen
M-01	Arent half-broer 2	1590-1593 1612-1629							
M-02	Jan/Johan	1628-1646	1619+162?						
M-03	Gerrit, zoon 2		1623-1634	?					
M-04	Diederik, zoon 2		1634-1648	1649-1652					?
M-05	Arent, zoon 2	1646-1671							
M-06	Gerrit, zoon 4			1652-1680					
M-07	Diederik, zoon 4				1699	1675-1705			
M-08	Aernout, zoon 4			?					
M-09	Jan, zoon 4						1679-1709		
M-10	Gerrit, zoon 5	1672-1683						1672-1673	
M-11	Pieter, zoon 6			1695-1704					
M-12	Diderik, zoon 7				1705-1710				
M-13	Erasmus, zoon 7				1710-?????				
M-14	Diderik Jan, zoon 8			?					1704-1709
M-15	Sibertus, zoon 9						1710-1732		
M-16	Johan, zoon 15						1734-1738		

M-02 was mintmaster before in Bentheim-Tecklenburg/Steinfurt

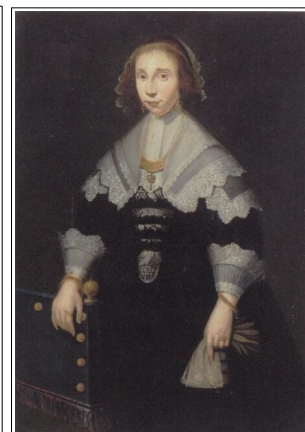
In the overview below, the persons who did not reach adulthood have been omitted. Gerrit van Romond who was married to Meyntjen Schrobop has multiple children with descendants. Only the mint master Johan is shown. Diederik, married to Geertruida Forckenbeek, also has multiple children. In this case too, only both mint masters are shown and his brother Diederik to make it clear that his great-grandchild Diederik (partner of Ann Hassel) is the ancestor of all namesakes on the (former) colonies. For more information, see § 6.6. Most of the information can be found digitally via the Utrecht Archives and the magazine De Nederlandsche Leeuw.



From the Register of Life Annuity of Zwollen of 1653 it appears that the mother of Anna Margriet and Petronella is Aleid Schuirmans. She was therefore the wife of Arend van Romunde. On 20-09-1653 the surviving children of the late Derk van Ruimondt (Mint Master in Enkhuizen) and Petertje Schuirmans are listed for: Margriet (19), Anna (12), Jan (11), Peter (6), Wijna Catharina (9), Diderik (5) and Arend van Ruimond (3). Subsequently, Agnes van Ruimond, daughter of the late Jan van Ruimondt (Mint Master Zwollen) and Wijne Wijntgens, takes annuities on children of the above-mentioned Derk (= Diederik) and Arend. This seems to indicate that Derik was her brother, but she probably acts on behalf of the children of her already deceased (half)brother Gerrit. According to the Dutch Patriciaat (1912), Gerrit's mother is said to be Margaretha Vos and not Wijne Wijntgens as indicated in the figure above.



Diederik van Romunde



Pietergen Schuirman

Zwolle, 20-09-1654: Surviving children of the deceased Derk van Ruimondt (mintmaster at Enkhuizen) and Petertje Schuirmans. Margriet (19), Anna (12), Jan (11), Peter (6) ... Wijna Catharina (9), Diderik (5) and Arend (3). [*Register van lijfrenten Zwollen*]. <>

Diederick becomes mintmaster at Kampen.

Kampen, 06/01/1686: Diederick van Romond is listed as a creditor for an amount of f 1000. On 03/02/1697 this debt has been paid. Diederick is mentioned in the deed as mayor [*RAK 97, p. 221v, nr 563*].

Kampen, 18/08/1688: Diederick van Romunde is mentioned as guardian [*RAK 97, p. 135v, nr 320*].

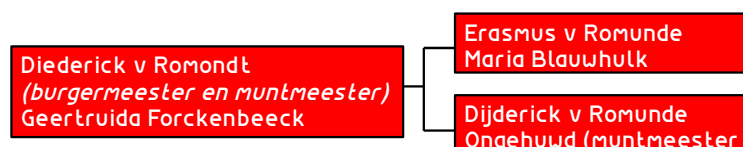
Kampen, 05/09/1688: Diederick van Romondt and spouse are creditor for an amount of 300 guilders c.g. at 5 percent per year. The debt was paid on 21/09/1695. [*Notarieel archief kampen, nr 170 RAK 97, p. 65*].

Kampen, 05/09/1688: Cornelis Jansen and Truijde Henricks owe f 300 to Diederick van Romondt and his spouws Geertruidt Forckenbeeck. On 21/09/1695 is die schuld voldaan. [*RAK 97, folio 65, nr 170*].

Kampen, 06/02/1697: Geertruida Forckenbeeck and Diederick van Romondt are listed as married couple and creditors. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK*].

Kampen, 18/06/1704: Comparante Geertruida Forkenbeeck, widow of Mayor and mint master D. van Romond, grants a power of attorney to Gilas van Jaerlant to declare on her behalf, if necessary under oath, that she of late her sister Margareta Forkenbeeck called de Hutter only $\frac{1}{3}$ part in a house. Amsterdam has inherited, inhabited by Andries hindersen, $\frac{1}{3}$ part in a house behind it, inhabited by Henrick Rogissart and $\frac{1}{3}$ part of a house on the Voorburgwat to the new church tower occupied by the Attorney Jearlant; then another part in a house next to the last, inhabited by the widow of Willem Lansvelt [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 99, p. 168v, nr 399*].

Kampen, 29/12/1704: Comparante Geertruidt Forkenbeeck, widow van D. van Romond, declares her son Diderick van Romond, asserted by aldermen and councils, to give permission for half of a bequest, large 6000 guilders c.g. To be taken, originating from Margreta Forkenbeeck wife of Michiel de Hutter and lifelong in usufruct by the appearing. [*Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 99, p. 169v, nr 402*].



Kampen, 07/05/1712: On the house on the Burgwal, belonging to appearing Erasmus van Romunde, his mother Getruit Forckenbeeck and his brother Dijderick van Romonde (Mint Master), an amount

of 1000 rijksdaalders has been established as unpaid purchase medals and an amount of f 3000 for appearing. c.g. that his mother and brother received from the Weeskamer van Amsterdam: appearing person now declares that if his mother and brother received an amount of up to 2000 guilders c.g. will borrow on the house, he will forsake all his privileges [RAK 99, p. 120, nr 312].

Kampen, 31/12/1712: Comparants Gertruit Forkenbeeck, widow of D. van Romond, Diderick van Romond and Erasmus van Romond owe to Judith Catharina Tollius an amount of 1000 guilders c.g. at 5% per year. As a special collateral they state their house, which is still encumbered with f 2500 c.g. for the ladies de Wit. <In the margin:> on 12/30/1715 Joan Velthoen, owner of the confession of guilt, reports that the above has been paid [RAK 99, p. 506, nr 1166].

Kampen, 17/12/1714: Diderick van Romonde and Erasmus van Romondt are debtor for an amount of 1000 guilders. A deed of 1712 shows that Erasmus is the son of Gertruit Forckenbeeck and that Diederick van Romonde is the brother. Diederick is Mint Master. In 1712 Gertruit Forckenbeeck and Diderick van Romond (Mint Master) and Erasmus van Romond are debtors for 1000 c.g. On 12/12/1714 Erasmus van Romondt was declared mature by the aldermen. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK].

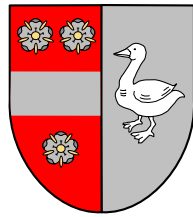
Kampen, 14/11/1714, 12/12/1714: Diderick van Romondt and Erasmus van Romondt declare to owe Johan Beeltnijder Steenberg an amount of 2000 guilders at 5% per year. As a special collateral they set their house, where there is still an obligation on behalf of Judith Catharina Tollius, large f1000. <In the margin:> on 12/12/1714 Erasmus van Romondt was declared empowered by aldermen and councils and the deed was renewed. [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 99, p. 102v, nr 267 & RAK 99, fil 103, nr 269].

Kampen, 15/12/1718, 26/12/1718: Erasmus van Romond makes an admission of guilt. The debt was paid on 14/04/1747. Same a second debt that is paid on 04/10/1719 [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 100, p. 55v, nr 138 & RAK 100, p. 55v, nr 139].

Kampen, 11/03/1720: Comparant couple Erasmus van Romond and Maria Blauwhulck declare to grant a power of attorney to their brother-in-law Gerbrand Blauwhulck to act on their behalf in the sale of their share in a number of houses in Enkhuizen to <... not named...> [Notarieel archief Kampen, RAK 100, p. 56v, nr 141].

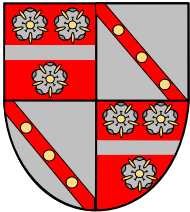
It is not entirely certain that Gerrit (who later married Meyntjen Schrobop) is the son of Diederik van Romunde and Pietertje Schuirmans. He is not mentioned in the register of annuities in 1654. However, this is the most plausible option. When his sister Margrieta van Romondt and Diederich ten Velde baptize their daughter Johanna in September 1702 in Hoorn, his wife Meijntjen Schrobob is a witness (in addition to his sister Anna) [DTB Enkhuizen 7. Gereformeerde doopinregistratieen 1671-1696, Hoorn archief inv.nr 7 folio 13]. Their father and mother died in 1652 and 1651 respectively in the nearby city of Enkhuizen. Before that, they lived in Emden for a long time. His father Diederik was (among other things) mint master there. The only other option is that half-brother Jan had a child named Gerrit. But little is known about him.

Due to the high price of silver, the first guilders based on the new guidelines were not minted in Enkhuizen (West Friesland) until 1699. In 1703, there was the first mention of a significant minting of guilders. In 1704, after Pieter was dismissed, he was succeeded by his cousin Diederik Jan van Romondt. From then on, the guilders would be provided with two brackets set with pearls.



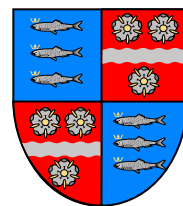
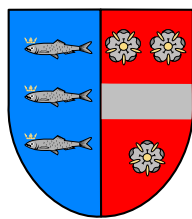
Due to the high price of silver, the guilders minted in 1699 in Enkhuizen (West Friesland) are the first that met the new guidelines. In 1703 there was for the first time a significant coinage of guilders. Pieter was succeeded in 1704 by his nephew Diederik Jan van Romondt after he was dismissed. The guilders from now have two brackets trimmed with pearls. Johan van Romond (1642-1710)

succeeded Hendrik Eijk in 1734 as Mint Master and paid 6,000 guilders for this privilege. He borrowed eight thousand guilders from the sisters Aletta and Maria van Mansvelt and four thousand guilders from Beatrix Maria van Bueren to start as a Mint Master. At the time of the Mint Mastership, he lived in the official residence on the Oudegracht. His son Adriaan married in Utrecht on 07/04/1769 Maria Buck, daughter of the Mint Master Otto Buck from Dordrecht. In 1738, essayeur Arnold Eliot accused him of making coins of too little weight and of poor quality. Following this accusation, Van Romond hastily filed his resignation, which was honored to him. He got away well because in 15/06/1587 Anthony Reinierszen van Eembrugge, Mint Master of Enkhuizen was executed for this offense. After Johan the Mint Mastership seems to end in this gender. A detail of the drawing of his grave shows his family coat of arms, which comes from his great-great-grandfather.



His great-grandchild Willem Jan Adriaan (son of Otto and Helena van Dielen) married Anna Carolina Georgette Magna van Hangest d'Yvoy on 23-08-1820. Anna is a daughter of Cornelis Frederik d'Yvoy and Susanna Cornelia Frederika d'Aumale. Their son Jonkheer Meester Otto receives permission by Royal Decree of 28-05-1837 to place the name d'Aumale before his own. The family crest is then adjusted, but falls into disuse because he remained unmarried.

His sister was Lady Susanna Cornelia Frederika van Romondt (1825-1899). She was the last noble scion with descendants from this lineage. She married in 1854 with master Willem Phoenix Vis (1818-1879). They had one son, master Cornelis Constant Willem van Romondt Vis (1855-1922) who by Royal Decree of 31/12/1894 change his family name to Van Romondt Vis and thus became the ancestor of the patrician family Van Romondt Vis. There are currently two weapons from this genus which are shown below.



Governors in the (former) Dutch colonies

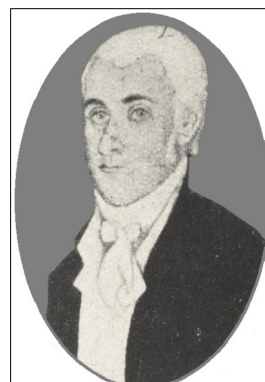
Johan van Remunde is (presumably) the first namesake who was active overseas. He was secretary of the colony of New Netherland in America. He came into conflict with Peter Minuit (1580-1638), the director general of the colony and founder of New Amsterdam (= New York). Johan accused Minuit of hypocrisy, cruelty and dishonesty. The minister also expressed himself very negatively about Minuit's behavior in his letters to his friends in the Netherlands. Both Minuit and Remunde were recalled to Holland by the Dutch West India Company (WIC) in 1632 for further investigation. After an extended investigation, Minuit was dismissed. Johan van Remunde then returned to the colony. He died before 22-11-1635. This is evident from a petition from his widow requesting payment of her husband's outstanding wages to her. Johan's parents are unknown.

Michiel Romund signed on the Batavia around 1675 (about 17 years old) and settled in Cape Town a few years later (see § 6.5.3).

On 10-06-1752 Jan van Romunde entered the service of the Dutch East India Company and sailed on the ship Gouverneur-generaal in 130 days as a cabin boy to the Cape. On 09-11-1752 the ship sailed on to Batavia and arrived there on 17-01-1753. He did not return to the ship Vosmaar until 31-10-1758 and arrived back in the Netherlands on 24-06-1759.

Other namesakes were more focused on the Netherlands Antilles. These islands were discovered at the end of the **15th** century by Alonso de Ojeda and conquered from the Spanish by the Dutch West India Company in 1634. Over time, the islands have been in the hands of other European powers several times and have known different forms of government. After the bankruptcy of the Dutch West India Company in 1791, Curaçao became a real Dutch colony. The Netherlands Antilles comprise five island territories: Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, Sint Eustatius and the southern part of Sint Maarten.

With the birth of Diederik Johannes van Romondt, son of Johan Sibertus van Romondt and Lumina te Herckel on 16 February 1781 in Amsterdam, a new West Indian branch of the Van Romondt family was born. For about 150 years, a dynasty emerged that succeeded in obtaining almost complete economic and political control of the island of Sint Maarten. They also exerted their influence on other islands, albeit to a lesser extent. For the historical impression, I have taken most of the information from: "For the Love of St. Maarten" by Will Johnson. In 1801, Diederik arrived in Sint Maarten (St. Martin). Three years later, he married Ann Hassell, who was born in



Diederik Johannes
v Romondt



Ann Hassell

Sint Maarten. In 1805, he had his first child. Seven more would follow. From 1820 to 1840, he was governor of Sint Maarten. This was a turbulent time. Because of the presence of the French and English colonies, the developments in the slave community on Sint Maarten after 1838 were very different from those on the Leeward Islands. In 1838, the British slaves were declared free. More than a hundred slaves fled to the British colonies of Anguilla and St. Kitts. Fearing even more economic loss, the owners asked the Dutch King Willem 2 in 1844 for the immediate emancipation of their slaves and compensation per slave. Fearing unrest among the slaves in other Dutch colonies, this was not agreed to. After the French slaves were also emancipated in 1848, the Dutch slaves on Sint Maarten revolted. They stopped their work and some fled to the French part. The largest slave owners asked Governor Diederik van Romondt to submit a proposal to the Colonial Council to allow their slaves to be treated as free workers from then on. The Council agreed. Because Diederik was not a descendant of a plantation owner, he had a more objective view of the slaves. After their release, he devoted

himself to educating the slaves better. He also taught the slaves the teachings of the Bible and motivated the local aristocracy to join the Methodist church, which had previously been seen exclusively as a church for slaves.

His eldest son Johannes Willem succeeded him as lieutenant governor on Sint Maarten until his death in 1849. Several of Diederik's descendants held positions of power within the Dutch colonies in the following decades.

	Naam	Locatie and functie	Datum
1	Diederik Johannes van Romondt	Sint Maarten, governor	1820 -1840
2	Vincent Rogers van Romondt	Bonaire, governor	18?? - 1899
3	Diederik Johannes van Romondt	Sint Eustatius, governor	1822 - 1823
4	Diederik Charles van Ramondt	Sint Maarten?, acting governor	1874 - 1877 1883, 1893 1900 -1902
5	Johannes Willem van Romondt	Sint Maarten, governor	1840 - 1849
6	Robert van Romondt	Sint Maarten, acting governor	1870 - 1871
7	John George Louis Illidge van Romondt	Bonaire, Lieutenant Governor	1873 -1881
8	Everhardus Alexander van Romondt	Curaçao, garrison commander (captain of the troops)	1885
9	Juliet Evline van Romondt	Sint Pierre (Martinique), consil of England	188?
10	Diederik Charles van Romondt	Sint Maarten, acting governor	1883, 1893 - 1894
11	Louis George Illidge van Romondt	Bonaire, governor	1885
12	Charles van Romondt	Fort-de-France (Martinique), consul of the Netherlands	1899
13	Diederik Christian "Ian Ramondt	Sint Maarten, chosen councilor	19/07/1904
14	Diederik Christian "Ian Ramondt	"King" of island Tintamarre (Flat Island) (which means owner).	1910 - 1932
15	Charles Albert van Romondt	Fort-de-France (Martinique), consul of the Netherlands	1910 - ..

The overview above does not represent the total base of power. Several female descendants of the family married lieutenants from other families. Moreover, they had a lot of property. The Van Romondt family slowly succeeded in taking possession of almost all the better lands on the Dutch and French part of the island of Sint Maarten. At one point, they own almost all of the major estates on the island. They also owned many large schooners <certain types of ships> whose captains and crew were often recruited from Saba. Examples of plantations owned or owned by family members: Belvedere, Madam's, Bethlehem, The Hope, Reward, The Vineyard, Bellevue, Mary's Fancy, Tintamarre Island, Definance, Experiment, Nazareth, Saint John's Ranch, Betty's, Saint Peter's Prospect, Diamond, Windsor and some of the other estates as well as most of the two story houses of the former Philipsburg.

Diederik Christian Ian Ramondt succeeds his father Diederik Charles van Ramondt as elected counselor on 19/07/1904. Diederik lived for a while on his island Tintamarre, which officially belonged to the French part of St. Maarten. That was useful for avoiding taxes. At that time about twenty people lived on the island. After the storms in 1956 and 1960, the island was deserted. Diederik did not get married but had many "white" girlfriends during his life. The last was "Miss Josie" from St. Kitts with he lived together until his death in 1948. With his death the Van Romondt disappeared from the island of St. Maarten. Many of the assets changed hands. Most of the female descendants married foreigners and moved to other countries and the property on Sint Maarten was sold.

he Van Romondts also played a role in the colonial past of Suriname. A silent witness to this is the Van Romondt building, which is now in a state of collapse. In 1889 E.A. van Romondt managed the Mon Tresor coffee plantation on the Commewijne River. After 1910 William Herann Anthon van Romondt was a former district commissioner Referendary of the Colonial Office.

Incidental records Deventer

The following entries show that there is still a branch missing somewhere in Deventer. The dates mentioned are probably estimates.

Deventer, ± 1542: Anna Jansdr. van Rurmond gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Thomas <= Theodorus> van Rurmunde gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Lisken van Romunde gets married . [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Liise van Remunde gets married . [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Johan van Remunde gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Jellijs M. van Remunde gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Jacob van Remunde gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1542: Peter van Remunde gets married. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek trouwboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 106*].

Deventer, ± 1571: ? van Roemonde is baptized, son of Gerrit Roemonde and Machtelt. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek doopboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 105*].

Deventer, ± 1591: Rockes van Roemonde is baptized, son of Jan Rockes Roemonde and Tonnisken. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek doopboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 105*].

Deventer, ± 1591: Henderijck van Romunde is baptized, son of Henderijck Romoude. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek doopboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 105*].

Deventer, 06-06-1613: Henderijck Romunde is baptized, son of Henderijck Romoude and Grietjen Meijnen. [*Stadsarchief Deventer, DTB, toeg.nr. 0723, inv. Nr 107*].

Deventer, ± 1616: Alfrina van Remunde is baptized, son of Hendrik Romoude. [*Archief Overijssel, Rooms-Katholiek doopboek, toeg.nr. 0723, inv.*].

6.5.3 ~ SOUTH AFRICA: Michiel Romondt (± 1658)

More than a century before Diederik Johannes van Romondt (the ancestor of the family of namesakes in the Netherlands Antilles) saw the light of day, Michiel Romondt (alias Romond, Maggiel Romont or Michiel Rodement) was born around 1658 in Zutphen. If the date of birth is correct, Michiel would have signed on as a labourer on a ship to Indonesia around the age of 17. According to his own testimony, he deserted in the port city of Bantam and signed on the English ship the Unicorn (the unicorn) that sailed to South Africa. Once arrived in Cape Town (Capetown) he deserted again. He then went to Mauritius where he arrived in 1676. A year later he returned to Cape Town. According to commander Deodati governor of Dutch Mauritius, however, this testimony is incorrect and Michiel would have returned to Cape Town on his orders. [*Leibbrandt, H.C.V. (1896)*]. There he married Cornelia van den Bogaert (Cornelia Bogaerts) from the Netherlands. In the (shortened?) transcription of the marriage certificate his parents are not mentioned). His first son is called Gerrit and was possibly named after his father. However, it is not certain that Michiel was Gerrit's biological father in which the second child of Cornelia might be named after is her grandfather (Jan of Johan). In that century, the only mention of a male name bearer in Zutphen is that of Jan. This Jan could be the son of Gerrit van Romund and Catharina van Strijpt who lived in Emden and was born there about 1633.

Zutphen, 23-05-1642: Orphanage registration of N. Rurmont, mother. [*Archief Zutphen, Protocol Weeskamer, boek 3, arch.nr. 137 inv.nr. 3, p 316*].

Zutphen, 05-04-1672: Orphanage registration of Jan Remont, foreman. [*Archief Zutphen, Protocol Weeskamer, boek VI, arch.nr. 137 inv.nr. 6, p 190*].

In 1707 was Michiel Rodement eigenaar van de boerderij Zandvliet aan de Eerste River te Stellenbosch, welke hij had verkregen van dominee Petrus Kalden. Ook heeft hij land gekregen onder de voorwaarden dat hij de nederzetting zou voorzien van vers voedsle zoals zoete aardappelen, groenten en tarwe. Zijn nakomelingen zijn tot circa 1800 bekend. Vermoedelijk leven er thans nog nakomelingen in Kaapstad.

Gerrit (05/09/1683) was baptized only as s/f by Cornelia Bogaert and Michiel Romont was probably not his father, although he said he was and took his last name. 11/07/1683 Michiel Romont married Cornelia Bogaert; Michiel, living on Mauritius, was in the Cape at the time of his marriage to act as a spokesman for the citizens. He returned to Mauritius in 1684. [*See Dan Sleight's 'Buitepost' p.649/650., Baptism Register, PalmkroniekeBaptisms, Lorna*]. Although born of an unknown biological father, he was legitimised just a few months prior to his baptism when his mother wed (11-07-1683) his adoptive father Michael Romond (from Zutphen) then visiting the Cape from Mauritius to convey grievances of his fellow free-citizens on the island to Cape Commander.

Generation 1

1. Michiel Romondt was born 1658 in Zutphen. He married on 11/07/1683 in Kaapstad, South Africa,, Cornelia van den Bogaert, who was born 1662 born in the Netherlands and died 1720. Michiel died 1714 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Michiel and Cornelia (van den Bogaert) Romondt where parents of one child:

- + 2 Gerrit Romondt born 05/09/1683 in Mauritius. He married (1) Jannetje van Mandras in 1708 in Brede Rivier DC, Western Cape. Gerrit married (2) Johanna van Madras in Mauritius. JOhanna was born 1670 in Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India and died on 17/02/1714 in Stellenbosch. Gerrit died there in Western Cape in 1741.
- 2b Johanna Romont was born about 1686.

Generation 2

2. Gerrit Romondt, son of Michiel and Cornelia (van den Bogaert) Romondt, was born 05/09/1683 in Mauritius. He married (1) in 1708 in Brede Rivier DC, Western Cape, South Africa, Jannetje van Mandras.

Gerrit married (2) in Mauritius, Johanna van Madras. She was born 1670 in Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India and died on 17/02/1714 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape. Gerrit died there in Western Cape in 1741. Children of Gerrit Romondt and his first wife, Jannetje van Mandras:

- 3 Johanna Romondt born 1694 in Mauritius.
- 4 Cornelia Romondt born 04/06/1707.

Children of Gerrit Romondt and his second wife, Johanna van Madras:

- 5 Johanna Romondt born 1709 in Stellenbosch. She died 06/1772 in Cape, South Africa.
- + 6 Michiel (Maggel) Romondt born 1711. He married 19/09/1745, Sarah Everdina Vlotman, born in 31-03/1726. Michiel died on 06/08/1766 in Stellenbosch.
- 7 Susanna Geertruy Romondt was born 1713.

Generation 3

6. Michiel (Maggel) Romondt, son of Gerrit and Johanna (van Madras) Romondt, was born in 1711. He married on 19/09/1745, Sarah Everdina Vlotman, born 31/03/1726. Michiel died on 06/08/1766 in Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa. Children of Michiel and Sarah (Vlotman) Romondt:

- 8 Johanna Petronella Romondt born in 01/1746. She married in Capetown, Western Cape, Gerrit Coetzee. Johanna died there in Western Cape on 16/07/1783.
- 9 Sara Christina Romondt born 1747.
- + 10 Gerrit Jacobus Romondt born 1749. He married on 06/08/1777, Anna Catharina Mostert, born 01/04/1753 in The Cape, South Africa. Gerrit died on 05/12/1785 in Capetown.

Generation 4

10. Gerrit Jacobus Romondt, son of Michiel (Maggel) and Sarah Everdina (Vlotman) Romondt, was born in 1749. He married on 06/08/1777, Anna Catharina Mostert, born 01/04/1753 in The Cape, South Africa. Gerrit died on 05/12/1785 in Capetown, Western Cape, South Africa. Children of Gerrit and Anna (Mostert) Romondt:

- 11 Michiel Johannes Romondt.
- 12 Anna Catharina Romondt.
- 13 Sara Everdina Romondt died on 20/08/1782 in Capetown.

6.6 All known descendants of Ruthger (± 1345)

Generation 1

1. Rutgher van Ruermunde was born about 1345. Rutgher and [--?--] [-?-] van Ruermunde were parents of one child:

+ 2 Hendrik van Romunde was born about 1375.

Generation 2

2. Hendrik van Romunde, son of Rutgher van Ruermunde and ___ ___, was born about 1375. Hendrik and [--?--] [-?-] van Romunde were parents of one child:

+ 3 Herman van Ruermunde was born about 1405. He married Styne.

Generation 3

3. Herman van Ruermunde, son of Hendrik van Romunde and ___ ___, was born about 1405. He married Styne. The children of Herman and [--?--] (Styne) van Ruermunde were as follows:

4 Diric van Ruermunde was born about 1433.

+ 5 Johan van Ruermunde or van Romunde was born about 1435. He married Lyze. Johan died on 18/11/1510 in Deventer.

6 Andries van Ruermunde was born about 1437.

7 Elskén van Ruermunde was born about 1439.

Generation 4

5. Johan van Ruermunde or van Romunde, son of Herman and ___ (Styne) van Ruermunde, was born about 1435. He married Lyze. Johan died on 18/11/1510 in Deventer. The children of Johan and Lyze [-?-] van Ruermunde were as follows:

+ 8 Herman van Romunde was born about 1470. He married (1) Grieta Rademaicker. Herman married (2) Lijsbeth.

9 Stijnen van Romunde.

Generation 5

8. Herman van Romunde, son of Johan and Lyze (___) van Ruermunde or van Romunde, was born about 1470. He married (1) Grieta Rademaicker. Herman married (2) Lijsbeth. The children of Herman van Romunde and his first wife, Grieta Rademaicker, were as follows:

+ 10 Jan van Romunde was born about 1500. He married (1) after 1529, Anna Schisters. Jan married (2) in Deventer, Elnor Houtwis. Jan died before 01/03/1560.

+ 11 Herman van Romunde was born about 1505. He married (1) Griete. Herman married (2) Lijsbeth. Herman died in 1544.

Generation 6

10. Jan van Romunde, son of Herman and Grieta (Rademaicker) van Romunde, was born about 1500. He married (1) after 1529, Anna Schisters. Jan married (2) in Deventer, Elnor Houtwis, daughter of ? and ___ ___. Jan died before 01/03/1560. The children of Jan van Romunde and his first wife, Anna Schisters, all born in Doetinchem, were as follows:

+ 12 Hendrik van Romunde married Margaretha Steintiens. Hendrik died (voor ??-02-1571).

13 Geerle van Romunde married (1) Sens Steintiens. Geerle married (2) Gerrit Smekinck.

14 Jan van Romunde was born (zeg 1540). He married Geeske. Jan died (na 15 JAN 1616). He was employed as a Glasmaker.

Jan van Romunde and his second wife, Elnor Houtwis, were parents of one child:

15 Heylke van Romunde was born in 1545 in Deventer. She married Tonnis van Loon.

11. Herman van Romunde, son of Herman and Grieta (Rademaicker) van Romunde, was born about 1505. He married (1) Griete. Herman married (2) Lijsbeth. Herman died in 1544. He resided in Deventer. The children of Herman van Romunde and his first wife, Griete, were as follows:

- 16 Henrick van Romunde was born about 1530. He died before 29/09/1609.
- + 17 Johan van Romunde was born about 1532. He married in 1558 at Mariakerk, Deventer, Hilleken Wjntgens, who died before 28/05/1574. Johan died before 16/09/1561.
- 18 Christina van Romunde was born about 1537. She married Coenraad Vergerius van Caster, who died < 7-4-1581. Christina died @#DJULIAN@ before 04/02/1604/05.
- + 19 Gerrit van Romunde was born about 1538. He married (1) in 1561 at Mariakerk, Aeltgen Wjntgens. Gerrit married (2) there in Deventer about 1574, Aeltgen van Heethuysen. Gerrit died before 1581.
- 20 Elisabeth van Romunde was born about 1539. She married in 1565 at Mariakerk, Johan Buser. Elisabeth died @#DJULIAN@ before 04/02/1604/05.
- + 21 Jenneke van Romunde was born about 1541. She died before 16/09/1561.

Generation 7

12. Hendrik van Romunde, son of Jan and Anna (Schisters) van Romunde, was born in Doetinchem. He married Margaretha Steintiens. Hendrik died (voor FEB 1571). The children of Hendrik and Margaretha (Steintiens) van Romunde were as follows:

- + 22 Johan (de jonge) van Romunde married before 12/12/1577 in Doetinchem, Geeske Papenhove.
- 23 ? van Romunde.
- + 24 Hendrik van Romunde married Harmke Cuipers. Hendrik died before 09/12/1620.

17. Johan van Romunde, son of Herman and ___ (Griete) van Romunde, was born about 1532. He married in 1558 at Mariakerk, Deventer, Hilleken Wjntgens, who died before 28/05/1574, daughter of Jasperen and Naell (van Raid) Wjntgens. Johan died before 16/09/1561. Johan and Hilleken (Wjntgens) van Romunde were parents of one child:

- 25 Jan van Romunde was born in Deventer. He married after 25/02/1582, Elisabeth Vermaeth, who was born in Arnhem and died na 06/01/1595. Marriage Banns for Jan and Elisabeth were published on 25/02/1582. Jan resided in Eemden in 1609.

19. Gerrit van Romunde, son of Herman and ___ (Griete) van Romunde, was born about 1538. He married (1) in 1561 at Mariakerk, Aeltgen Wjntgens, daughter of Hendrik and Anna (Flemming) Wjntgens. Gerrit married (2) there in Deventer about 1574, Aeltgen van Heethuysen, daughter of Arent and ___ ____. Gerrit died before 1581. The children of Gerrit van Romunde and his first wife, Aeltgen Wjntgens, both born in Deventer, were as follows:

- 26 Hermannus van Romunde was born in 1572. He was baptized on 27/05/1572 at Mariakerk.
- + 27 Jan van Romunde was born in 1574. He married (1) on 23/08/1603 at St. Lebuinuskerk, Deventer, Margaretha Vos, who was born in 1577 in Deventer. Jan married (2) on 03/08/1617 in Emden, Wjntgens, who died (??-6-1654) in Zwolle. Jan died on 08/01/1648.

Gerrit van Romunde and his second wife, Aeltgen van Heethuysen, were parents of one child:

- + 28 Arent van Romunde was born about 1576 in Deventer. He married Mariken Buissonnet, who died before 21/08/1620. Arent died before 19/10/1629.

21. Jenneke van Romunde, daughter of Herman and ___ (Griete) van Romunde, was born about 1541 and died before 16/09/1561. The children of Jenneke van Romunde and [--?--] were as follows:

- 29 Harman was born before 1561.
- 30 Henrick was born before 1561.

Generation 8

22. Johan (de jonge) van Romunde, son of Hendrik and Margaretha (Steintiens) van Romunde, married before 12/12/1577 in Doetinchem, Geeske Papenhove. Johan was employed as a Schepen there. Johan and Geeske (Papenhove) van Romunde were parents of one child:

- 31 ? van Romunde.

24. Hendrik van Romunde, son of Hendrik and Margaretha (Steintiens) van Romunde, married Harmke Cuipers. Hendrik died before 09/12/1620. He was employed as a burgermeester in Doetinchem. The children of Hendrik and Harmke (Cuipers) van Romunde, all born in Doetinchem, were as follows:

- + 32 Jan van Romunde was born about 1562. He married Catharina Westerhoff, who died before 15/11/1638. Jan married Catharina Westerhoff, who Jan died before 16/10/1637. He was buried.
- 33 Adolph van Romunde was born before 1599.
- 34 Grietje van Romunde was born before 1599. She married on 01/05/1636, David Cornelis van Doorn. Grietje resided in Utrecht on 02/11/1636.
- + 35 Samuel van Romunde was born before 1599. He married on 24/02/1638/39 in Utrecht, Dirckje Willems van Tol.
- 36 Gerrit van Romunde was born before 1599.

27. Jan van Romunde, son of Gerrit and Aeltgen (Wijntgens) van Romunde, was born in 1574 in Deventer. He married (1) on 23/08/1603 at St. Lebuiuskerk, Deventer, Margaretha Vos, who was born in 1577 in Deventer, daughter of Dirk and Griete Jan (Heringsdr) Vos. Jan married (2) on 03/08/1617 in Emden, Wijne Wijntgens, who died (??-6-1654) in Zwolle, daughter of Hendrik and Anna (Flemming) Wijntgens. Jan died on 08/01/1648. He was baptized on 06/12/1574 at Mariakerk, Deventer. He was employed as a Eerste grafelijk muntmeester van O.-Friesland te Emden. in Emden. The children of Jan van Romunde and his first wife, Margaretha Vos, were as follows:

- + 37 Gerrit van Romond was born about 1603. He married (1) Catharina Joostdr. van Strijp, Gerrit married (2) in 12/1637 in Emden Ebbe Fewen, who was born on 06/04/1606 and died in 1675 in Emden. Gerrit died there on 20/12/1642.
- + 38 Diederik van Romond was born about 1604. He married on 12/02/1633 in Zwolle, Pietertje Petersdr Schuurmans (Pietertgen Schuirman), who died on 20/11/1651 and was buried on 27/11/1651 at Westerkerk, Enkhuizen. Diederik died on 16/07/1652 in Enkhuizen. He was buried 6 days later at Westerkerk.
- 39 Altjen van Romunde was born about 1605. She married (1) on 26/01/1624/25 (16 JAN 1625) in Emden, Peter Joostens van Strijp. Altjen married (2) Jan Entens, who died before 09/11/1649 in Brazilië. Altjen died before 30/09/1648.
- + 40 Arent van Romond was born about 1608. He married Aeltyen Schuirman. Arent died about 12/1671.
- 41 Agnes van Romunde was born in 1612. She married about 1635 in Rouveen, Alerit van Brandenburg. Agnes died in 1673 in Amsterdam.

The children of Jan van Romunde and his second wife, Wijne Wijntgens, were as follows:

- 42 Anna Maria van Romunde was born about 1618.
- 43 Grietje van Romunde was born about 1621.

28. Arent van Romunde, son of Gerrit and Aeltgen (van Heethuysen) van Romunde, was born about 1576 in Deventer. He married Mariken Buissonnet, who died before 21/08/1620, daughter of Andries and Henrisken (van Erp) Buissonnet. Arent died before 19/10/1629. Marriage Banns for he and Mariken were published in 10/1596 in Zwolle. Arent was employed as a Muntmeeste in Zwolle there. The children of Arent and Mariken (Buissonnet) van Romunde were as follows:

- 44 Margaretha van Romunde.
- 45 Catharina van Romunde.
- 46 Anna van Romunde married Thomas van de Lawick.
- + 47 van Romunde married on 20/12/1629 in Vollenhoven, Anna Sara Bartholomeusdr van Eck, who was born about 1602 and died on 25/08/1637. Andries died before 25/08/1637 in Zwollen.
- 48 Elisabeth van Roermond was born about 1597. She married on 25/04/1615 in Arnhem, Reinier van Raesfelt, who was born about 1580 in Rees and died in 1654. Elisabeth died in 1655. Marriage Banns for she and Reinier were published on 26/03/1615 in Zwolle.
- 49 van Romunde died on 26/10/1659.

Generation 9

32. Jan van Romunde, son of Hendrik and Harmke (Cuipers) van Romunde, was born about 1562 in Doetinchem. He married Catharina Westerhoff, who died before 15/11/1638. Jan married Catharina Westerhoff, who Jan died before 16/10/1637 and was buried. He was employed as a chirurgijn. The children of Jan and Catharina (Westerhoff) van Romunde were as follows:

- 50 van Romunde (Trijncken van Romunde)'s religious affiliation was Nederduits Gereformeerd.
- 51 Margriet van Romunde was born in 1601. She married Albert Derrixse, who was born about 1579. Margriet resided in Doetinchem on 24/12/1634.

35. Samuel van Romunde, son of Hendrik and Harmke (Cuipers) van Romunde, was born before 1599 in Doetinchem. He married on 24/02/1638/39 in Utrecht, Dirckje Willems van Tol, daughter of Willem Corneliszn van Toll and _____. Samuel was employed as a chirurgijn. The children of Samuel and Dirckje (van Tol) van Romunde, all born in Utrecht, were as follows:

- + 52 Hendrik van Romont was born about 25/10/1639.
- 53 Hermannus van Romunde was born about 31/01/1640/41. He was baptized on 10/02/1640/41 (31 JAN 1641) in Utrecht.
- 54 Gerrit van Remondt was born about 18/08/1647. He was baptized on 18/08/1647 in Utrecht.

37. Gerrit van Romond, son of Jan and Margaretha (Vos) van Romunde, was born about 1603. He married (1) Catharina Joostdr. van Strijp, daughter of Joost van Strijp and _____. Gerrit married (2) in 12/1637 in Emden, Ebbe Fewen, who was born on 06/04/1606 and died in 1675 in Emden. Gerrit died there on 20/12/1642. He was employed as a muntmeester van Oost-Friesland, West-Friesland en Member of the city council. The children of Gerrit van Romond and his first wife, Catharina Joostdr. van Strijp, were as follows:

- 55 Jan van Romunde.
- 56 Lucetia van Romunde died voor 12/02/1662.
- 57 Margaretha van Romunde died before 12/10/1676.

Gerrit van Romond and his second wife, Ebbe Fewen, were parents of one child:

- 58 Anna van Romunde was born about 1654.

38. Diederik van Romond, son of Jan and Margaretha (Vos) van Romunde, was born about 1604. He married on 12/02/1633 in Zwolle, Pietertje Petersdr Schuurmans (Pietertgen Schuirman), who died on 20/11/1651 and was buried on 27/11/1651 at Westerkerk, Enkhuzen, daughter of Peter and Annigjen albertsdr (____) Schuirman. Diederik died on 16/07/1652 in Enkhuzen and was buried 6 days later at Westerkerk. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Eemden en West-Friesland en Enkhuzen. En burgemeester van Kampen in West-Friesland. The children of Diederik and Pietertje (Schuurmans) van Romond were as follows:

- + 59 Margaretha van Romunde was born on 15/01/1634 in Zwolle. She married there on 06/01/1661, Derck ten Velde, who was born in 1635 and died in 1678.
- + 60 Gerrit van Romond was born on 26/04/1635 in Emden. He married on 02/11/1655 in Enkhuzen, Meyntjen Schrobop, who was born there on 16/05/1638 and died there on 12/09/1707. She was buried there on 19/09/1707. Gerrit died there on 06/01/1695/96. He was buried on 16/01/1695/96.
- 61 Anna van Romond was born on 12/12/1636 in Emden. She died there on 22/01/1636/37 (12 JAN 1637).
- 62 Jan van Romond was born there on 04/03/1638. He died there on 22/09/1641.
- 63 Peter van Romond was born there on 18/12/1639. He died there on 12/09/1641.
- 64 Anna van Romond was born on 13/06/1641. She married on 28/05/1693, Joan Hendrik Crull, who died on 24/09/1693 and was buried 2 days later in Den Haag. Anna died in 05/1720. She was buried on 08/05/1720 at Michaëlkerk, Zwolle. She witnessed the baptism of Johanna ten Velde 09/1702 in Enkhuzen.
- + 65 Jan van Romond (Johan van Romondt) was born on 30/08/1642 in Emden. He married on 08/11/1672 in Amsterdam, Maria Siwaerts Out, who was born on 04/02/1648 and died on 31/07/1722. Jan died on 20/02/1709. He was buried on 03/03/1709 de Jacobikerk.
- 66 Tina Catharina van Romond was born on 30/03/1644. She married Meynert Jellen, who was born in 1652 and died on 14/08/1699. Tina died on 14/04/1725 in Zwolle. She was buried 6 days later at Bethlehemkerk, Zwolle.
- 67 Alegonda van Romond was born on 25/07/1645 in Emden. She died there 3 days later.
- 68 Peter van Romond was born on 09/11/1647 in Zwolle. He died on 01/05/1668. He was baptized on 14/11/1647 in Zwolle.
- + 69 Diederik van Romond was born there on 21/01/1648. He married on 21/12/1674 in Amsterdam, Geertruida Forckenbeek, who was born there in 1649 and died on 31/10/1714 in Deventer. She was buried 6 days later in Kampen, Nederland. Diederik died there on 18/06/1702. He was buried 5 days later.
- + 70 Aernout van Romond was born on 05/09/1650 in Enkhuzen. He married Apolonia Codde (Godde), who was born in 1658 and died in 1726. Aernout was buried on 25/10/1697 at Nieuwe kerk, Amsterdam.

40. Arent van Romond, son of Jan and Margaretha (Vos) van Romunde, was born about 1608. He married Aeltyen Schuirman, daughter of Peter and Annigjen albertsdr (___) Schuirman. Arent died about 12/1671. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Zwolle. The children of Arent and Aeltyen (Schuirman) van Romond, all born in Zwolle, were as follows:

- 71 Gerrit van Romond was born about 1639. He died in 1684. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Zwolle en Amsterdam (1674 AND 1683) in Zwolle.
- 72 Jan van Romunde was born in 1640. He died before 1649. He was baptized on 03/09/1640 in Zwolle.
- 73 Margrete van Romunde was born in 1642. She died before 1652. She was baptized on 04/02/1641/42 (25 JAN 1642) in Zwolle.
- 74 Peter van Romunde was born in 1644. He died before 1652. He was baptized on 22/01/1643/44 (12 JAN 1644) in Zwolle.
- 75 Anna van Romunde was born in 1645. She died before 1652. She was baptized on 25/01/1644/45 (15 JAN 1645) in Zwolle.
- 76 Anna Margareta van Romunde was born in 1647. She died after 1652. She was baptized on 04/04/1647 in Zwolle.
- 77 Jan van Romunde was born in 1649. He died before 1652. He was baptized on 23/03/1648/49 (13 MAR 1649) in Zwolle.
- 78 Petronella van Romond was born in 1651. She married on 05/03/1681/82 in Zwolle, Cornelius Keppel Fox, who died voor 21/03/1704. Petronella died on 27/11/1707 in Zwolle. She was buried 6 days later at Michaëlkerk. She was baptized on 11/05/1651 in Zwolle. Marriage Banns for she and Cornelius were published there on 11/02/1681/82.
- 79 Janna Catarina van Romunde was born in 1656. She married Johannes van Oud, who was born in Amsterdam. Janna died before 1652. She was baptized on 27/07/1656 in Zwolle.

47. Andries van Romunde, son of Arent and Mariken (Buissonnet) van Romunde, married on 20/12/1629 in Vollenhoven, Anna Sara Bartholomeusdr van Eck, who was born about 1602 and died on 25/08/1637, daughter of Bartholomeus van Eck and ___ ___. Andries died before 25/08/1637 in Zwollen. Andries and Anna (van Eck) van Romunde were parents of one child:

- 80 Elisabeth van Romunde married before 22/06/1678 in Gressow, Carel Diderik von Vehlen.

Generation 10

52. Hendrik van Rumont, son of Samuel and Dirckje Willems (van Tol) van Romunde, was born about 25/10/1639 in Utrecht. He was baptized there on 25/10/1639. Hendrik and [--?--] [-?-] van Rumont were parents of one child:

- 81 van Romunde married Johan Diemer.

59. Margaretha van Romunde, daughter of Diederik and Pietertje Petersdr (Schuurmans) van Romond, was born on 15/01/1634 in Zwolle. She married there on 06/01/1661, Derck ten Velde, who was born in 1635 and died in 1678. Margaretha was baptized on 07/01/1634 in Zwolle. The children of Margaretha van Romunde and Derck ten Velde were as follows:

- 82 Alfijt ten Velde was born about 1696.
- 83 Petronella ten Velde was born about 1698.
- 84 Johanna ten Velde was born in 1702 in Hoorn. she werd gedoopt 09/1702 in Enkhuizen. Witnesses: Meyntjen Schrobop and Anna van Romond.

60. Gerrit van Romond, son of Diederik and Pietertje Petersdr (Schuurmans) van Romond, was born on 26/04/1635 in Emden. He married on 02/11/1655 in Enkhuizen, Meyntjen Schrobop, who was born there on 16/05/1638 and died there on 12/09/1707. She was buried there on 19/09/1707, daughter of Jacob Jansz and Verdou (Hoeck) Schrobop. Gerrit died there on 06/01/1695/96 and was buried on 16/01/1695/96. He was employed as a Muntmeester van West-Friesland. The children of Gerrit and Meyntjen (Schrobop) van Romond were as follows:

- 85 Didrik van Romond was born on 02/10/1656 in Medenblik. He was buried on 02/02/1688 in Enkhuizen. He was employed as a comm. Bank van Kleine zaken there in 1686.
- 86 Petronella van Romond was born on 12/09/1660 in Medenblik. She married on 01/01/1686 in Enkhuizen, Gerrit Ruyter, who was born on 17/06/1663 in Nieuwveen and died on 11/12/1708 in Enkhuizen. He was buried there 6 days later. Petronella died there on 02/12/1739. She was buried 5 days later.
- 87 Catharina van Romond was born in 1666. She married on 17/04/1695 in Enkhuizen, Lucas Jacobsz Timmerman, who was born there on 27/05/1664 and died there on 02/05/1719. He was buried on

09/05/1719. Catharina died on 11/05/1742 in Enkhuizen. She was buried there 4 days later. She was baptized on 15/07/1666 in Hoorn. She had a son Jacob Lucasz Timmerman on 27/02/1695 in Enkhuizen. Catharina was employed as a Moeder van het Oude arme weeshuis Enkhuizen there.

88 Jacoba van Romond was born on 09/08/1669 in Hoorn. She married (1) on 12/11/1690 in Enkhuizen, Wouter Blauwhulk, who was born there on 19/07/1667 and died there on 02/11/1709. Jacoba married (2) there, Johannes van Eiken, who died on 11/11/1709 in Enkhuizen and was buried there on 18/11/1709. Jacoba died there on 11/03/1736/37. She was buried there 6 days later. She had a daughter Maria Blauwhulk there on 09/09/1691. Jacoba had a daughter Meynoutje Blauwhulk there on 24/06/1693. Jacoba had a son Gerbrand Blauwhulk there on 14/08/1695. Jacoba was employed as a moeder zieken-gasthuis.

+ 89 Pieter van Romond was born in 1672. He married on 07/08/1695 in Hoorn, Cornelia Crap, who died on 09/08/1735 in Hoorn and was buried there 6 days later. Pieter was buried there on 28/11/1707.

90 Agnes van Romond was born on 06/09/1673 in Enkhuizen. She married there on 18/08/1693, Johan Buyskens, who was born there on 18/09/1668. He was buried there on 16/11/1694. Agnes was buried there on 04/07/1735. She was baptized there on 06/09/1673. She was employed as a Moeder oude man-vr huis Enkhuizen in 1717.

+ 91 Jan van Romond was born on 06/05/1676 in Enkhuizen. He married there on 25/11/1703, Aafje Gerritsz Pan, who died on 30/04/1722 in Enkhuizen and was buried there 6 days later. Jan died there on 27/07/1716.

92 Alida van Romond was born in 1682. She was buried on 30/11/1682 in Enkhuizen. She was baptized there on 27/09/1682.

65. Jan van Romond (Johan van Romundt), son of Diederik and Pietertje Petersdr (Schuurmans) van Romond, was born on 30/08/1642 in Emden. He married on 08/11/1672 in Amsterdam, Maria Siwaerts Out, who was born on 04/02/1648 and died on 31/07/1722, daughter of Sieuwert Jansz and Eltjen (Joosten) van Out. Jan died on 20/02/1709 and was buried on 03/03/1709 de Jacobikerk. He was baptized on 30/08/1642 in Emden. He was employed as a Muntmeester provinciale munten Utrecht in Utrecht. The children of Jan and Maria (Out) van Romond were as follows:

+ 93 Cornelis van Romond was born on 13/08/1673 in Amsterdam. He married on 23/06/1696 in Utrecht, Elisabeth van Dinter, who was born in 1667 and died on 27/04/1743 in Utrecht. She was buried there on 06/05/1743. Cornelis died there on 04/09/1708.

+ 94 Diderik van Romond was born on 21/05/1676 in Amsterdam. He married on 16/11/1711 in Enkhuizen, Elisabeth Waterman, who was born in 1693 and died on 22/11/1737 in Utrecht. Diderik died there on 03/12/1737.

95 Elselina van Romond was born in 1677. She died on 04/10/1761 't Zand. She was buried that day in Zijpe. She was baptized on 10/12/1677 in Amsterdam.

96 Petronella van Romond was born on 17/02/1679. She married on 31/01/1707/08 in Utrecht, Gerard Vreeland, who was born in 1680. Petronella died on 06/08/1766 in Utrecht. She was buried there. She was baptized there on 19/02/1679/80. She had a daughter Johanna Maria Vreeland in 1714.

97 Alida van Romond was born on 21/07/1682 in Utrecht. She married there on 02/02/1727/28, Otto van Rijswijk, who was born in 1680 and died on 24/10/1757 in Zijpe. Alida died on 02/05/1756 in Alkmaar. She was buried 2 days later in St. Maartensbrug, Zijpe. She was baptized on 23/07/1682 at Jacobikerk, Utrecht.

+ 98 Sibertus van Romond was born on 13/05/1684. He married (1) on 25/11/1710 at Anthoniegasthuis, Utrecht, Alarda Cornelia van Bronkhorts, who was born estimated 01/04/1689 and died on 18/09/1718 in Utrecht. She was buried on 26/09/1718 at Buurkerk, Utrecht. Sibertus married (2) on 05/12/1719 in Utrecht, Maria Christina van Muyden, who was born estimated 29/03/1688 and died on 17/05/1754 in Utrecht. She was buried on 27/05/1754 at Jacobikerk, Utrecht. Sibertus died on 10/03/1731 in Utrecht. He was buried on 17/03/1731 at Buurkerk.

69. Diederik van Romond, son of Diederik and Pietertje Petersdr (Schuurmans) van Romond, was born on 21/01/1648 in Zwolle. He married on 21/12/1674 in Amsterdam, Geertruida Forckenbeek, who was born there in 1649 and died on 31/10/1714 in Deventer. She was buried 6 days later in Kampen, Nederland, daughter of Erasmus and Swaentje Wessels (Hoewels) Forckenbeek. Diederik died there on 18/06/1702 and was buried 5 days later. He was baptized on 03/02/1648/49 (24 JAN 1649) in Zwolle. He was employed as a Schepen en later burgemeester van Kampen, Muntmeester van Overijssel en Kampen (1683 AND 1702) in Kampen. The children of Diederik and Geertruida (Forckenbeek) van Romond were as follows:

99 Petronella van Romond was born on 01/01/1675/76 in Kampen. She died there on 10/08/1676.

100 Petronella van Romund was born on 03/08/1677. She died on 21/11/1677 in Kampen. She was baptized there on 13/08/1677.

101 Erasmus van Romond was born there on 09/12/1678. He died there on 07/12/1680. He was baptized there on 11/12/1678.

- 102 ? van Romond was born on 01/12/1679. She died that day.
- 103 Theodora Petronella van Romond was born on 26/10/1681 in Kampen. She died on 02/04/1689. She was buried 4 days later in Kampen. She was baptized there on 27/10/1681.
- 104 Hendrica van Romond was born there on 18/03/1681/82. She died there on 16/06/1683.
- 105 Diderik van Romond was born there on 25/07/1684. He died on 29/03/1715. He was buried 6 days later in Kampen. He was baptized there on 30/07/1684. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Overijssel (1704 AND 1710).
- 106 Erasmus van Romond was born on 12/02/1686 in Kampen. He died there on 29/03/1686. He was baptized there on 23/02/1686. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Overijssel.
- 107 Hendrica van Romond was born on 25/05/1687. She died on 21/07/1687 in Kampen. She was baptized there on 25/05/1687.
- 108 Erasmus van Romond was born there on 11/02/1690. He married on 08/08/1719 in Genemuiden, Maria Blauwhulk, who was born on 09/09/1691 in Enkhuizen and died on 13/03/1739/40 in Kampen. Erasmus died there on 09/04/1749. He was employed as a muntmeester van Overijssel in 1710. He was employed as a schepen en burgemeester in 1720 in Kampen.

70. Aernout van Romond, son of Diederik and Pietertje Petersdr (Schuurmans) van Romond, was born on 05/09/1650 in Enkhuizen. He married Apolonia Codde (Godde), who was born in 1658 and died in 1726, daughter of Jan and Hillegonda Jeroensdr. (Mooy) Codde. Aernout was buried on 25/10/1697 at Nieuwe kerk, Amsterdam. He was baptized on 08/09/1650 in Enkhuizen. Marriage Banns for he and Apolonia were published on 27/12/1681 in Amsterdam. Aernout was employed as a Muntmeester van West-Friesland. Ook Soldaat.. Aernout and Apolonia (Codde) van Romond were parents of one child:

- + 109 Diderick Jan van Romond married on 15/06/1706 in Amsterdam, Catharina Elisabeth Muysken.

Generation 11

89. Pieter van Romond, son of Gerrit and Meyntjen (Schrobop) van Romond, was born in 1672. He married on 07/08/1695 in Hoorn, Cornelia Crap, who died on 09/08/1735 in Hoorn and was buried there 6 days later, daughter of Willem Claesz. and Hester Abrahamsdr (Elsing) Crap. Pieter was buried there on 28/11/1707. He was baptized on 04/05/1672 in Enkhuizen. He was employed as a Muntmeester west-Friesland (1695 AND 1701) in Hoorn. The children of Pieter and Cornelia (Crap) van Romond, both died in Hoorn, were as follows:

- 110 Gerrit van Romond was born in 1696. He died on 23/11/1727. He was baptized on 26/07/1696 in Hoorn.
- 111 Willem van Romond was born in 1698. He died on 23/11/1707. He was baptized on 27/05/1698 in Hoorn.

91. Jan van Romond, son of Gerrit and Meyntjen (Schrobop) van Romond, was born on 06/05/1676 in Enkhuizen. He married there on 25/11/1703, Aafje Gerritsz Pan, who died on 30/04/1722 in Enkhuizen and was buried there 6 days later, daughter of Gerrit Jansz. and Sijtje Dirksdr. (Dop) Pan. Jan died there on 27/07/1716. He was baptized there on 06/05/1676. He was employed as a Voogd ziek- of gasthuis, comm bank van kleine zaken Enkhuizen. The children of Jan and Aafje (Pan) van Romond, all married in Enkhuizen unless otherwise noted, were as follows:

- + 112 Gerrit van Romond was born on 21/08/1704 in Enkhuizen. He married (1) on 20/07/1732, Johanna Margareta Verbruggen, who was born on 26/02/1709/10 in Enkhuizen and died there on 23/08/1734. She was buried there 5 days later. Gerrit married (2) on 18/05/1738, Eva Haak, who was born on 21/01/1715/16 in Enkhuizen and died there on 17/01/1753. She was buried there on 24/01/1753. Gerrit died there on 09/06/1776. He was buried there 4 days later.
- 113 Sijtje van Romond was born there on 11/05/1707. She married on 06/04/1732, Gerard Pan, who was born on 20/03/1708/09 in Enkhuizen and died there on 13/02/1780. He was buried there 6 days later. Sijtje died on 01/12/1775 in Beverwijk. She was buried there 5 days later. She was baptized on 13/05/1707 in Enkhuizen.
- 114 Meynoudje van Romond was born there on 04/09/1708. She married on 15/05/1735, Pieter Semeyns, who died on 09/11/1742 in Enkhuizen. Meynoudje died there on 05/04/1781. She was buried there 6 days later. She was baptized there on 05/09/1708.
- 115 Petronella van Romond was born in 1711. She was baptized on 17/04/1711 in Enkhuizen.
- + 116 Derk van Romond was born there on 01/06/1712. He married in 09/1746 in Vollenhoven, Aaltje van Smirnen, who was born there on 25/12/1717. She was buried on 02/12/1780 in Enkhuizen. Derk died there on 10/11/1785. He was buried there.
- + 117 Jacob van Romond married on 26/06/1738, Maria Vos, who was born on 02/03/1717/18 in Enkhuizen and died there on 25/06/1745. She was buried there 4 days later. Jacob died there on 23/06/1780.

93. Cornelis van Romond, son of Jan and Maria Siwaerts (Out) van Romond, was born on 13/08/1673 in Amsterdam. He married on 23/06/1696 in Utrecht, Elisabeth van Dinter, who was born in 1667 and died on 27/04/1743 in Utrecht. She was buried there on 06/05/1743, daughter of Jan and Johanna (van Driel) van Dinter. Cornelis died there on 04/09/1708. He was baptized on 16/08/1673 at Nieuwe kerk, Amsterdam. He was employed as a in leven advocaat hove van Utrecht. The children of Cornelis and Elisabeth (van Dinter) van Romond, all died in Utrecht unless otherwise noted, were as follows:

- 118 Jacomina Aletta van Romondt was born in 1697. She died on 06/06/1699. She was buried 6 days later in Utrecht.
- 119 Johanna Maria van Romondt was born in 1697. She died on 11/10/1697. She was buried 6 days later in Utrecht. She was baptized there on 31/10/1697.
- 120 Diderik Jan van Romondt was born in 1700. He died on 22/10/1706. He was buried on 01/11/1706 in Utrecht. He was baptized there on 18/04/1700.
- 121 Jacoba Hendrina van Romondt was born in 1702. She married on 19/04/1758 in Utrecht, Frederik van den Honert, who was born in 1696 and died on 15/02/1760 in Utrecht. He was buried in Leersum. Jacoba died on 19/04/1758 in Amerongen. She was baptized on 09/06/1702 in Utrecht.
- 122 Cornelia van Romondt was born in 1705. She died on 10/11/1705. She was buried 6 days later in Utrecht. She was baptized there on 01/02/1704/05.
- 123 Theodora Petronella van Romondt was born on 21/06/1706. She married on 27/08/1730 in Utrecht, Nicolaas Kien, who was born there on 07/04/1701 and died there on 29/10/1777. He was buried there on 10/11/1777. Theodora died on 10/10/1794. She was buried on 20/10/1794 in Utrecht. She was baptized there on 23/06/1706.
- 124 Johanna Maria van Romond was born in 1708. She died in 05/1708. She was baptized on 27/05/1708.

94. Diderik van Romond, son of Jan and Maria Siwaerts (Out) van Romond, was born on 21/05/1676 in Amsterdam. He married on 16/11/1711 in Enkhuizen, Elisabeth Waterman, who was born in 1693 and died on 22/11/1737 in Utrecht, daughter of Lambertus and Catharina (Blauwhulk) Waterman. Diderik died there on 03/12/1737. He was baptized on 24/05/1676 in Amsterdam. He was employed as a Domkanunnik, kameraar ten Dom, hoogheemraad van Heycoop. The children of Diderik and Elisabeth (Waterman) van Romond were as follows:

- + 125 Johan Lambertus van Romondt was born on 18/11/1711 in Enkhuizen. He married de Zijpe, sint-Maartensbrug, Johanna Maria Vreeland, who was born in 1714. Johan was buried on 08/12/1783 in Utrecht.
- + 126 Alarda Cornelia van Romond was born there on 15/12/1713. She married on 29/11/1736 de Dom, Utrecht, Johan van Romond, who was born on 09/07/1714 in Utrecht and died there on 15/07/1790. He was buried on 26/07/1790 at Buurkerk, Utrecht. Alarda died on 24/04/1779 in Utrecht. She was buried on 03/05/1779 at Buurkerk.
- 127 Gerrit Gerbrand van Romondt was born on 10/09/1715. He married on 26/04/1751 in Utrecht, Josina Adriana Bolten. Gerrit died there on 28/08/1752. He was buried there. He was baptized there on 11/09/1715. He was employed as a Kanunnik ten Dom on 14/09/1737.
- 128 Catharina Elisabeth van Romondt was born on 02/11/1717. She died on 28/03/1771 in Utrecht. She was buried on 08/04/1771. She was baptized on 03/11/1717 in Utrecht.
- 129 Susanna Geertruid van Romondt was born on 21/04/1721. She died on 21/12/1744 in Utrecht. She was baptized there on 23/04/1721.
- + 130 Diderik van Romondt was born there on 04/02/1722/23. He married there on 20/06/1746, Johanna Barbara van Schoonhoven, who was born in 1725 and died on 20/10/1807 in Haarlem. Diderik died on 26/09/1764 in Utrecht.
- 131 Maria Johanna van Romond was born there on 29/08/1724. She married there on 22/03/1744/45, Evert Post, who was born in 1719 in Rotterdam and died on 31/07/1787 in Amerongen. Maria died on 28/06/1792 in Arnhem. She was baptized on 30/08/1724 in Utrecht.
- 132 Lambertina Petronella van Romondt was born on 10/04/1726. She died on 24/01/1744/45 in Utrecht. She was buried there. She was baptized there on 14/04/1726.
- 133 Clasina Johanna van Romondt was born there on 09/01/1728/29. She was buried on 02/04/1789 in Haarlem. She was baptized on 14/01/1728/29 in Utrecht.

98. Sibertus van Romond, son of Jan and Maria Siwaerts (Out) van Romond, was born on 13/05/1684. He married (1) on 25/11/1710 at Anthoniegasthuis, Utrecht, Alarda Cornelia van Bronkhorts, who was born estimated 01/04/1689 and died on 18/09/1718 in Utrecht. She was buried on 26/09/1718 at Buurkerk, daughter of Adriaen and Aletta Ploos (van Amstel) van de Bronckhorst. Sibertus married (2) on 05/12/1719 in Utrecht, Maria Christina van Muyden, who was born estimated 29/03/1688 and died on 17/05/1754 in Utrecht. She was buried on 27/05/1754 at Jacobikerk, Utrecht, daughter of Rudolphus Anthonis and Barbara (Tanneman) van Muijden. Sibertus died on 10/03/1731 in Utrecht and was buried on 17/03/1731 at Buurkerk. He was baptized on 15/05/1684 in Utrecht. He was employed as a

Muntmeester van Utrecht muntmeester Utrecht. The children of Sibertus van Romond and his first wife, Alarda Cornelia van Bronkhorts, both born in Utrecht, were as follows:

- + 134 Johan van Romond was born on 09/07/1714. He married (1) on 29/11/1736 de Dom, Alarda Cornelia van Romond, who was born on 15/12/1713 in Utrecht and died there on 24/04/1779. She was buried on 03/05/1779 at Buurkerk. Johan died on 15/07/1790 in Utrecht. He was buried on 26/07/1790 at Buurkerk.
- 135 Adriana Aletta van Romondt was born on 07/02/1715. She married on 09/12/1742 in Utrecht, Justus van den Bosch, who was born about 1718. Adriana died on 18/12/1765. She was buried on 30/12/1765 in Utrecht.

109. Diderick Jan van Romond, son of Aernout and Apolonia (Codde (Godde)) van Romond, married on 15/06/1706 in Amsterdam, Catharina Elisabeth Muysken, daughter of Jan Hendrik and Catharina (van Eyck) Muysken. Diderick was baptized on 08/11/1682 at Oude kerk, Amsterdam. He resided in Amsterdam. He was employed as a Muntmeester van Enkhuizen en West-Friesland. (1704 AND 1709) in Enkhuizen. The children of Diderick and Catharina (Muysken) van Romond, both married in Amsterdam, were as follows:

- 136 Cornelia Pietronella van Romond was born in 1682 in Amsterdam. She married on 03/03/1706/07 (20 FEB 1707), Hermanus van Soest, who was born in 1683 in Amsterdam.
- 137 Catarina Regina van Romond was born on 15/04/1712. She married on 15/08/1730, Joan Muysken, who was born on 02/02/1704/05 (22 JAN 1705) and died before 1775.

Generation 12

112. Gerrit van Romond, son of Jan and Aafje Gerritsz (Pan) van Romond, was born on 21/08/1704 in Enkhuizen. He married (1) there on 20/07/1732, Johanna Margareta Verbruggen, who was born there on 26/02/1709/10 and died there on 23/08/1734. She was buried there 5 days later, daughter of Pieter Jansz. and maria Arendsdr. (Brouwer) Verbruggen. Gerrit married (2) there on 18/05/1738, Eva Haak, who was born there on 21/01/1715/16 and died there on 17/01/1753. She was buried there on 24/01/1753, daughter of Pieter Pietersz. and Wijntje (van Loosen) Haak. Gerrit died there on 09/06/1776 and was buried there 4 days later. He was employed as a schepen, burgemeester, dijkgraaf van Drechterland. Gerrit van Romond and his first wife, Johanna Margareta Verbruggen, were parents of one child:

- 138 Aefjen van Romond was born on 21/04/1733 in Enkhuizen. She died there on 21/10/1734. She was buried there 4 days later. She was baptized there on 24/04/1733.

The children of Gerrit van Romond and his second wife, Eva Haak, were as follows:

- 139 Jan Diedrik van Romond was born in 1738. He was baptized on 23/12/1738 in Enkhuizen.
- 140 Claasje van Romond was born in 1743. She married on 20/06/1762 in Enkhuizen, Dirk Elias van Loosen, who was born there on 17/01/1737/38 and died there on 03/02/1812. Claasje died there on 12/11/1763. She was buried there 5 days later. She was baptized there on 07/04/1743.
- + 141 Jan van Romondt was born there on 16/08/1746. He married on 01/08/1768 in Dordrecht, Catharina Semeijns, who was born there on 13/07/1746 and died on 18/09/1803 in Enkhuizen. Jan died on 11/03/1809 in Amsterdam. He was buried there 4 days later.
- 142 Pieter van Romond was born on 02/05/1749 in Enkhuizen. He was buried there on 20/08/1754. He was baptized there on 04/05/1749.
- 143 Elia Eva van Romond was born there on 28/12/1752. She married there on 02/12/1773, François Adriaan Duyvensz, who was born there on 27/12/1750 and died there on 05/02/1822. Elia died there on 01/07/1806. She was buried there 6 days later. She was baptized there on 29/12/1752.

116. Derk van Romond, son of Jan and Aafje Gerritsz (Pan) van Romond, was born on 01/06/1712 in Enkhuizen. He married in 09/1746 in Vollenhoven, Aaltje van Smirnen, who was born there on 25/12/1717. She was buried on 02/12/1780 in Enkhuizen, daughter of Teunis van Smirnen and _____. Derk died there on 10/11/1785 and was buried there. He was baptized there on 03/06/1712. He was employed as a Schepen in 1741. The children of Derk and Aaltje (van Smirnen) van Romond were as follows:

- + 144 Jan van Romond was born on 07/01/1746/47 in Enkhuizen. He married (1) there on 26/01/1772, Trijntje Langedijk, who was born about 1747 and died on 30/09/1803 in Enkhuizen. Jan married (2) there on 13/05/1804, Bregje Botjager, who was born there on 01/05/1764 and died there on 12/05/1809. She was buried there 4 days later. Jan died there on 12/12/1823.
- 145 Gerrit van Romond was born on 28/10/1748.
- 146 Aafje van Romonde was born on 25/08/1751 in Enkhuizen. She died there on 20/04/1754. She was buried there 5 days later. She was baptized there on 29/08/1751.

- 147 Aafje van Romond was born there on 04/03/1755. She married there on 10/07/1774, Cornelis Tonneboeyer, who was born in 1751 and died on 19/02/1815 in Kampen, Nederland. Aafje died on 30/03/1782 in Enkhuizen. She was buried there on 06/04/1782. She was baptized there on 05/03/1755.
- 148 Jacob van Romond was born there on 04/02/1757. He was baptized there 2 days later.
- 149 Dirk van Romond was born there on 10/01/1759. He was buried there on 13/10/1760. He was baptized there on 12/01/1759.

117. Jacob van Romond, son of Jan and Aafje Gerritsz (Pan) van Romond, married on 26/06/1738 in Enkhuizen, Maria Vos, who was born there on 02/03/1717/18 and died there on 25/06/1745. She was buried there 4 days later, daughter of Jacobus and Cornelia Lambertusdr. (Bakker) Vos. Jacob died there on 23/06/1780. He was baptized there on 25/03/1714. He was employed as a wijnkoper, schepen. The children of Jacob and Maria (Vos) van Romond were as follows:

- 150 Eva Johanna van Romond was born on 18/08/1739 in Enkhuizen. She married there on 21/10/1770, Johannes van Binnevest, who died there on 30/06/1813 and was buried 5 days later. Eva died on 30/04/1816 in Enkhuizen. She was buried there 6 days later.
- 151 ? van Romond was born about 1741. He died on 13/11/1741.
- 152 ? van Romond was born on 27/11/1742. He died that day.

125. Johan Lambertus van Romondt, son of Diderik and Elisabeth (Waterman) van Romond, was born on 18/11/1711 in Enkhuizen. He married de Zijpe, sint-Maartensbrug, Johanna Maria Vreeland, who was born in 1714. Johan was buried on 08/12/1783 in Utrecht. He was employed as a Domkanunnik there. The children of Johan and Johanna (Vreeland) van Romondt, both born and died in Utrecht, were as follows:

- 153 Elisabeth Petronella van Romondt was born on 03/07/1748. She died on 26/10/1748. She was buried on 04/11/1748 in Utrecht. She was baptized there on 07/07/1748.
- 154 Gerard Pieter van Romondt was born on 27/06/1750. He died on 24/07/1750. He was baptized on 01/07/1750 in Utrecht.

126. Alarda Cornelia van Romond, daughter of Diderik and Elisabeth (Waterman) van Romond, was born on 15/12/1713 in Utrecht. She married on 29/11/1736 de Dom, Utrecht, Johan van Romond, who was born on 09/07/1714 in Utrecht and died there on 15/07/1790. He was buried on 26/07/1790 at Buurkerk, Utrecht, son of Sibertus and Alarda Cornelia (van Bronkhorts) van Romond. Alarda died on 24/04/1779 in Utrecht and was buried on 03/05/1779 at Buurkerk. She was baptized on 17/12/1713 de Dom. The children of Alarda Cornelia van Romond and Johan van Romond were as follows:

- 155 Elizabeth Catharina van Romond was born on 17/03/1739/40 at Buurkerk. She died on 17/01/1744/45 in Utrecht. She was baptized on 20/03/1739/40 at Buurkerk.
- 156 ? van Romondt was born before 17/08/1741. She died on 14/08/1741. She was buried on 21/08/1741 at Buurkerk.
- 157 Clasina Cornelia van Romond was born on 06/10/1742. She died on 09/02/1824 in Utrecht. She was baptized on 07/10/1742 at Buurkerk.
- 158 ? van Romondt was born on 26/08/1745. She died that day. She was buried 4 days later at Buurkerk.
- 159 ? van Romondt was born on 26/08/1746. She died 2 days later. She was buried on 05/09/1746 at Buurkerk.
- 160 Sibertus Christiaan van Romondt was born on 06/05/1753 in Utrecht. He married on 19/10/1802 in Den Haag, Geertruida Josina Walbeeck, who was born on 22/03/1749/50 (11 MAR 1750) in Hougly, Bengalen and died on 16/11/1829 in Den Haag. Sibertus died there on 17/01/1838. He was baptized on 09/05/1753 at Domkerk, Utrecht. He was employed as a Ordinaris raad in het hof van Justitie Utrecht, raadsheer in het Hoog gerechtshof Den Haag.

130. Diderik van Romondt, son of Diderik and Elisabeth (Waterman) van Romond, was born on 04/02/1722/23 in Utrecht. He married there on 20/06/1746, Johanna Barbara van Schoonhoven, who was born in 1725 and died on 20/10/1807 in Haarlem, daughter of Ysaak and Cornelia Margreta (Kloppenborgh) van Schoonhoven. Diderik died on 26/09/1764 in Utrecht. He was baptized there on 05/02/1722/23. He was employed as a Predikant Vreeland. The children of Diderik and Johanna (van Schoonhoven) van Romondt were as follows:

- 161 Isaac Cornelis van Romondt was born on 17/03/1746/47. He died on 20/03/1773. He was buried on 29/03/1773 in Utrecht. He was baptized on 19/03/1746/47 in Vreeland.
- 162 Diederica Elisabeth van Romondt was born on 24/07/1749. She died on 17/03/1811. She was buried on 25/03/1811 in Utrecht. She was baptized on 27/07/1749 in Vreeland.

- + 163 Johan Sibertus van Romondt was born in 1752. He married on 09/04/1780 in Amsterdam, Lumina te Herckel, who was born in 1750 and died on 01/02/1798. She was buried 4 days later 's Gravenland. Johan was buried on 23/06/1797 in Utrecht.
- 164 Cornelia Johanna van Romondt was born on 11/10/1756. She was buried on 25/08/1758 in Vreeland. She was baptized there on 17/10/1756.
- 165 Johanna Debora van Romondt was born there on 13/04/1761. She died on 13/05/1842 in Haarlem. She was baptized on 19/04/1761 in Vreeland.

134. Johan van Romond, son of Sibertus and Alarda Cornelia (van Bronkhorts) van Romond, was born on 09/07/1714 in Utrecht. He married (1) on 29/11/1736 de Dom, Alarda Cornelia van Romond, who was born on 15/12/1713 in Utrecht and died there on 24/04/1779. She was buried on 03/05/1779 at Buurkerk, daughter of Diderik and Elisabeth (Waterman) van Romond. Johan died on 15/07/1790 in Utrecht and was buried on 26/07/1790 at Buurkerk. He was baptized on 11/07/1714 de Dom. He was employed as a Muntmeester te Utrecht (1734 AND 1738) in Utrecht. The children of Johan van Romond and his first wife, Alarda Cornelia van Romond, were as follows:

- 166 Elizabeth Catharina van Romond was born on 17/03/1739/40 at Buurkerk. She died on 17/01/1744/45 in Utrecht. She was baptized on 20/03/1739/40 at Buurkerk.
- 167 ? van Romondt was born before 17/08/1741. She died on 14/08/1741. She was buried on 21/08/1741 at Buurkerk.
- 168 Clasina Cornelia van Romond was born on 06/10/1742. She died on 09/02/1824 in Utrecht. She was baptized on 07/10/1742 at Buurkerk.
- 169 ? van Romondt was born on 26/08/1745. She died that day. She was buried 4 days later at Buurkerk.
- 170 ? van Romondt was born on 26/08/1746. She died 2 days later. She was buried on 05/09/1746 at Buurkerk.
- 171 Sibertus Christiaan van Romondt was born on 06/05/1753 in Utrecht. He married on 19/10/1802 in Den Haag, Geertruida Josina Walbeeck, who was born on 22/03/1749/50 (11 MAR 1750) in Hougly and died on 16/11/1829 in Den Haag. Sibertus died there on 17/01/1838. He was baptized on 09/05/1753 at Domkerk. He was employed as a Ordinaris raad in het hof van Justitie Utrecht, raadsheer in het Hoog gerechtshof Den Haag.

Johan van Romond and [--?--], were parents of one child:

- + 172 Adriaan van Romond was born on 21/05/1738 in Utrecht. He married (1) there on 28/10/1766, Claudina Constantia Swellengrebel, who was born on 29/06/1739 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Zuid-Afrika and died on 23/09/1767 in Utrecht. She was buried there on 05/10/1767. Adriaan married (2) on 24/04/1769 in Dordrecht, Maria Buck, who died on 15/09/1797 in Utrecht and was buried on 25/07/1797 at Buurkerk. Adriaan married (3) on 25/03/1806 in Utrecht, Cornelia Snoeck, who was born on 11/09/1746 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland and died on 10/05/1813 in Utrecht. Adriaan died there on 29/03/1818. Johan van Romond and [--?--], were parents of one child:
- + 173 Jan van Romondt was born on 26/05/1744 in Utrecht. He married Johanna Gerarda Gijtenbeek, who was born about 1744. Jan died in Utrecht.

Generation 13

141. Jan van Romondt, son of Gerrit and Eva (Haak) van Romond, was born on 16/08/1746 in Enkhuizen. He married on 01/08/1768 in Dordrecht, Catharina Semeyns, who was born there on 13/07/1746 and died on 18/09/1803 in Enkhuizen, daughter of Arend Brouwer and Maria (van Stralen) Semeyns. Jan died on 11/03/1809 in Amsterdam and was buried there 4 days later. He was baptized on 21/08/1746 in Enkhuizen. He was employed as a burgemeester Enkhuizen, schepen Enkhuizen, ontv. der Convooyen en licenten, vrodchap, dijkgraaf van Drechterland. The children of Jan and Catharina (Semeyns) van Romondt were as follows:

- 174 Eva Clasina van Romondt was born on 27/04/1769 in Enkhuizen. She died on 22/10/1841 in Oegstgeest. She was baptized on 04/05/1769 in Enkhuizen.
- 175 Arend Didrik van Romond was born there on 04/11/1770. He was buried there on 05/02/1780. He was baptized there on 09/11/1770.
- 176 Elina Meina van Romond was born there on 07/08/1772. She married there on 26/03/1820, Henricus van Herwerden, who was born on 14/01/1770 in Amsterdam and died on 11/06/1823 in Enkhuizen. Elina died there on 14/01/1845. She was baptized there on 09/08/1772.
- 177 Maria Catharina van Romond was born there on 11/03/1774. She died there on 08/03/1837. She was baptized there on 13/03/1774.
- 178 Johanna Petronella van Romond was born there on 18/01/1776. She died there on 08/06/1827. She was baptized there on 21/01/1776.

- 179 Gerrit Pieter van Romond was born in 1778. He was buried on 20/09/1780 in Enkhuizen. He was baptized there on 20/09/1778.
- 180 Arendina Diederica van Romond was born there on 19/10/1782. She died there on 15/05/1848. She was baptized there on 23/10/1782.

144. Jan van Romond, son of Derk and Aaltje (van Smirnen) van Romond, was born on 07/01/1746/47 in Enkhuizen. He married (1) there on 26/01/1772, Trijntje Langedijk, who was born about 1747 and died on 30/09/1803 in Enkhuizen, daughter of Willem Langedijk and — —. Jan married (2) there on 13/05/1804, Bregje Botjager, who was born there on 01/05/1764 and died there on 12/05/1809. She was buried there 4 days later, daughter of Simon and Trijntje (Stant) Botjager. Jan died there on 12/12/1823. He was employed as a schepen, vroedschap, burgemeester, voogd aalmoeseniërs en nieuwe armen weeshuis, raad. The children of Jan van Romond and his first wife, Trijntje Langedijk, were as follows:

- 181 Aaltje van Romond was born on 15/05/1772 in Enkhuizen. She married there on 26/05/1793, Hedde de Ringh, who was born about 1772 and died in 12/1822 in Enkhuizen. Aaltje died there on 28/11/1805. She was buried there 5 days later.
- 182 Dirk van Romond was born in 1773. He died on 01/12/1773 in Enkhuizen. He was baptized there on 21/11/1773.
- 183 Aafje van Romond was born in 1776. She married on 23/08/1801 in Enkhuizen, Baart Knoll, who died in Amsterdam. Aafje was baptized on 01/09/1776 in Enkhuizen.

Jan van Romond and his second wife, Bregje Botjager, were parents of one child:

- 184 Bregje van Romond was born in 1805. She married Hendrikus Johannes Koning, who was born on 27/07/1804 in Hoorn and died there on 03/08/1839. Bregje died there on 28/11/1856. She was baptized on 02/07/1805 in Enkhuizen.

163. Johan Sibertus van Romondt, son of Diderik and Johanna Barbara (van Schoonhoven) van Romondt, was born in 1752. He married on 09/04/1780 in Amsterdam, Lumina te Herckel, who was born in 1750 and died on 01/02/1798. She was buried 4 days later 's Gravenland, daughter of Egbertus and Willemina (van Brink) te Herckel. Johan was buried on 23/06/1797 in Utrecht. He was baptized on 10/12/1752 in Vreeland. He was employed as a makelaar in Amsterdam. Johan and Lumina (te Herckel) van Romondt were parents of one child:

- + 185 Diederik Johannes van Romondt was born in 1781. He married on 19/05/1804 in St.Martin, West-Indië, Ann Hassell, who was born there on 04/07/1784 and died there on 15/06/1845. Diederik died on 19/04/1849 in Sint-Maarten.

172. Adriaan van Romond, son of Johan van Romond and — —, was born on 21/05/1738 in Utrecht. He married (1) there on 28/10/1766, Claudina Constantia Swellengrebel, who was born on 29/06/1739 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Zuid-Afrika and died on 23/09/1767 in Utrecht. She was buried there on 05/10/1767, daughter of Hendrik and Helena Wilhelmina (ten Damme) Swellengrebel. Adriaan married (2) on 24/04/1769 in Dordrecht, Maria Buck, who died on 15/09/1797 in Utrecht and was buried on 25/07/1797 at Buurkerk, Utrecht, daughter of Otto and Maria (Sixti) Buck. Adriaan married (3) on 25/03/1806 in Utrecht, Cornelia Snoeck, who was born on 11/09/1746 in Gorinchem, Zuid-Holland and died on 10/05/1813 in Utrecht, daughter of Huibert and Anna (van Kruyskerken) Snoeck. Adriaan died there on 29/03/1818. He was baptized on 25/05/1738 at Janskerk, Utrecht. He was employed as a Vroedschap van Utrecht, regent kinder ambachtshuis en fundatie Renswoude, Schepen van Utrecht in Utrecht. Adriaan van Romond and his first wife, Claudina Constantia Swellengrebel, were parents of one child:

- + 186 Johan Cornelis van Romondt was born on 02/09/1767 in Utrecht. He married Hendrika Johanna Schouten, who was born in 1780 and died on 09/01/1833 in Wageningen. Johan died on 05/12/1826.

Adriaan van Romond and his second wife, Maria Buck, were parents of one child:

- + 187 Otto van Romondt was born on 03/08/1770 in Utrecht. He married there on 29/05/1791, Helena Margaretha van Dielen, who was born there on 14/03/1774 and died there on 23/01/1841. Otto died there on 22/05/1837.

173. Jan van Romondt, son of Johan van Romond and — —, was born on 26/05/1744 in Utrecht. He married Johanna Gerarda Gijtenbeek, who was born about 1744. Jan died in Utrecht. The children of Jan and Johanna (Gijtenbeek) van Romondt were as follows:

- 188 Johanna van Romundt.
- + 189 Wilhelmus Gijsbertus van Romundt Romundt was born about 1797. He married Catharina Maria Tollenaar, who was born about 1769 and died on 15/11/1812 in Utrecht. Wilhelmus died there on 11/03/1836.

Generation 14

185. Diederik Johannes van Romondt, son of Johan Sibertus and Lumina (te Herckel) van Romondt, was born in 1781. He married on 19/05/1804 in St.Martin, West-Indië, Ann Hassell, who was born there on 04/07/1784 and died there on 15/06/1845, daughter of John and Susann (Westerband) Hassel. Diederik died on 19/04/1849 in Sint-Maarten. He was baptized on 16/02/1781 in Amsterdam. He was employed as a RNL, gezaghebber van het eiland St. Martin en vd andere eilanden, pres. rad van politie van de koloniën. The children of Diederik and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt were as follows:

- 190 Lumina Maria van Romondt was born in Sint-Maarten.
- + 191 Johannes Willem Romondt was born on 07/08/1805 in Sint-Martin. He married on 11/11/1826 in Sint-Maarten, Judith Rink Tielenius Kruythoff, who was born on 11/06/1808 in Sint-Martin and died on 16/03/1878. Johannes died on 12/06/1849 in Sint-Maarten.
- + 192 Diederik Christiaan van Romondt was born on 03/06/1807 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) in Sint-Bartholomy, Susann Petersen, who was born there and died on 06/12/1848. Diederik died on 15/10/1865 in Guadeloupe.
- + 193 George Illidge van Romondt was born on 09/12/1809 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 20/04/1839, Angelina Petersen, who was born on 09/02/1819 in Sint-Bartholémy and died on 15/04/1889 in Sint-Martin. George died there on 25/06/1854.
- 194 Susann Elisabeth Illidge van Romondt was born in 1812 in Sint-Maarten. She married (1) there on 07/07/1831, Willem Hendrik Rink, who was born there on 26/07/1756 and died on 16/09/1848. Susann married (2) on 20/09/1834 in Sint-Maarten, Philogène Philippe Maillard, who was born on 15/06/1806 in Sint Croix and died on 31/08/1886. Susann died in 1844 in Niles, Michigan, VS.
- 195 Willem Hendrik van Romondt was born on 03/04/1817 in Sint-Maarten. He died about 1828. He was buried in Haarlem.
- + 196 Charles Roelof van Romondt was born on 21/04/1820 in Sint-Martin. He married in Brunswick, Sarah Skillman. Charles died on 15/11/1889 in Sint-Martin.
- + 197 August Alexander van Romondt was born there on 30/09/1823. He married (1) there on 04/04/1844, Charlotte Romney, who was born there on 17/12/1826 and died there on 03/01/1874. August married (2) there on 22/04/1875, Maria Eliza Petersen, who was born there on 13/07/1847. August died there on 15/09/1900.

186. Johan Cornelis van Romondt, son of Adriaan and Claudina Constantia (Swellengrebel) van Romond, was born on 02/09/1767 in Utrecht. He married Hendrika Johanna Schouten, who was born in 1780 and died on 09/01/1833 in Wageningen, daughter of Hendrik and Jacoba (Schijf) Schouten. Johan died on 05/12/1826. He was baptized on 09/09/1767 at Domkerk, Utrecht. Johan and Hendrika (Schouten) van Romondt were parents of one child:

- 198 Constantia Claudina Adriana van Romondt was born on 22/03/1816 in Utrecht. She died there on 05/02/1837.

187. Otto van Romondt, son of Adriaan and Maria (Buck) van Romond, was born on 03/08/1770 in Utrecht. He married there on 29/05/1791, Helena Margaretha van Dielen, who was born there on 14/03/1774 and died there on 23/01/1841, daughter of Willem Jan Baptist and Anna Apollonia (Decker) van Dielen. Otto died there on 22/05/1837. He was baptized on 08/08/1770 at Domkerk. He was employed as a Kanunnik St. Pieter Utrecht, lid raad van Utrecht, lid GS, hoogheemraak Grootwaterschap Bijleveld en Meerndijk. Otto and Helena (van Dielen) van Romondt were parents of one child:

- + 199 Willem Jan Adriaan van Romondt was born on 29/10/1798 in Utrecht. He married on 23/08/1820 in Zeist, Anna Carolina Georgette Magna Hangest d'Yvoy, who was born on 16/03/1779 in Den Haag and died on 03/01/1876 in Zeist. Willem died there on 22/07/1856.

189. Wilhelmus Gijsbertus van Romundt Romundt, son of Jan and Johanna Gerarda (Gijtenbeek) van Romondt, was born about 1797 or He married Catharina Maria Tollenaar, who was born about 1769 and died on 15/11/1812 in Utrecht. Wilhelmus died there on 11/03/1836. The children of Wilhelmus and Catharina (Tollenaar) van Romundt were as follows:

- + 200 Willebrordus Gijsbertus Franciskus van Romondt was born about 1800 in Vleuten. He married on 12/07/1838 in Utrecht, Maria Aleijda Odillia Bijlevelt, who was born about 1805 and died on 05/08/1870 in Utrecht. Willebrordus died there on 15/04/1873.
- + 201 Hermanus Henricus van Romondt was born on 07/09/1809. He married (1) Johanna Petronella van Groen, who was born on 25/05/1832 and died on 14/01/1884. Hermanus married (2) Ida R. B. Kolfschoten. Hermanus died on 21/05/1881 in Utrecht.
- 202 Hermana van Romondt was born in 1811. She died in 1818.
- 203 ? van Romondt was born in 1812. He died on 15/12/1812.

Generation 15

191. Johannes Willem Romondt, son of Diederik Johannes and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt, was born on 07/08/1805 in Sint-Martin. He married on 11/11/1826 in Sint-Maarten, Judith Rink Tielenius Kruythoff, who was born on 11/06/1808 in Sint-Martin and died on 16/03/1878, daughter of Adolph Tielenius and Sarah (Gumbes) Kruythoff. Johannes died on 12/06/1849 in Sint-Maarten. He was employed as a Gouverneur van Sint Maarten there. The children of Johannes and Judith (Kruythoff) Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 204 Sarah Maria van Romondt was born on 08/09/1827. She married on 21/11/1849 in Sint-Martin, Anthon Reinhard Albert Marie Clifford Kocq van Breugel, who was born on 26/11/1824 in Den Helder and died on 08/11/1873 in Amsterdam. Sarah died on 20/09/1899 in Sint-Martin.
- + 205 Willem Hendrik Rink van Romondt was born on 18/05/1829. He married on 11/03/1852 in Sint-Martin, Anne Walton Dalrymple, who was born on 11/08/1825 in Barbados and died on 28/03/1897 in Sint-Martin. Willem died there on 01/10/1897.
- + 206 Jan Adolphus van Romondt was born on 19/08/1831. He married on 27/09/1873 in Sint-Thomas, Alice Eliza Smothergill, who was born there and died on 21/06/1900 in New York. Jan died on 13/12/1897 in Sint-Martin.
- 207 Philogène Diederik van Romondt was born on 13/05/1833. He died on 26/08/1911 in Sint-Martin.
- 208 Anna Paulowna van Romondt was born on 16/07/1835.
- 209 Thomas Charles van Romondt was born on 09/08/1837. He died on 18/10/1864 in Sint-Martin.
- 210 Susann Elisabeth van Romondt was born on 21/10/1839.
- + 211 Everhardus Alexander van Romondt was born on 24/11/1841. He married on 12/08/1874 in Paramaribo, Emma Amalia Knoch, who was born on 29/01/1850 in Coronie, Suriname. Everhardus died on 10/11/1896 in Curaçao.
- + 212 Vincent Rogers van Romondt was born on 06/09/1843. He married on 20/12/1871 in Curaçao, Jannetje de Haseth, who was born there on 16/06/1846 and died on 08/03/1920 in Den Haag. Vincent died on 15/08/1899 in Utrecht.
- 213 Judith Constance Mathilda van Romondt was born on 26/06/1846. She died on 03/04/1855 in Sint-Martin.
- 214 Juliette Isabel Antoinette van Romondt was born on 07/08/1848. She died on 02/09/1885 in Sint-Kitta.

192. Diederik Christiaan van Romondt, son of Diederik Johannes and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt, was born on 03/06/1807 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) in Sint-Bartholomy, Susann Petersen, who was born there and died on 06/12/1848, daughter of Peter and Ann Maria (Laportère) Petersen. Diederik died on 15/10/1865 in Guadeloupe. He resided in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. He was employed as a Officier van justitie in Sint-Martin. The children of Diederik Christiaan van Romondt and his first wife, Susann Petersen, all died in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- + 215 Willem Peter Laportère van Romondt was born on 20/04/1829 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) there on 12/10/1853, Charlotte Juliet Rey, who was born there and died there about 1853. Willem died on 21/07/1887.
- + 216 John Louis Geoge Illidge van Romondt was born on 16/02/1833 in Sint-Martin. He died on 10/03/1896.
- + 217 Diederik Charles van Romondt was born on 07/04/1835 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 03/07/1856, Ann Mary du Cloux, who was born there on 14/06/1834 and died there on 08/12/1893. Diederik died on 05/07/1904.
- 218 Anna Maria van Romondt was born on 13/06/1837 in Sint-Martin. She died on 30/04/1863.
- 219 Edward Christiaan van Romondt was born on 17/04/1840. He resided in de United States.
- 220 Lumina Diederika van Romondt was born on 22/11/1842 in Sint-Martin. She died on 30/08/1844.
- 221 Maria Albertine van Romondt was born on 15/08/1846 in Sint-Martin. She died on 10/05/1910.

The children of Diederik Christiaan van Romondt and [--?--], all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- + 222 van Romondt married in Curaçao, John William Campbell van Romondt, who was born on 06/01/1855 in Sint-Martin.
- 223 Ida Leontine van Romondt was born on 05/04/1855. She died in Sint-Martin.

- + 224 Charles Clémen Jules van Romondt was born on 12/10/1856. He married on 04/02/1885 in Curaçao, Henriette Julie Honorine van den Bossche, who was born on 28/04/1865 in Aruba. Charles died on 03/12/1917 in Den Haag.
- 225 Alice Herminie van Romondt was born on 21/10/1861. She married on 05/10/1892 in Curaçao, Johann Michaël Herold, who was born on 11/04/1864 in Nijmegen.
- 226 Caroline Berthilde van Romondt was born on 05/09/1863. She married Anne Augustin Jules Lardy, who was born on 10/07/1863 in Bellenaves, Allier and died on 24/04/1907 in New York.
- 227 James d'Arcy van Romondt was born on 25/06/1865. He died in 1899 in Parijs.

193. George Illidge van Romondt, son of Diederik Johannes and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt, was born on 09/12/1809 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 20/04/1839, Angelina Petersen, who was born on 09/02/1819 in Sint-Bartholémy and died on 15/04/1889 in Sint-Martin, daughter of Peter and Ann Maria (Laporère) Petersen. George died there on 25/06/1854. He was employed as a med. doctor. The children of George and Angelina (Petersen) van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- + 228 Charles van Romondt was born on 04/03/1841. He married on 15/06/1875 in Guadeloupe, Marie Madeleine Blanche Néron de Surgy, who was born there on 24/09/1851 and died on 09/09/1921 at Ixelles, Brussel. Charles died on 11/07/1913 in Brussel.
- 229 Robert van Romondt was born on 04/10/1842. He married Anna Elisabeth Henriette van den Bossche, who was born on 26/06/1860 in Curaçao. Robert died on 10/12/1878 in Sint-Martin. He was employed as a Landraad there.
- 230 George Petersen van Romondt was born on 14/02/1845. He died on 09/04/1861 in Sint-Martin.
- 231 Emily van Romondt was born on 15/07/1847. She died before 1854.
- 232 Ann Sophia van Romondt was born on 13/12/1849. She married on 18/01/1877 in Sint-Martin, Cornelis Johannes Hudig, who was born on 11/12/1846 in Rotterdam.

196. Charles Roelof van Romondt, son of Diederik Johannes and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt, was born on 21/04/1820 in Sint-Martin. He married in Brunswick, Sarah Skillman. Charles died on 15/11/1889 in Sint-Martin. He was employed as a pred. te New-Brunswick in New-Jersey. The children of Charles and Sarah (Skillman) van Romondt were as follows:

- 233 Henry van Romondt.
- 234 Charles van Romondt.

197. August Alexander van Romondt, son of Diederik Johannes and Ann (Hassell) van Romondt, was born on 30/09/1823 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) there on 04/04/1844, Charlotte Romney, who was born there on 17/12/1826 and died there on 03/01/1874, daughter of Lucas and Ann (Mardenbrough) Romney. August married (2) there on 22/04/1875, Maria Eliza Petersen, who was born there on 13/07/1847, daughter of Robert and Adriana Paulina Linclae (du Cloux) Petersen. August died there on 15/09/1900. He was employed as a Grondbezitter en koopman. The children of August Alexander van Romondt and his first wife, Charlotte Romney, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 235 Susan Augusta van Romondt was born on 08/09/1844. She married on 03/01/1864 in Sint-Martin, Ysbrand Gerardus de Rotte, who was born on 22/02/1836 in Gouderak and died on 13/01/1895 in Den Haag. Susan died there on 11/11/1912.
- + 236 Diederik Johannes van Romondt was born on 25/08/1846. He married (1) on 24/08/1899 in Anguilla, West-Indië, Marion Octavia Carter, who was born there on 29/09/1869. Diederik died on 09/08/1918 in Sint-Kitts.
- 237 Joseph Frederik van Romondt was born on 27/12/1847. He died on 08/04/1886 in Sint-Martin.
- + 238 Louis Alexander van Romondt was born on 29/07/1849. He died on 30/08/1918 in Sint-Martin.
- 239 Anton Clifford van Romondt was born on 08/01/1853. He died on 31/01/1915 in Sint-Martin.
- 240 Lumina Maria van Romondt was born on 11/06/1855. She died on 22/11/1860 in Sint-Martin.
- 241 Alfred Alexander van Romondt was born on 14/10/1857. He died on 23/08/1911 in Sint-Martin.
- 242 Harro Rodolfe Elliotsen van Romondt was born on 27/05/1860. He died on 25/05/1900 in Sint-Martin.
- 243 Inez Lalila Eloisine van Romondt was born on 23/10/1863. She married (1) on 10/03/1892 in Sint-Martin, George Anthon Reinhardt van Romondt, who was born there on 18/06/1867 and died there on 14/12/1896. Inez married (2) on 19/07/1904 in New York, John Granville Otto van Romondt, who was born on 20/05/1872 in Sint-Martin.
- 244 Maurits IJbrand d'Aumale van Romondt was born on 17/07/1866.
- + 245 Daniel Arisides van Romondt was born on 24/09/1866. He married on 10/12/1896 in Sint-Martin, Aline Julie Alex Devers, who was born there on 22/10/1870.

The children of August Alexander van Romondt and his second wife, Maria Eliza Petersen, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- + 246 Wilfred Elbert van Romondt was born on 28/10/1876. He married on 09/03/1904 in Curaçao, Maria Eliza Möller, who was born there on 10/05/1878. Wilfred died in 1933.
- 247 Judith Pauline van Romondt was born on 30/03/1878. She married on 02/03/1896 in Sint-Martin, Adriaan Marie Wilem ter Laag, who was born on 21/01/1872 in Weesp.
- 248 Justina Vida Elise van Romondt was born on 03/08/1880. She married on 25/08/1920 in Sint-Martin, Othon E.H.A. Waters Gravenhorst Brower, who was born on 14/12/1888 in Saba, Wet-Indië.
- 249 Helena Eunice van Romondt was born on 02/11/1882. She married on 09/10/1915 in Sint-Martin, Anthony Brouwer, who was born on 19/10/1892 in Curaçao.
- 250 Oswald Alexander van Romondt was born on 26/01/1884. He resided in New York.
- 251 Arthur Lucius van Romondt was born on 13/04/1886. He died on 19/11/1886 in Sint-Martin.
- 252 Maria Robertine Augustine van Romondt was born on 04/10/1889. She married Othon E.H.A. Waters Gravenhorst Brower, who was born on 14/12/1888 in Saba. Maria died on 20/02/1918 in Aruba.

199. Willem Jan Adriaan van Romondt, son of Otto and Helena Margaretha (van Dielen) van Romondt, was born on 29/10/1798 in Utrecht. He married on 23/08/1820 in Zeist, Anna Carolina Georgette Magna Hangest d'Yvoy, who was born on 16/03/1779 in Den Haag and died on 03/01/1876 in Zeist, daughter of Cornelis Frederik and Susanna Cornelia Frederika (d'Aumale) d'Yvoy. Willem died there on 22/07/1856. He was baptized on 04/11/1798 at Domkerk, Utrecht. He was employed as a Heer van Nijenrode. The children of Willem and Anna (Hangest d'Yvoy) van Romondt, all died in Zeist, were as follows:

- 253 Helena Margaretha Maria van Romondt was born on 25/05/1821 in Utrecht. She died on 29/06/1828.
- 254 Otto d'Aumale van Romondt was born on 12/07/1822 in Zeist. She died on 10/01/1883. She was employed as a gemeenteraadslid van Utrecht in Utrecht.
- + 255 Susanna Cornelia Frederika van Romondt was born on 10/05/1825 in Zeist. She married there on 12/05/1854, Willelm Phoenix Vis, who was born on 12/12/1818 in Middelburg and died on 28/04/1879 in Zeist. Susanna died on 04/01/1899.
- 256 Wilhelmina Anna van Romondt was born on 20/05/1827 in Zeist. She married there on 03/11/1854, Mathieu Emanuel Claude Bijleveld van Serooskerke, who was born on 09/02/1824 in Middelburg and died on 18/11/1911 in Zeist. Wilhelmina died on 24/02/1892.

200. Willebrordus Gijsbertus Franciskus van Romondt, son of Wilhelmus Gijsbertus and Catharina Maria (Tollenaar) van Romondt, was born about 1800 in Vleuten. He married on 12/07/1838 in Utrecht, Maria Aleijda Odillia Bijleveld, who was born about 1805 and died on 05/08/1870 in Utrecht. Willebrordus died there on 15/04/1873. The children of Willebrordus and Maria (Bijleveld) van Romondt, all born in Utrecht, were as follows:

- 257 Wilhelmus Gijsbertus Hermanus van Romondt was born on 29/04/1840. He married on 04/11/1879 in Utrecht, Cornelia Maria Hendrika de Groot, who was born there about 1841.
- 258 Johannes Hendricus Wilhelmus van Romondt was born on 21/02/1844. He married on 14/10/1879 in Utrecht, Maria Paulina van de Sandt, who was born about 1854 in Rotterdam. Johannes died on 01/06/1887 in Utrecht.
- + 259 Cornelius Adrianus Nestor van Romondt was born on 01/12/1845. He married on 28/09/1874 in Utrecht, Maria Agnes Constantia Clara Verstraaten, who was born there on 11/02/1845. Cornelius died there on 06/07/1897.
- 260 Philibertus Josephus Johannes van Romondt was born on 17/02/1848. He died on 18/04/1850 in Utrecht.

201. Hermanus Henricus van Romondt, son of Wilhelmus Gijsbertus and Catharina Maria (Tollenaar) van Romondt, was born on 07/09/1809. He married (1) Johanna Petronella van Groen, who was born on 25/05/1832 and died on 14/01/1884. Hermanus married (2) Ida R. B. Kolfshoten. Hermanus died on 21/05/1881 in Utrecht. He was employed as a Koopman in Vleuten. The children of Hermanus Henricus van Romondt and his first wife, Johanna Petronella van Groen, were as follows:

- 261 Wilhelmus Gijsbertus Franciscus van Romondt was born on 19/05/1850 in Utrecht. He died there on 14/04/1851.
- 262 Josephina van Romondt was born there on 19/05/1850.
- 263 Cornelia Catharina Joanna van Romondt was born there on 08/06/1851. She married Wilhelmus Duijzings, who was born in 1848 in Berg en Terblijt. Cornelia was buried on 01/02/1922 in Utrecht.
- 264 Cornelius Adrianus Nestor van Romondt was born there about 1853. He died on 22/02/1927 in Vught.
- 265 Joanna Aletta van Romondt was born on 27/03/1854 in Utrecht. She married there on 04/05/1886, Karel Vincentius Lambertus Munninghoff, who was born on 19/09/1855 in Deventer and died on 15/01/1922 in Utrecht. Joanna died on 09/01/1947 in Woerden.

- + 266 Wilhelmus Gijsbertus Franciscus van Romondt was born on 12/01/1856 in Utrecht. He married there on 17/05/1886, Anna Maria Hasenbos, who was born there on 03/08/1863.
- + 267 Hermanus Gerardus Nicolaas van Romondt was born there on 31/01/1858. He married on 04/06/1889, Anna Maria Huberta Borkens, who was born on 21/01/1861. Hermanus died on 14/12/1926.
- 268 Maria Joanna Wilhelmina van Romondt was born on 10/10/1860 in Utrecht. She married there on 19/09/1888, Wilhelmus Antonius Hasenbos, who was born there on 03/12/1861. Maria died on 09/02/1941 in Heusden.
- 269 Catharina Bernadina Maria van Romondt was born on 07/07/1861 in Utrecht. She married Antonius Hendrikus Joannes Munninghoff. Catharina died on 16/11/1929 in Hoorn. She was buried there 4 days later.
- 270 Bernardus Wilhelmus Aloysius van Romondt was born on 21/06/1863. He married Wilhelmina Paulina de Groot.
- 271 Petronella Cornelia Arnolda van Romondt was born on 19/03/1866.
- + 272 Adrianus Cornelius Nestor van Romondt was born on 23/06/1868 in Utrecht. He married on 14/06/1897 in Groningen, Engelina Pietronella Baalman, who was born on 16/10/1867 in Veendam and died on 25/06/1939 in Nijmegen. Adrianus died there on 24/03/1933.
- 273 Henriette Joanna Aletta van Romondt was born on 27/07/1870 in Utrecht. She died on 07/01/1952 in Arnhem. She was employed as a Non.
- 274 Johannes Theodorus van Romondt was born on 29/10/1873 in Utrecht. He died on 30/07/1892 in Gendringen.
- 275 Henricus Hermanus van Romondt was born on 16/10/1875.

Generation 16

205. Willem Hendrik Rink van Romondt, son of Johannes Willem and Judith Rink Tielenius (Kruythoff) Romondt, was born on 18/05/1829 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 11/03/1852, Anne Walton Dalrymple, who was born on 11/08/1825 in Barbados and died on 28/03/1897 in Sint-Martin, daughter of James and Rosina (—) Campbell. Willem died there on 01/10/1897. The children of Willem and Anne (Dalrymple) van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 276 Harriet Maria van Romondt was born on 03/02/1853. She married on 23/09/1874 in Sint-Martin, Louis Hoekstra Percival, who was born there on 29/12/1852. Harriet died on 17/10/1896 in Sint-Kitts.
- + 277 John William Campbell van Romondt was born on 06/01/1855. He married in Curaçao, Elmiere van Romondt, who was born in Sint-Martin.
- 278 Clarence Hamilton Dalrymple van Romondt was born on 16/01/1857.
- 279 Charles Evert Vincent van Romondt was born on 23/12/1858. He died on 04/09/1889 in Sint-Martin.
- 280 Gerard Sinclair Adolphus van Romondt was born on 21/09/1860. He died on 07/05/1885 in Barbados.
- 281 Richard Randolph Rink van Romondt was born on 23/07/1862. He died on 22/12/1887 in Sint-Martin.
- 282 Henry Adolphus Kruythoff van Romondt was born on 27/02/1864.
- 283 Juanita Carlota Marion van Romondt was born on 28/08/1866. She married on 19/12/1895 in Sint-Martin, Vincent Oswald van Romondt, who was born there on 16/12/1865.

206. Jan Adolphus van Romondt, son of Johannes Willem and Judith Rink Tielenius (Kruythoff) Romondt, was born on 19/08/1831 in Sint-Martin. He married on 27/09/1873 in Sint-Thomas, Alice Eliza Smothergill, who was born there and died on 21/06/1900 in New York. Jan died on 13/12/1897 in Sint-Martin. The children of Jan and Alice (Smothergill) van Romondt were as follows:

- 284 Judith Isabel van Romondt was born on 04/11/1875 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.
- 285 Lilian Louisa van Romondt was born on 29/12/1876 in Sint-Thomas. She married on 02/07/1910 at Staten-Eiland, New York, Henri Lucas Boissevain, who was born on 25/05/1885 in Rotterdam and died in 1960. Lilian died on 31/08/1930 at Westwood, New York.
- 286 Amory Maria Estella van Romondt was born on 16/01/1880 in Sint-Thomas. She married on 03/06/1905 in New York, Engelbert Eberl.
- 287 Louise Alice van Romondt was born on 12/05/1882 in Sint-Thomas. She married on 10/11/1915 in New York, Paul J. Hernlimann.
- 288 John Adolphus van Romondt was born on 29/09/1887.

211. Everhardus Alexander van Romondt, son of Johannes Willem and Judith Rink Tielenius (Kruythoff) Romondt, was born on 24/11/1841 in Sint-Martin. He married on 12/08/1874 in Paramaribo, Emma Amalia Knoch, who was born on 29/01/1850 in Coronie, Suriname, daughter of Gustav August hermann and Anna Clasina (Lemmers) Knoch. Everhardus died on 10/11/1896 in Curaçao. He was employed as a kaplt. commandant der troepen en van het garnizoen. there. The children of Everhardus and Emma (Knoch) van Romondt, all born in Paramaribo, were as follows:

- 289 William Hermann Anthon van Romondt was born on 01/07/1875. He married on 13/11/1906 in Paramaribo, Anna Maria Visser, who was born on 22/02/1882 in Amsterdam. William was employed as a oud-districtscommissaris in Suriname.
- 290 Ella Alice van Romondt was born on 04/10/1877. She married on 29/01/1910 in Curaçao, Hendrik Johannes Vooren, who was born on 21/06/1881 in Zierikzee.
- + 291 Max Philogène van Romondt was born on 14/11/1879. He married on 02/11/1907 in Curaçao, Helena Catharina Conraats van den Berge, who was born there on 04/01/1881 and died there on 30/09/1912.
- 292 Lucy Augusta van Romondt was born on 20/06/1882. She married on 28/04/1904 in Curaçao, August George Statius Muller, who was born there on 18/09/1873. Lucy died on 25/07/1913 in Den Haag.

212. Vincent Rogers van Romondt, son of Johannes Willem and Judith Rink Tielenius (Kruythoff) Romondt, was born on 06/09/1843 in Sint-Martin. He married on 20/12/1871 in Curaçao, Jannetje de Haseth, who was born there on 16/06/1846 and died on 08/03/1920 in Den Haag, daughter of Philip Frederik and Maria Eliza (Belt) de Haseth. Vincent died on 15/08/1899 in Utrecht. He was employed as a 1e luit. inf.. The children of Vincent and Jannetje (de Haseth) van Romondt were as follows:

- 293 Philip Fredrik Willem van Romondt was born on 08/09/1873. He was employed as a Kap der inf. in Den Haag.
- + 294 Anthon George Henri van Romondt was born on 11/11/1874 in Curaçao. He married on 05/08/1902 in Utrecht, Elisabeth Fillippine ten Bosch, who was born there on 17/04/1873. Anthon died there on 10/05/1911.
- 295 John Vincent Rogers van Romondt was born on 22/08/1876 in Curaçao. He died on 05/06/1909 in Amsterdam. He was employed as a Medisch student te Utrecht en Groningen.

215. Willem Peter Laportère van Romondt, son of Diederik Christiaan and Susann (Petersen) van Romondt, was born on 20/04/1829 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) there on 12/10/1853, Charlotte Julliet Rey, who was born there and died there about 1853, daughter of Charles Louis and Elisbeth (Fahlberg) Rey. Willem died there on 21/07/1887. The children of Willem Peter Laportère van Romondt and [--?--], both born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 296 Eugène Camille van Romondt was born on 11/10/1857. He married on 15/08/1885 in Sint-Thomas, Hannah Evelina Pereira, who was born on 19/02/1865 in San Domingo. Eugène died on 01/08/1889 in Sint-Thomas. He was employed as a Consul van Nederland op St. Thomas.
- 297 Charles Marcel van Romondt was born on 04/04/1859. He married on 17/01/1894 in Sint-Martin, Hannah Evelina Pereira, who was born on 19/02/1865 in San Domingo.

216. John Louis Geoge Illidge van Romondt, son of Diederik Christiaan and Susann (Petersen) van Romondt, was born on 16/02/1833 in Sint-Martin and died there on 10/03/1896. He was employed as a Gezaghebber van Bonaire. The children of John and [--?--] [-?-] van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin unless otherwise noted, were as follows:

- 298 Leonore Constance Beatrice van Romondt was born on 09/11/1857. She died on 05/12/1857 in Sint-Martin.
- 299 Estelle Matilde van Romondt was born on 26/10/1858.
- 300 Marie Constance van Romondt was born on 13/09/1860. She married on 23/12/1884 in Sint-Martin, Philippus Jacobus Verschoor, who was born on 24/08/1863 in Den Bosch.
- 301 Juliet Evline van Romondt was born on 04/01/1862. She married on 02/06/1888 in Sint-Martin, James Japp, who was born on 26/05/1854 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England and died on 08/05/1902 in Sint-Pierre. Juliet died there that day.
- 302 Ella Leonora van Romondt was born there on 24/12/1863. She married on 19/07/1893 in Sint-Martin, Wilhelm Frederic Carl Ludwig August Netherwood, who was born on 08/10/1869 in Sint-Bartholemi.
- 303 Vincent Oswald van Romondt was born on 16/12/1865. He married on 19/12/1895 in Sint-Martin, Juanita Carlota Marion van Romondt, who was born there on 28/08/1866.
- 304 George Anthon Reinhardt van Romondt was born on 18/06/1867. He married on 10/03/1892 in Sint-Martin, Inez Lalila Eloisine van Romondt, who was born there on 23/10/1863. George died there on 14/12/1896.
- 305 Anna Marion van Romondt was born on 06/11/1868.
- 306 John Granville Otto van Romondt was born on 20/05/1872. He married on 19/07/1904 in New York, Inez Lalila Eloisine van Romondt, who was born on 23/10/1863 in Sint-Martin.

217. Diederik Charles van Romondt, son of Diederik Christiaan and Susann (Petersen) van Romondt, was born on 07/04/1835 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 03/07/1856, Ann Mary du Cloux, who was born there on 14/06/1834 and died there on 08/12/1893, daughter of Abraham Cannegieter and Joan Shaddin (Wilson) du Cloux. Diederik died there on 05/07/1904. He was employed as a wnd. gezaghebber van

St.Martin. The children of Diederik and Ann (du Cloux) van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 307 Susan Alida van Romondt was born on 27/07/1857. She died on 05/04/1910 in Sint-Martin.
- + 308 Ernest Gerald van Romondt was born on 15/10/1859. He married in 07/1891 in Curaçao, Inez Josephine Scopean, who was born on 15/01/1866 in Sint-Bartholémy.
- 309 Charles Gaston Darcy van Romondt was born on 11/10/1862. He died on 18/11/1862 in Sint-Martin.
- 310 Diederick Christiaan van Romondt was born on 29/09/1871.

222. Elmire van Romondt, daughter of Diederik Christiaan van Romondt and — —, was born in Sint-Martin. She married in Curaçao, John William Campbell van Romondt, who was born on 06/01/1855 in Sint-Martin, son of Willem Hendrik Rink and Anne Walton (Dalrymple) van Romondt. The children of Elmire van Romondt and John William Campbell van Romondt were as follows:

- 311 Harold van Romondt.
- 312 Darcy van Romondt.

224. Charles Clémen Jules van Romondt, son of Diederik Christiaan van Romondt and — —, was born on 12/10/1856 in Sint-Martin. He married on 04/02/1885 in Curaçao, Henriette Julie Honorine van den Bossche, who was born on 28/04/1865 in Aruba, daughter of Eduard Denis Ernest and Sara Briart (de Quartel) van den Bossche. Charles died on 03/12/1917 in Den Haag. He was employed as a goevernements-secr. der kolonie Curacao. The children of Charles and Henriette (van den Bossche) van Romondt were as follows:

- + 313 Charels August van Romondt was born on 11/09/1887 in Curaçao. He married on 01/09/1911 in Den Haag, Geertruida Helena Schoenmaker, who was born on 01/01/1892 in Semarang.
- + 314 Eduard Frederik Ferdinand van Romondt was born on 22/03/1890 in Curaçao. He married on 07/04/1916 in Den Haag, Maria Jeannette de Veer, who was born on 29/03/1895 in Saba, Wet-Indië. Eduard died in 1962.
- 315 Henriette Clémence Marie van Romondt was born on 06/01/1893. She resided in Den Haag.

228. Charles van Romondt, son of George Illidge and Angelina (Petersen) van Romondt, was born on 04/03/1841 in Sint-Martin. He married on 15/06/1875 in Guadeloupe, Marie Madeleine Blanche Néron de Surgy, who was born there on 24/09/1851 and died on 09/09/1921 at Ixelles, Brussel, daughter of Charles and Mary (de Chateaubrun) de Surgy. Charles died on 11/07/1913 in Brussel. He was employed as a Consul van Nederland in 1899 in Fort-de-Frace, Martinique. The children of Charles and Marie (de Surgy) van Romondt, all born in Martinique unless otherwise noted, were as follows:

- 316 Marie Madeleine van Romondt was born on 13/04/1876 in Guadeloupe. She died that day in Brussel.
- 317 Marguerite Caroline van Romondt was born on 30/10/1877.
- 318 Marie Louise Amélie van Romondt was born on 17/01/1879.
- 319 Marie Augusta van Romondt was born on 05/04/1880.
- + 320 Charles Albert van Romondt was born on 13/09/1881. He married on 05/08/1905 in Fort-de-Frace, Cléore Graëve, who was born there on 13/01/1881.
- 321 Clotilde van Romondt was born on 16/10/1882. She married on 05/08/1905 in Martinique, Eugène Graëve. Clotilde died on 04/04/1970 in Parijs.
- 322 Blache van Romondt was born on 23/07/1884.
- 323 Philippe Auguste Alexandre van Romondt was born on 03/11/1885.
- 324 Angéline Clémence Adélaïde van Romondt was born on 02/04/1888.

236. Diederik Johannes van Romondt, son of August Alexander and Charlotte (Romney) van Romondt, was born on 25/08/1846 in Sint-Martin. He married (1) on 24/08/1899 in Anguilla, West-Indië, Marion Octavia Carter, who was born there on 29/09/1869, daughter of William and Louisa Ann Rebecca (Rogers) Gumbs. Diederik died on 09/08/1918 in Sint-Kitts. He was employed as a Wnd-gezaghebber van St.-Martin. The children of Diederik Johannes van Romondt and [--?--], all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 325 Judith Charlotte Inez van Romondt was born on 09/08/1879. She married on 18/10/1900 in Sint-Martin, Joshua Eagar Carter, who was born on 10/10/1879 in Anguilla.
- 326 Marie Eoline van Romondt was born on 23/01/1881. She married on 18/10/1900 in Sint-Martin, William Arthur Carter, who was born on 07/10/1876 in Anguilla and died there on 26/10/1910.
- 327 Abella Leona van Romondt was born on 28/10/1884.

The children of Diederik Johannes van Romondt and his second wife, Marion Octavia Carter, were as follows:

- 328 Irene Robertine Carter van Romondt was born on 07/06/1900.
- 329 Edith Lilia van Romondt was born on 27/09/1901.
- 330 Diederik Johannes van Romondt was born on 23/01/1904.

238. Louis Alexander van Romondt, son of August Alexander and Charlotte (Romney) van Romondt, was born on 29/07/1849 in Sint-Martin and died there on 30/08/1918. He was employed as a koopman en grondbezitter there. The children of Louis and [--?--] [-?-] van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- + 331 Lewis August van Romondt was born on 08/08/1879. He married on 10/11/1919 in Sint-Martin, Henriette Oceana Ulrica Veronique Clementia Brouwer, who was born on 15/09/1894 in Curaçao.
- 332 Alice van Romondt was born on 08/08/1879. She married on 09/11/1901 in Sint-Martin, Johan Adolphe Gravesteijn, who was born on 07/07/1873 in Vlissingen.
- 333 Otto Lionel van Romondt was born on 10/05/1888. He married Sarah Cannegieter. Otto was employed as a Grondbezitter.

245. Daniel Arisides van Romondt, son of August Alexander and Charlotte (Romney) van Romondt, was born on 24/09/1866 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 10/12/1896, Aline Julie Alex Devers, who was born there on 22/10/1870, daughter of Alexandre Charles Lambert and Loise Stephanie Emilie (Munier) Devers. Daniel was employed as a koopman en grondbezitter.

The children of Daniel and Aline (Devers) van Romondt, all born in Sint-Martin, were as follows:

- 334 Louis Alfred Alexander van Romondt was born on 16/05/1898.
- 335 Max Daniel Lionel van Romondt was born on 13/11/1899.
- 336 George Alexander van Romondt was born on 06/12/1901.
- 337 Susanne Emeélie van Romondt was born on 06/12/1901.
- 338 Camille Aristides van Romondt was born on 23/02/1904.
- 339 Ammée Auguste van Romondt was born on 21/02/1908.
- 340 Wilfred hervé van Romondt was born on 18/07/1910.

246. Wilfred Elbert van Romondt, son of August Alexander and Maria Eliza (Petersen) van Romondt, was born on 28/10/1876 in Sint-Martin. He married on 09/03/1904 in Curaçao, Maria Eliza Möller, who was born there on 10/05/1878, daughter of Joseph and Johanna Henriëtte (de Haseth) Möller. Wilfred died in 1933. He was employed as a koopman. The children of Wilfred and Maria (Möller) van Romondt were as follows:

- 341 Henriette Robertine van Romondt was born on 14/12/1904 in Sint-Martin.
- 342 August Joseph van Romondt was born there on 19/01/1907.
- 343 Winifred Pauline van Romondt was born on 09/01/1910 in Paramaribo. He married Willem Jules Polis, who was born on 03/08/1907 in Medan, Nederlands-Indië.
- 344 May Elise van Romondt was born on 09/05/1918 in Paramaribo.
- 345 Frederik Elbert van Romondt was born there on 19/03/1920.

255. Susanna Cornelia Frederika van Romondt, daughter of Willem Jan Adriaan and Anna Carolina Georgette Magna (Hangest d'Yvoy) van Romondt, was born on 10/05/1825 in Zeist. She married there on 12/05/1854, Willem Phoenix Vis, who was born on 12/12/1818 in Middelburg and died on 28/04/1879 in Zeist, son of Cornelis and Péronne Constance (Boddaert) Vis. Susanna died there on 04/01/1899. The children of Susanna Cornelia Frederika van Romondt and Willem Phoenix Vis, both born in Middelburg and died in Zeist, were as follows:

- + 346 Cornelis Constant Willem Romondt Vis was born on 02/03/1855. He married Jacoba Dorothea Quareles De Quarles. Cornelis died on 14/02/1922.
- + 347 Cornelis Constant Willem van Romondt Vis was born on 02/03/1855. He married Jacoba Dorothea de Quarles. Cornelis died on 14/02/1922.

259. Cornelius Adrianus Nestor van Romondt, son of Willebrordus Gijsbertus Franciskus and Maria Aleijda Odillia (Bijlevelt) van Romondt, was born on 01/12/1845 in Utrecht. He married there on 28/09/1874, Maria Agnes Constantia Clara Verstraaten, who was born there on 11/02/1845. Cornelius

died there on 06/07/1897. The children of Cornelius and Maria (Verstraeten) van Romondt, all born in Utrecht, were as follows:

- 348 Wilhelmus Gijsbertus Franciscus Augustinus van Romondt was born on 28/09/1875. He died on 14/10/1882 in Utrecht.
- + 349 Augustinus Ambrocius Franciscus Wilhelmus van Romondt was born on 20/12/1876. He married (1) on 04/09/1918 in Nijmegen, Constance Franciscus Clara Jacqueline van Roggen. Augustinus married (2) on 24/11/1903 in Breda, Rosalie Louise Stephanie Petit, who was born on 12/03/1882 in Den Haag.
- 350 Johannes Hendricus Wilhelmus Augustinus van Romondt was born on 13/10/1878. He died on 26/08/1927 in Soest.
- 351 Josephina Anthonia Wilhelmina Maria van Romondt was born on 15/08/1880. She died on 14/12/1896 in Utrecht.
- 352 Maria Aleida Odillia Engelina van Romondt was born on 11/01/1885.

266. Wilhelmus Gijsbertus Fransiscus van Romondt, son of Hermanus Henricus and Johanna Petronella (van Groen) van Romondt, was born on 12/01/1856 in Utrecht. He married there on 17/05/1886, Anna Maria Hasenbos, who was born there on 03/08/1863. The children of Wilhelmus and Anna (Hasenbos) van Romondt, all born in Utrecht, were as follows:

- 353 Anton Herman Willem Maria van Romondt was born on 24/02/1887. He died on 25/04/1887 in Utrecht.
- 354 ? van Romondt was born on 03/01/1891. He died that day.
- 355 Antonius Julius Josephus van Romondt was born on 19/09/1892.

267. Hermanus Gerardus Nicolaas van Romondt, son of Hermanus Henricus and Johanna Petronella (van Groen) van Romondt, was born on 31/01/1858 in Utrecht. He married on 04/06/1889, Anna Maria Huberta Borkens, who was born on 21/01/1861. Hermanus died on 14/12/1926. He was employed as a Notaris in Didam. The children of Hermanus and Anna (Borkens) van Romondt were as follows:

- 356 Theresia Ida Maria van Romondt was born about 1891 in Gendringen. She married on 22/04/1914 in Didam, Felix Adrianus Maria van Schaik, who was born about 1883 and died on 30/07/1884 in Soest.
- 357 Maria Georgetta van Romondt was born on 01/06/1892 in Gendringen. She married on 04/06/1918 in Didam, Nicolaas Wilhelmus Antonius Hubertus van der Loo, who was born on 08/04/1882 in Nijmegen and died on 06/08/1948 in Arnhem. Maria died on 19/11/1975 in Didam.
- 358 Antonius Henricus van Romondt was born on 02/08/1893 in Gendringen. He married Antonia Elise Maria Goosens. Antonius died on 21/08/1947 in Didam.
- + 359 Carolus Cornelius van Romondt was born there on 05/10/1894. He married on 09/03/1992, Alida Wilhelmina Mook, who was born on 09/10/1896 in Didam and died in Leidschendam. Carolus died there in 1972.
- 360 Engelina Mathea Maria van Romondt was born on 18/09/1895 in Didam. She married there on 12/09/1922, Eugène Louis Charles Hubert Goossens, who was born on 04/08/1894 in Venlo and died there on 27/06/1967. Engelina died there on 19/08/1983.

272. Adrianus Cornelius Nestor van Romondt, son of Hermanus Henricus and Johanna Petronella (van Groen) van Romondt, was born on 23/06/1868 in Utrecht. He married on 14/06/1897 in Groningen, Engelina Pietronella Baalman, who was born on 16/10/1867 in Veendam and died on 25/06/1939 in Nijmegen. Adrianus died there on 24/03/1933. He was employed as a koopman. Adrianus and Engelina (Baalman) van Romondt were parents of one child:

- 361 Emma Theresia Martha van Romondt was born on 18/03/1899 in Nijmegen. She married (1) Henrikus Everhardus Span, who was born on 01/06/1877 in Elst and died on 07/03/1949 in Nijmegen. Emma married (2) Boelen. Emma died on 25/10/1984 in Nijmegen.

Generation 17

277. John William Campbell van Romondt, son of Willem Hendrik Rink and Anne Walton (Dalrymple) van Romondt, was born on 06/01/1855 in Sint-Martin. He married in Curaçao, Elmiere van Romondt, who was born in Sint-Martin, daughter of Diederik Christiaan van Romondt and ——. The children of John and Elmiere (van Romondt) van Romondt were as follows:

- 362 Harold van Romondt.
- 363 Darcy van Romondt.

291. Max Philogène van Romondt, son of Everhardus Alexander and Emma Amalia (Knoch) van Romondt, was born on 14/11/1879 in Paramaribo. He married on 02/11/1907 in Curaçao, Helena Catharina Conraats

van den Berge, who was born there on 04/01/1881 and died there on 30/09/1912, daughter of Jacobus Johannes and Louisa Carolina Statius (Muller) van den Berge. Max was employed as a gouvernementsambtenaar there. Max and Helena (van den Berge) van Romondt were parents of one child:

364 Everhardus Jacobus van Romondt was born on 11/09/1908 in Curaçao.

294. Anthon George Henri van Romondt, son of Vincent Rogers and Jannetje (de Haseth) van Romondt, was born on 11/11/1874 in Curaçao. He married on 05/08/1902 in Utrecht, Elisabeth Fillippine ten Bosch, who was born there on 17/04/1873, daughter of Nicolaas Jacobus and Elisabeth Filippine (Hubenet) ten Bosch. Anthon died there on 10/05/1911. He was employed as a Arts there. The children of Anthon and Elisabeth (ten Bosch) van Romondt were as follows:

365 Bethyl Philippus van Romondt was born on 24/07/1903.

366 Vincent Rogers van Romondt was born on 24/07/1903.

308. Ernest Gerald van Romondt, son of Diederik Charles and Ann Mary (du Cloux) van Romondt, was born on 15/10/1859 in Sint-Martin. He married in 07/1891 in Curaçao, Inez Josephine Scopean, who was born on 15/01/1866 in Sint-Bartholémy, daughter of John Joseph and Eliza Palmire (Lagois) Scopean. Ernest and Inez (Scopean) van Romondt were parents of one child:

367 Leonora Palmire van Romondt was born on 09/10/1896 in Sint-Martin.

313. Charels August van Romondt, son of Charles Clémen Jules and Henriette Julie Honorine (van den Bossche) van Romondt, was born on 11/09/1887 in Curaçao. He married on 01/09/1911 in Den Haag, Geertruida Helena Schoenmaker, who was born on 01/01/1892 in Semarang, daughter of Willem Frederik Hendrik and Adriana Theodora Wilhlmina (van Leeuwen) Schoenmaker. Charels was employed as a Controleur B.B. in Java. The children of Charels and Geertruida (Schoenmaker) van Romondt, all born in Pekalongan, Tasikmalaja, were as follows:

368 Hellmutt van Romondt was born on 19/08/1912.

369 Geertruida van Romondt was born on 25/08/1914.

370 Jane Heniette van Romondt was born on 07/11/1915.

314. Eduard Frederik Ferdinand van Romondt, son of Charles Clémen Jules and Henriette Julie Honorine (van den Bossche) van Romondt, was born on 22/03/1890 in Curaçao. He married on 07/04/1916 in Den Haag, Maria Jeannette de Veer, who was born on 29/03/1895 in Saba, Wet-Indië, daughter of Johannes Adriaan and Cornelia Wilhelmina Schotborgh (Conradi) de Veer. Eduard died in 1962. He was employed. The children of Eduard and Maria (de Veer) van Romondt were as follows:

371 Olga van Romondt was born on 01/06/1917.

+ 372 Leo van Romondt was born on 24/03/1919.

320. Charles Albert van Romondt, son of Charles and Marie Madeleine Blanche Néron (de Surgy) van Romondt, was born on 13/09/1881 in Martinique. He married on 05/08/1905 in Fort-de-France, Martinique, Cléore Graëve, who was born there on 13/01/1881, daughter of Louis and Alice (Ladrillère) Graëve. Charles was employed as a koopman. The children of Charles and Cléore (Graëve) van Romondt were as follows:

373 Susanne van Romondt.

374 Maurice van Romondt was born on 12/07/1906.

375 Simone van Romondt was born in 06/1909.

331. Lewis August van Romondt, son of Louis Alexander van Romondt and — —, was born on 08/08/1879 in Sint-Martin. He married there on 10/11/1919, Henriette Oceana Ulrica Veronique Clementia Brouwer, who was born on 15/09/1894 in Curaçao, daughter of Abraham Jan Cornelis and Marie Henriette Joehine (Waters Gravenhorst) Brouwer. Lewis was employed as a Koopman. Lewis and Henriette (Brouwer) van Romondt were parents of one child:

376 Lewis August van Romondt was born on 19/12/1920 in Sint-Martin.

346. Cornelis Constant Willem Romondt Vis, son of Willem Phoenix and Susanna Cornelia Frederika (van Romondt) Vis, was born on 02/03/1855 in Middelburg. He married Jacoba Dorothea Quareles De Quarles. Cornelis died on 14/02/1922 in Zeist. The children of Cornelis and Jacoba (Quareles De Quarles) Romondt Vis were as follows:

- + 377 Willem Cornelis Constant van Romondt Vis was born on 05/10/1889 in Utrecht. He was born that day. He married on 11/09/1925 in Maarsseveen, Hermance Royaards, who was born on 28/05/1902 in Utrecht and died on 26/03/1993 in Den Haag. Willem died there on 10/07/1955.
- 378 Louise Joanna van Romondt Vis was born on 07/09/1926 in Maarsseveen. She married on 05/09/1950 in Den Haag, Herman Willem Boudewijn Wefers Bettink, who was born on 12/07/1918 in Breda.

349. Augustinus Ambrocus Franciscus Wilhelmus van Romondt, son of Cornelius Adrianus Nestor and Maria Agnes Constantia Clara (Verstraaten) van Romondt, was born on 20/12/1876 in Utrecht. He married (1) on 04/09/1918 in Nijmegen, Constance Franciscus Clara Jacqueline van Roggen. Augustinus married (2) on 24/11/1903 in Breda, Rosalie Louise Stephanie Petit, who was born on 12/03/1882 in Den Haag, daughter of Alfred Gerard Florentien and Rosalie Marie Stephanie (Rits) de Petit. Augustinus was employed as a Rechter. He and [--?--] separated on 05/04/1916 in Breda. Augustinus Ambrocus Franciscus Wilhelmus van Romondt and his first wife, Constance Franciscus Clara Jacqueline van Roggen, were parents of one child:

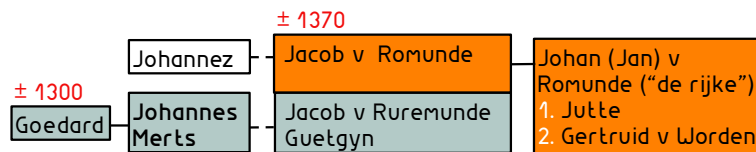
- 381 Alfred Louis van Romondt was born on 20/01/1906 in Breda. He married on 10/05/1937 in Den Haag, Armanda Paulina Stroband, who was born there on 22/03/1909. Alfred died there on 26/07/1969.

359. Carolus Cornelius van Romondt, son of Hermanus Gerardus Nicolaas and Anna Maria Huberta (Borkens) van Romondt, was born on 05/10/1894 in Didam. He married on 09/03/1922, Alida Wilhelmina Mook, who was born on 09/10/1896 in Didam and died in Leidschendam. Carolus died there in 1972. He was employed as a Directeur gevangeniswezen in Scheveningen. The children of Carolus and Alida (Mook) van Romondt were as follows:

- 382 Carolus Bernardus van Romondt died about 1962.
- 383 Theresia Maria Engelina van Romondt was born on 30/12/1924.
- 384 Anna Maria Theresia van Romondt was born in Malang. She died on 02/04/1999.

7 Genera v. Remunde, Romunde

In 1396 the couple Johannus and Merts is mentioned in Cologne. These could have been the parents of Jacob in the paragraph below. But all this is only a research hypothesis. Another possibility is that Johannez, the merchant mentioned in the miracle book of 's-Hertogenbosch, is the father of Jacob. Johannes and Johannez could also be the same person.



7.1 Main lineage Jacob^(± 1345)

Johan van Remunde (nicknamed 'the rich one') who initially lived in Deventer had a father called Jacob. Jacob is only mentioned once as the father of Johan and does not appear in the Deventer archives. It is therefore possible that he never lived in Deventer. There are two indications that he lived in Cologne and that it concerns Jacob van Ruremunde who was married to Guetgyn. The first indication is the fact that the trade of son Johan ('the rich one') is mainly focused on Cologne. The second indication is that Johan calls his daughter Geertruid. That could be a reference to his mother Guetgyn.

Cologne , 14/08/1407: Jacob van Ruremunde (alias Von Roermonde) and his wife Guetgyn, declare that they will get the rent of a house on the corner of the Fobbengassen for a reduced amount of 7 Mark (previously 10 Mark). 2 Mark is paid to Nese van Mohlenheim, abbess of the Mariengarten monastery, 2 to Bela von Kusun, prioress of the monastery of St. Gertruden and 3 to Gerhard van Eisel, citizen of Cologne. The provision is made that the house will be renovated for 50 marks in the coming years. Cop Pap adding that in 1423 the couple transferred their rightful share of the house to S. Agneten. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, 6670-7957 (1401-1410), HUA, U 2/7573].

Jacob v Ruremunde
Guetgyn

Cologne , 02/08/1416: Druytghin van Remunde discharges. [HASTK, Best. 303J (Mülheim, Älteres Stadtarchiv: Urkunden), U 7].

Cologne , 25/07/1424: Sale of a house, yard and garden on the Alter Graben to alderman Jacob "vur Jacob van Ruremunde, schoultis, ind the sworn in the direction of the behind dechens of me doyme upp theme Alden Graven located, ... Beheltenisse them behind the sworn of me doyme da eyneu geworen of so halden in the indzwenzich pennynge Cologne zerzyt that yearly so give upp pm Andreis day". [Lau, Geschichte der Stadt Köln. 4, St Arch. Geistl. Abt No. 107 f. 2öa (1424 c. Juli 25)].

Cologne, 25/07/1424: Sale of a house, yard and garden at the old grave for Jacob van Ruremunde, scholtis, and sworn in of the court. The back of the plot up to the old graves. [Lau, Geschichte der Stadt Köln. 4, St Arch. Geistl. Abt No. 107 f. 2öa (1424 c. Juli 25)].

Cologne, 25/07/1424: In the presence of mayor Jakob of Ruremunde and the jury of the court of the subdean of the cathedral at the Altengraben, Vreugin transferred her inheritance (house, farm and Bongart) at the Altengraben to the Herrenleichnam chapel in Nuwegassen. Joirs the pharmacist and Neisgin Angelmechers are allowed to use a path and Heinr. An apartment reserved for Zer Gauss. [HASTK, Best 220 U,295 Geistliche Abteilung, 107 Kopiarbuch 25r].

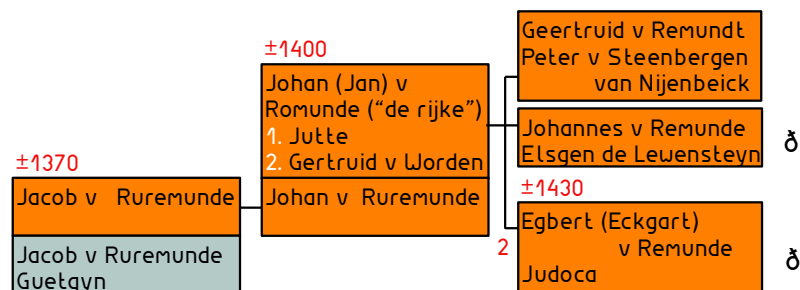
Cologne, 25/07/1424: Jakob van Ruremunde is listed as judge and sworn of the court of the Dom Subdechanche. [HASTK, 220 Herrenleichnam, Erw. Keussen, Top. 2 240a b.Best. 295 Geistliche Abteilung, 107 Kopiarbuch 25r.].

Deventer, 26/04/1447: Bruijn Andriessoen and Johan van Graes, Aldermen, declare that Heijle ten Duijne, with Philippus Johanssoen as guardian, has sold to Johan Jacobssoen van Remunde his half of the estate and house in the street that goes from the Schoemakersperk to the N. Bergpoort, between Gadert Mulner and Aernt Putman, from which entire house goes to the city 2

heavy pounds per year. [Also found in book AA. na. p. 39. [Grootte (vroeger Heilige Geesten-) and Voorster gasthuis te Deventer: 631VG].

Deventer, 27/04/1447: The same Aldermen declare that J. Jz. van Remunde and Jutte his wife sold to Heijle ten Duijnen 11/2 gold overl. R. gl. per year from their aforementioned estate and house. To be found there. [Grootte (vroeger Heilige Geesten-) and Voorster gasthuis te Deventer: 631aVG]. <Jutte is an abbreviation for Johanna>.

Cologne, 28/10/1451: Jakob von Romunde is listed as judge and sworn. [HASTK, Urkunde Best. 220 Herrenleichnam, Best. 295 Geistliche Abteilung, 107 Kopiarbuch 173r].



Johan van Remunde ('the rich') left Deventer around 1440 <Then why did he buy there half of a house in 1447?>, probably because of his years-long conflict with the Bishop of Utrecht. It is not yet clear what this conflict was about or which bishop it concerned. At that time, there were two bishops in office. The Utrecht Schism ended around 1449 when Walraven van Meurs gave up his claim to the episcopal see in favour of Rudolf van Diepholt, who had been appointed by Rome. According to A.G.P. Beernink, Johan left for Deutekom (this is Achterhoek dialect for Doetinchem), which was then in the diocese of Cologne. In that diocese, Diederik 2 van Meurs (Walrave's brother) was Bishop at the time. There are also indications that Johan left for the city of Cologne. This may have happened later. In that city, the archbishop had lost his judicial powers since 1395. (This status was also formally confirmed in 1457 by Emperor Frederick 3, making Cologne a free imperial city). From 1486 there are mentions of a Johan van Remunde who was married to Giertruyde who was the daughter of Heinrich Worden (her Segor?). The mention from that same year shows that he came from Deventer and a mention from 1490 (see below) makes it very likely that this was the wife of Johan "the rich". Johan died around 1491.

Cologne, 08/02/1486: Hereditary annuity (each time 200 Gl., value 5000 Gl.) to Gertruid's husband Johan v. Remunde, Will of the deceased Heinrich. v. Worden, lord Segor <?> nihil datur pro littora. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14006].

Cologne, 10/10/1486: Hereditary annuity (80 Gl annually, value was 2000 Gl.) Joh. <wife: Gertr.> v. Deventer gen. v. Remunde. - Rückbem. [HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14081].

Cologne, 20/04/1489: The mayor and aldermen sell a hereditary annuity of 100 gold guilders created by Johan Ruremunde and his wife Gerdraut. [Best. 3, HUA - Nachträge, U 1/288].

Cologne, 28/02/1491: Johannes van Roremunde, Egbert van Roremunde and their sister Geirtrude they divide the inheritance of their parents Johannes. Gertrude gets 80 overl. Gl. City Cologne Er. d.d. 10/11/1486. [HASTK, HUA, 13646-14596 (1481-1493), U 2/14422].

Before 1476, his son Johannes had a conflict with the very wealthy and influential Duke of Burgundy. (This Duke was an enemy of his liege lord Adolf 3). He was then still a citizen of Deventer, but it seems that he was staying in Zutphen, just like his sister. In 1481, he was captured in the city of Cologne. The Adolf 3 Count of Nassau-Wiesbaden tried in vain to have him released. (Adolf was appointed imperial stadtholder of the county of Zutphen by Emperor Frederick 3 in 1481 and was stadtholder of the duchy of Gelre and the county of Zutphen between 1489 and 1492). It was not until 1486, through the intervention of Emperor Friedrich 3 (and King Maximilian), that this succeeded. The emperor then visited the city for his coronation celebration. But apparently the long imprisonment did not do Johan any good,

because in 1489 he appears to have been admitted to the hospital of S. Ursula in Fesseln, where he is chained because of insanity. In 1491 he dies. His fortune goes to his wife and his brother. Presumably he had no children.

Deventer, 1476: Letter from B., S and R. van **Deventer**, to the commissioner of the Duke of Burgundy, in matters of justice of the county of Zutphen from 1476, in respect of a trial against the citizen of Deventer Johan van Rumunde. Another letter from B., S. and R. of the city of Deventer, in the aforementioned case van Rumunde. [*Stadsarchief Deventer items 202 and 203*].

Deventer, 1479: Litigation against Johan van Remunde from Deventer. Vrijgraaf (chairman of the storehouse court) Johan Lampe urged the city of **Deventer** to ensure that Van Remunde cooperated in the mediation [*Het heimelijk gerecht; het Westfaalse veem gerecht and de noordelijke the Netherlandsen in de late middeleeuwen*].

Cologne, 20/04/1479: Sale of an annuity (1000 guilders to 2500 guilders) to Joh. v. Ruremunde zu Deventer. [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 1/13486, Mitteilung 38 Seite 203*].

Cologne, 1481: Report of complaints by Adolf, Earl of Nassau, against Cologne for behavioral infringement on him and his servant Gerwin, **Mint Master** of the city and denial of justice against his servant Johann Schifffuyler and his son Costin Hackeneys and because of the admission of his serfs Jan van Romunde from the **Veluwe**. [*Best. 30/N (Nachträge), A N/1185*].

Cologne, 30/09/1542: yg.. T. des † K. B. Joh. Pex, acknowledged via 40 Gl. Grant from the Haich Foundation for admission to the Kl. in Merden at Sybergh. <=Siegburg>-- 2 S. (Joh. v. Ruremunde (Legende: S.Johannis Straetman), Jac. v. Kassel, K. B.). [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA 16832-17907 (1541-1570), HUA, U 1/16942, Mitteilung 41 Seite 15*].

Cologne, 23/10/1465: Jacob van Remunde is witness. [*HASTK, Best. 110R (Testamente Buchtabe R) U 2/97*].

Cologne, 08/02/1486: Dgl. Joh. v. Rurmunde erhält 200 guilders city of Cologne. Er. d. d. 1486 Febr. 8 - Urk. nr. 14 006. - 2 S. (Sch. Heinr. Wachendorp, mit Rücks. Sch. Joh. Edelkynt) [*Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14423*].

Cologne, 19/05/1486: During their long stay in Cologne, Emperor [Friedrich 3] and King Maximilian stood up for many murderers and those who had been expelled from the city and finally announced a mandate for the council, under serious threat of punishment. Furthermore, many demands were submitted to the Emperor and King for the abolition of the municipal Rhine toll and numerous monasteries and Beguine convents tried to increase their privileges and the number of houses. Finally, the Electors and Princes of Frankfurt and Cologne had granted the city a large contribution for the campaign against the King of Hungary, the first installment of which amounted to 6,240 Rhenish guilders until Erasmus Day [3. June] are due. After the council had received a letter from the pope to the emperor about the wine bar of the clergy and had often discussed these matters with the friends and the intelligentsia of all the councils and the forty-four, they finally thought it best to only commission the mayor H. Peter von Ercklentz, who had long tirelessly negotiated these matters in secret with the emperor, the king and other princes and lords in Frankfurt, Aachen and Cologne, because it is more difficult to have secret conversations with several people. He has received authority and command,

- To pay the 6,420 guilders in full or on several dates, in order to realize other advantages for the city and especially the confirmation of all old privileges by the king.
- If possible, to come to an agreement with the emperor that a certain part of the customs will eventually be ceded to the empire and to give the emperor 1,500 guilders annually for life. To issue a new document about this and to have all expenses and gifts made for this purpose as he deems appropriate for the benefit of the city.
- To come to an amicable settlement with Count Adolf of Nassau about his alleged claims and those of his servants Johan van Schijffuytre and Nicasius Haggeneys, as well as about Johan van Remunde, whom he demands as his own man of the city, and if successful, to give him a gift of 400 Oberland guilders.

With much effort and many requests and gifts, H. Peter of Ercklentz finally succeeded in persuading the emperor and the king to spare the city from the murderers and exiles and their demands and to remain in possession of its privileges, and finally from the king for 240 guilders. The amount reduced after the attack confirmed all the old privileges, freedoms and old customs. [*Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle -Rpr. - 1396-1798, A 3M -Ratsmemorial - 1473– 1500, p. 184-185*].

Cologne, 19/05/1486: The city council of Cologne decides to send delegates to Emperor Frederick 3 and Roman King Maximilian to deal with, among other things, the claims of Adolf Count of

Nassau and those of his servants Johan van Schijffwylre and Nicasius Haggeneij and redeem Johan van Remunde 400 overlandse rijns-guilders. [*Regesten Roermond, Beschlusse des Rates der Stadt Koeln. 701-702*]. On the same day another entry in which Johan is mentioned as servant of the Emperor Frederick 3 and the King Maximilian [*Best. 10 Ratsprotokolle - Rpr. - 1396-1798, A 3M - Ratsmemorial - 1473 - 1500*].

Cologne, 13/08/1489: Among the confreres and brother-companions of the Cologne barrel makers <wine merchants> a former Deventer citizen Johann van Ruremunde is included.

Date of receipt by the Council. The plea of the Greveroide (no. 247) must relate to this problem. In Deventer he was convicted of misconduct against the Council, which he initially wanted to deny under oath. He wanted to challenge the fact that the council in Deventer excludes all renting to unlawful persons for the merchants in fabrics. The Cologne barrel makers fraternally invite Johan to their guild. [*Bürgermeister, Schöffen und Rat der Stadt an Kölner Fassbinderzunft, 247B*].

Cologne, 16/12/1489: John de Roremunde, linen merchant from Deventer has debts in Deventer that he cannot meet. He has become insane due to strict confinement and is being held in handcuffs in the hospital of S. Ursula in Fesseln. [*Pauselijk dossier, Best 120 (Zivilprozesse) A 323*].

Cologne, 28/02/1491: Before Sch. Heinrich Wachendorf and Sch. Johannes. Edelkynt magister art. Johannes. v. Roremunde, Egbert v. Roremunde and their sister Geirtr. inheritance from their parents † Joh. † Gertr. Gertr. received 80 o. Gl. City Cologne. [*HASTK, Best 1, HUA 13646-14596, 8 2/14422, ij. D. D. 10-11-1486 = Document no. 14 081. - 2 pages with fragments*].

Cologne, 01/07/1492: Annuity (200 overlandse guilders every time value around 5000 Gl.) to M. art. Joh. v. Remunde. [*HASTK, Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14551*].

Cologne, 30/04/1494: The city of Cologne sells an annuity for 20 gold guilders for 500 gold guilders in city currency Meister Johannes, legitimate son of the deceased Johan van Remunde and his wife Giertruyde van Remunde. [*Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14662*].

Cologne, 30/04/1494: The city of Cologne sells an annuity of 80 gold guilders for 200 gold guilders in municipal money Eckgart, legitimate son of the deceased Johan van Remunde and his wife Giertruyde van Remunde. [*Best. 1, HUA, U 2/14663*].

Johan's widow Gertruyda stays in a monastery (= convent). She deposits gold guilders there that are given via the priest to Peter van Steenberg tot Nijenbeick and his brothers-in-law. Geertruid Johansdr. van Remundt marries Peter van Steenberg tot Nijenbeek before 1490, who was born in 1450 and dies in 1500. He is the son of Johan van Steenberg and Margaretha Schimmelpenninck. Johan van Steenberg is related to the Dukes of Gelre. (His father Peter van Steenberg was probably a bastard son of Count Reinoud I). Geertruid is probably named after her mother Gertriertruyde. Her husband has financial problems, which only get worse when he disciplines Gertrud and is given a fine for it.

Deventer, 29/08/1473: Peter van Steenberg pledges, 29 August 1473 and again at 4 September 1481.

Deventer, 04/09/1481: Peter van Steenberg chastises his wife Gertrud, Johan's daughter of Remunde. He promises her 50 golden Hgns-guilder and secures her a mergen gift of 200 old shields; to be used for repayment of her contribution of 4000 Rijns-guilders the fiefdom Holden, 4 Sept. 1481. The same applies to her contribution if she was to be chastised again. New item: Johanssoon, in the year 1495, a piece of land, called den Coelhoff, included in this loan, taxed with 10 guilders per year to the board of Deventer, to be released in 2 years, born 1496.

Deventer, 1490: Peter van Steenberg born 1450, and Geertruid Remundt, daughter of Johann van Remundt get their first child Hendrick van Steenberg.

Zutphen, 1490: Pieces for half of 225 gold guilders deposited in the convent by Gertruyt, widow of Jan van Ruremunde and given by the Father to Peter van Steenberg van Nijenbeick and his brothers-in-law. [*Regionaal archief Zutphen*].

Zutphen, 31/08/1490: Hinrick Kreyneck and Arnt Huernynck, aldermen of Zutphen, have issued certificates that Jacob Schijmmelpennynck Sandersz and Esken Ravenshuys had promised to keep for lord Hendrikshuis concerning half of 225 gold bishop David's guilders of Utrecht, by

Gertruyt van Ruremonda donated by the convent and delivered to Peter van Steynbergen van Nyenbeicke and master Johan and Egbert van Ruremonda, brothers. [*Regestenlijst 356 nr 1293*].

Zutphen, 27/09/1490: Gadert Berner and Hinrick Berck, aldermen of Zutphen, issued certificates that Jacob Schymmelpennynck Sanderszoon and Esken Ravenszhuys promise to relieve the convent of lord Hendrikshuis from the damage that this could suffer from the delivery of half of 225 gold bishop Davidtz guilders of Uytrecht, through the convent to Peter van Steenbergen van Nijenbeick, master Jan and Egbert van Ruremunde, brothers, given by Gertruyt, widow of Jan van Ruremunde deposited in the convent and put them out to tender. [*Regestenlijst 356 nr 1296*].

Zutphen, 1490: Hinrick Kreyneck and Arnt Huernynck, schepenen van Zutphen, declare that Peter van Steynbergen van Nyenbeick promises to keep Jacob Schymmelpennynck and Esken Ravenshuys free from pledges from the deposit given by them to the convent of lord Hendrikshuis, and Peter and his brothers-in-law Johan and Egbert van Ruremonda handed out half of 225 gold Davitz guilders inherited from their father Johan by their mother Gertruyt deposited to this monastery.

Zutphen, 27-09-1490: Gadert Berner and Hinrick Berck, aldermen of Zutphen, charters that Jacob Schymmelpennynck Sanderszoon and Esken Ravenszhuys promise to relieve the convent of Lord Hendrikshuis from the damage that it could suffer from the payment of half of 225 golden Bishop Davidtz guilders of Utrecht, given by the convent to Peter van Steenbergen van Nijenbeick, mr. Jan and Egbert van Ruremunde, brothers, deposited in the convent by Gertruyt, widow of Jan van Ruremunde and bequeathed to them by this. [*Regestenlijst 1295*].

In Johan's will no children of his are mentioned. Since he gives money to the children of his sister, but not to any (grand)children of his brother Egbert, it can be deduced that only his sister had children.

Cologne, 20/03/1500: Will of master Johan van Deveinter alias Van Ruremunde / Roremunde / Rurmunde. A little ill, but walking and standing.

He tests with the permission of his wife Elsgyn to prevent a dispute between her, his brother, his sister and other family members. Revocation of all previous testaments.

He would like to be buried in his mother church, namely St. Columba. <At that time one of the largest parish churches of Cologne>. The archbishop and the building of the cathedral 1 old turnos each. To the St. Columba two annual masses will be held with memories and commendations, one for God's honor and for his salvation, the other for his dear parents. From the mayor and council of the city of Cologne he receives an inherited, annual pension of 100 Overland Rhine guilders in gold according to letter with seal, of which he reserves 50 guilders in gold for the two annual masses, which his administrators must confirm.

For the glory of God and for his salvation of the soul he gives to the parish church of St. Columba three small old houses on the Breitestrasse (Breyderstraissen) right next to the three new houses that are also his (Shrine of St. Columba)

His wife Elsgyn 20 guilders annual hereditary annuity from the mayor and council of the city of Cologne, together with the house Waldeck in the Glockengasse (Cloeckergassen) (Shrine of St. Columba) and all household goods and contents as property.

His lawful and natural brother Egbert the other half of the aforementioned hereditary annuity of 100 gold guilders from the city of Cologne and 100 Rhine guilders of annual, hereditary pension from the city of Leiden (Leyden) in Holland, according to the contents of the letter with seals as property, as well as his clothing, armor (horn) and weapons (waepen).

His silverware should be divided into four equal parts: of this he gives his wife Elsgyn, his brother Egbert, his marital and natural cousin Margreta, daughter of his sister, and his sister Geirtruid each a quarter.

Furthermore he pays the annual hereditary annuity from a house called Yaskallt on the butter market, next to the house Johan Olichsmessers 15 gold guilder vaeren or pensions. He gives this to his nephew Johan, the son of his sister Geirtrud. His nephew Hynrich, also her son, only for God's sake are three new houses on Breitestrasse next to the house of Roeden (choir sanctuary), which he bought from Johan Volmersteyn and his wife Greitgyn.

Furthermore he owns 5 gold guilders annual, hereditary annuity or pensions from the house called zome Gryfen at the inn called zo the Vetterhennen, 5 gold guilders annual annuity or pensions from or in the house tzo Ravensberch in Blindgasse (next to Johans Gassen), the butcher Kyrstgyn of Aiche provided each year to every ...?...

The council of the city of Cologne still owes him a residual pension of 125 gold guilders and 10 current guilders: This money is for his administrators to use for the glory of God for his salvation, his burial, and for the benefit of Christian poor, when necessary. From the city of Amsterdam (Ampsterdamme) in Holland in the diocese of Utrecht he still owes 100 obligatory gold Rhine guilders in annuity, which the administrators are also supposed to give to the poor Christians.

The city of Leiden in Holland owes him another 650 current guilders: of which he has bequeathed 525 guilders from his aforementioned niece Margrete 525 guilders and the other 525 guilders to the honor of God for the salvation of his soul and for the execution of his will.

Goedart Mudder, resident of Cologne, who lives on the Trankgasse (Dranckgassen), owes him 1 gold guilder of an annual pension from his house according to his letter and writing, which he leaves to him and his heirs out of special favor and for various services rendered and friendship. Mettelen, the mother of his wife Elsgyn, 20 guilders in gold; Hylgyn, his wife's sister, 50 guilders, 4 Marks or of comparable value, which must first be communicated to her by his administrators to her provisions in the spiritual or secular state (bestaetenysse), which must be done with the consent of her parents. Engelbrecht van Koysfellt, businessman or shopkeeper, citizen of Cologne, 10 guilders, 4 Marks or of equivalent value; Adolph van Wetter, Schréder, citizen of Cologne, 10 guilders, 4 Marks; his servant Wilhem van Aldenkyrchen 8 geulden, including his estate, which he still owes to the date of this will; his former Alhey To the brothers 40 guilders, 4 Markers, to ask God for His soul. Everhart van Werden, resident of Cologne, 10 gold guilders. His administrators must forgive all other movable and immovable goods to the glory of God for his salvation, even the poorest who is invited to distribute this diligently, as it seems good to them; however, his debts must be paid in advance. As administrator he chooses Masterster Gerart van Harderwyck, licentiatu theologiae, pastor of the parish church of St. Columba, Mathys van Blytterswich, his neighbors (naeber) and Johan Lewensteyn, the father of his wife Elsgyn, in Cologne. Each of the three whom he 17 sold, for their groetysse, works in both mischiefs. Revocation of reservation. Events in Cologne in the house and apartment of the testator at the end of the Glockengasse (location in the abbey of St. Columba in the bedroom).

Sybrt van Dysternich, apparent notary, Johan Swynde van Ysernloyn, clerics Bernhardus van Soest up der Gotten ley coelsch bysdomps. Siegler: Johan Edelkynt, Goedart Eyyyster, Schöffen. Petrus Cabebe de Colonia, clerics of Cologne, imperial notary Henricus van der Hatert de Horst, Liège clerics (leodieen dioces), more imperial, sworn notary at the court in Cologne for litigation (causarum). Note: Testament master Johans van Roremunde [*HASTK Best 110D (Testamente Buchstabe), U 3/159*].

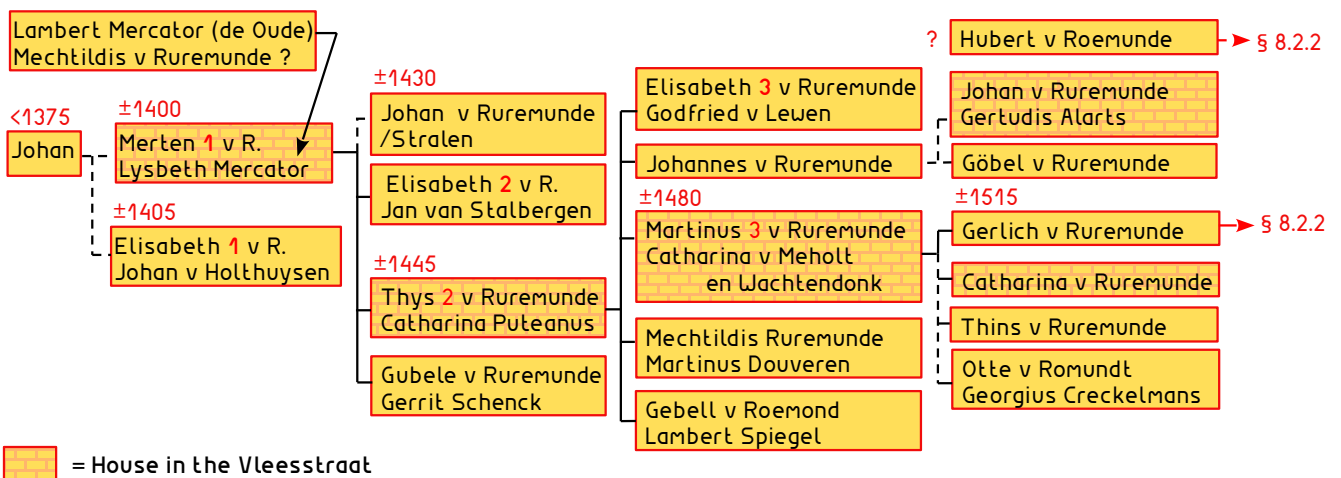
Cologne, 22/04/1508: The city of Cologne sells an annuity of 25 guilders for 500 guilders in municipal currency Eckbert vann Roremuonde, son of Johan vann Roremuonde and his wife Judoca van Roremuonde. [*HASTK , Best 1, HUA, U 2/15422, Mitteilung 40 seite 2*] <Judoca is derived from the given name Joost>.

8 Genus v. Ruremunde

8.1 Historical context in Venlo

As far as known, the Celts are the oldest inhabitants of the region around Venlo. They already lived there at 800 BC and were almost completely exterminated by the Romans, after which their habitat was occupied (at the invitation of the Romans) by Germanic people from the region. During the Great Migration (in the third century AD) the Maasdal and also Venlo were largely depopulated. In the 8th century, in the episcopal archives of Cologne, Venlo is again mentioned as a center of trade on the Meuse. By the end of the 13th century, Venlo already had many urban features such as staple and toll charges. The obtaining of city rights did not take place until 1343. Among other things the residents were allowed to build a city wall from this time on.

In the Middle Ages, Venlo was one of the most important depots on the Maas. The city belonged to the Gelderse Overkwartier and was a member of the Hanseatic League since 1481. The city had a safe natural harbor and due to a difference in depth of the Maas, frequent transshipment was required. There was direct trade via the Maas with mainly Liège, Maastricht, Roermond and Nijmegen. But a lot of trade was also conducted with the County of Holland (especially Dordrecht). There was also intensive trade with the German hinterland, including the city of Cologne, via various country roads. With the fall of Venlo in 1543 (Treatise of Venlo), the last region of the Duchy of Guelders passed into the hands of Emperor Charles V.



8.2 Progenitor Johan van Ruremunde (±1375)

The oldest alderman's seal from Venlo dates from 1269. In Venlo before 1679 it was customary to assign the mayoralty to two people. The mayoralty was not an inheritable title. Until 1796, the mayors were elected annually by the aldermen. An alderman was a village or city administrator who is somewhat comparable to our current aldermen. The court of aldermen formed the local government, including the local judiciary. For over 100 years (see table) this Van Ruremunde family managed to obtain the function of shared mayoralty (B). Other administrative functions, such as those of aldermen and bailiffs (S), were also regularly fulfilled by this family.

Period	Name	
1409	Heinrick Drabbee / Merten Mertenssoen <father of Reyner van Holthuse>	B
1413 - 1414	Heinrick Ratinck / Johan van Ruremunde	B
1415 - 1416	Bertholt Mertenssoen / Lambert Mercator	B
1431	Heinrick Drabbe / Merten van Ruremunde	B
1435	Merten van Ruremunde / Johan Vinck	B
1441	Merten van Ruremonde / Willem Woest	S
1442	Martin van Roermond, schepen (= Merten van Ruremunde) / Reyner Holthusen	S
1444 - 1445	Merten van Ruremunde / Reyner van Holthusen	S
1446	Merten van Rueremunde	S
1453	Merten van Ruremunde / Johan van Lom Goossoen	B
1454	Gerat van Menss / Merten van Rueremunde	S
1455	Merten van Rueremunde	S
1457	Merten van Ruremunde / Johan van Stalbergen	S
1482 - 1483	This van Ruremond, Thijs (Matthias) van Ruremonde	B
1485	Thijs van Ruremunde, schepen	S
1486 - 1490	Jan van Stalbergen / Thys van Ruremunde / Arnt van Dalen	S
1492, 1493	This van Ruremond, Thijs van Ruremunde / Jan de Groot	B
1503	Thijs van Ruremunde / Arnt Daelen	S
1520 - 1522	Merten van Ruremunde, schout en Schepen van Grubbenvorst (= Gribben)	S
1527	Merten van Ruremunde / Joost de Laet	B
1528	Johan van Vogelsanck / Merten van Ruremunde (Marten van Ruremond)	B
1535 22-04-1536	Lenart van Beeck / Merten van Ruremunde (Marten van Ruremond)	B

8.2.1 Descendants in Venlo

Generation 1

The first mention of a name bearer in this city concerns Johan van Ruremunde. He is mentioned in 1413 and 1414 (together with Heinrick Ratinck) as mayor [*Stadsrekeningen Venlo 1349 – 1796*]. Assuming that you have to be at least 40 years old to obtain this position, he must have been born before 1375. Presumably he had two children Merten(1) and Elisabeth (1).

Generation 2

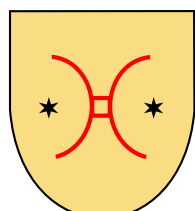
Elisabeth (1) van Ruremunde married Johan van Holthuysen, son of Johan van Holthuysen and Isabella van Kriekenbeck. (Reyner van Holthuysen and Gebel van Stalberen were the presumed parents of this Johan). The families that provided mayors in Venlo were often related through marriage. In 1437, for example, Reyner van Holthuysen was mayor. He will be a relative (cousin?) of the Johan that Elisabeth married.

Venlo 14/05/1430: Johan van Holthuysen marries with Elisabeth van Ruremunde. On 14 May 1430. On behalf of his mother Isabelle and together with his cousin Reinier van Brempt in mortgage with the house Kriekenbeck. In 1443, he lent the Maria Weide monastery in Venlo with tithes in Beesel. In 1450 Johan and Elyzabeth declared that they had transferred a rent on land under Lottum to their cousin Willem van Holthuysen. [*genwiki.nl*].

Merten (1) van Ruermunde was married to Elizabeth Mercator. Her father was Lambert Mercator (the Elder) and her mother (possibly) Mechtildis van Ruremunde [*source?*] Merten was alderman in Venlo between 1435 and 25-04-1455. From 1440 to 1461 Merten acts as steward of Venlo and

Kriekenbeek; a position that his presumed nephew will also hold later. He is also said to have been a judge or scholtis in Velden and Grubbenvorst. When Merten dies, Elizabeth (daughter of Lambert) is mentioned as Elizabeth van Ruremunde, which can lead to confusion with the previously mentioned Elisabeth who was married to Johan van Holthuysen.

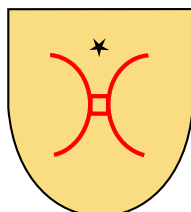
Merten had a family crest that strongly resembles that of several other mayors of Venlo from that time. For example, that of Bertholt Mertens and Reyner Holthuysen, who all have a mill iron as the basis of their coat of arms. The coat of arms of Merten concerns a mill iron with a five-pointed star between the upper arms. [*Maasgouw 1880 no. 102 p. 397, www.loegiesen.nl*]. The inscription of the seal is: "S. Merten van Roermunde". Merten died in January 1516.



Bertholt Mertens
1401-1432



Merten van Ruermunde
(1429-1461)



Matthys van
Ruremunde



Molenijzer in
molensteen

A mill iron (= Rhine or moline) is fixed in the upper millstone and keeps it in place. Besides as a regional symbol in the Meijerij and Peelland, the mill iron indicates the free milling right or the staple right of grain or other raw materials to be milled. Those who traditionally carried this sign were not so much millers but owners of the milling right. There are a few name bearers who practiced the trade of miller. In 1352, a certain Johannes de Ruremunde lived in Maastricht who was a miller. And also between 1585 and 1622, the miller Johann von Ruremondt lived in Hersel (Germany). However, there are no indications that they carried a coat of arms and also not that they were related to the Venlo regent family. However, the mill iron is also an old legal symbol and that meaning was probably also carried by Merten van Ruermunde. There are plenty of explanations for the five-pointed star. For example, it refers to the veneration of Mary, but also to the city of Maastricht.

Presumably Merten (1) and Lysbeth Mercator had three children. The oldest would have been Johan who was named after Merten's father. The other three were Elisabeth (2) and (Mat)Thys (2).

Venlo, 07/01/1435: Merten van Rueremunde acts as an arbitrator on behalf of the monastery in a dispute with Peter van Lit. [*Archief Roermond, via genwiki.nl, over Mercator*].

Venlo, 10/09/1453: ... commissioned Johann van Loerewart and Guert van Kessel, the scholtis and aldermen of Venlo, and handed over to Merten van Ruremunde, Lambrecht Mercator the Younger, Johan Mercator, Peter Mercator and Mathijs Mercator, brothers, a bond on Lambrecht Mercator, brother-in-law of Merten and father of the four aforementioned brothers, and on Willem van Wuesick, of four hundred overland Rhine guilders, with the interest for 15 years. [*Archief Roermond, via genwiki.nl, over Mercator*].

Venlo, 05/02/1455: Margriete van Gymmeniche, lady in Wickrath, widow, declares to have reached an agreement with Lambrecht Mercator de Oude, Jan, Lambrecht, Peter and Mathijs, brothers, sons van Lambrecht, and with Merten van Ruermunde "property" of Lambrecht aforementioned about the **position of bailiff** in Venlo. Co-sealers: Heynrick van Kriekenbeck, brother-in-law of Margriete, and Johan van Besel called van Reide, her (land-magistrate van Kriekenbeck. Keверberg YA. [*Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 2101B*].

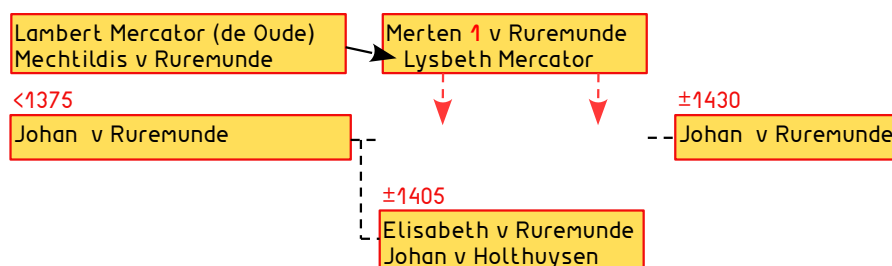
Venlo, 01/04/1456: Several persons declare that they have transferred rights to a plot of land at Eyckenenboeme to Merten van Rueremunde and Elizabeth, wife of Merten van Rueremunde. [*Archief Roermond, genwiki.nl, over Mercator*].

Venlo, 26/03/1457: Lambrecht Mercator, judge, Johan van Lomme and Johan van Stalbergen, aldermen in Venlo, declare that Lambrecht Mercator and his wife Katherine, Peter and Mathys

Mercator, brothers, and Merten van Ruremunde and his wife Lysbeth Mercator have transferred a camp located at the Wylren broick to their brother-in-law and brother Johan Mercator respectively. [HCL Toegang 14.D063, inv.nr. 219].

Venlo, 01/08/1465: "Letter of reconciliation" of Gerat van Menss, Reyner van Holthusen, Johan van Lomme, Johan van Stalbergen, Lambrecht Mercator, Johan Heufft, Art Vinck, Henrick Schinck, Derich van Beringhen <elsewhere in the deed: van Bergen>, Johan Mercator, Mathis Merkator, Elizabeth van Ruremunde and Alet van Barle, wife of Henrick Schinck aforementioned, in which they declare Seger Kyewart van der Holtmoelen their enemy. With a copy of a veud letter from "sente Peters dach ad vyncula", in which Sieger Kiewart van der Holtmoelen declares the above mentioned persons his enemies. [GA Venlo, Schepenbank Venlo, inv.nr. B2548, p. 58vs-59].

Venlo, 30/04/1469: Lambrecht Mercator, Thijs Mercator and Lijsbet van Roremunde, children of the late Lambrecht Mercator, declare that they have leased to Johan van Poll, son of Jan, half of three and quarters morgen of land bordering the yard of the monastery Maria Weide in Wylren. Sealers: Lambrecht Mercator, Thijs Mercator and Johan Roremunde. [HCL Toegang 14. D063, inv.nr. 290].



Venlo, 23/06/1433, 07/01/1435, 1447: Merten van Ruremunde is a co-referee/sealer <not an alderman>. [HCL Toegang 14.D063, inv.nr. 271 + 320 + 170].

Venlo, 31/07/1434, 26/02/1435, 12/05/1436, 23/07/1437, 09/01/1440, 07/03/1440, 04/04/1440, 23/04/1440, 09/12/1440, 25/05/1441, 21/03/1442 + 12/05/1445, 21/07/1448, 23/08/1448, 20/09/1448, 13/11/1449, 09/08/1451, 23/08/1453, 06/05/1454, 17/01/1455, 25/04/1455, 30/04/1455, 02/05/1455, 16/06/1455, 10/11/1455, 22/11/1455: Records of Merten van Ruremunde (Rueremunde) as alderman of Venlo. [HCL Toegang 14.D063, inv.nr. 144 + 299 + 338 + 213, 214 + 315 + 321 + 679 + 187 + 215 + 274 + 275 + 276 + 277 + 278 + 279 + 280, Toegang 14. D061 inv.nr. 47 + 49 + 65 + 74 + 152 + 158 + 214 + 235, Toegang 14.D064 inv.nr. 14, Toegang 14D060 inv.nr. 35 + 100].

Venlo, 15/05/1442: Record of Merten van Ruremunde and Reyner van Holthusen, both alderman of Venlo. [Archiv: Hinnenburg / Benutzungsort: LWL -Archivamt für Westfalen Bestand: P Familie von Bocholtz + Res Gestae 2 (Regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 1892].

Roermond, 29/12/1445: Arnold, duke of Guelders, declares to Willem Keitener (van Roermond) that he owes him 10,467 Rhine guilders and allows him to take a guaranty estimate in the quarters of Nijmegen, Roermond and Zutphen, except for 300 rhine guilders, which the duke has already written to Marten van Ruremunde. In case of disregard, Willem T/o charges interest on the principal sum. At others: Johan van Broekhuizen, lord in Loe and Geisjes, heirloom, Johan van Boitberg, heirloom, Elbert van Eyle, drossaard in Geldern and Willem van Holthuysen, declare the preference of this claim and in case of default in Roermond, he will himself with a servant and 2 good horses will vouch. [Regesten Roermond, Nijhoff IV – 230].

Venlo, 21/09/1447: Record of Merten van Ruremunde as a judge in the fields. [HCL Toegang 14.D061, inv.nr. 139 + 214].

Venlo, 01/04/1452: Lambrecht Mercator the younger, judge, Sybrecht van Krekenbeck and Reyner van Holthuysen, aldermen in Venlo, declare that Alart van Bueren and Fije, Reyner van Holthusen and Gebel, Willem van Holthusen and young lady Geirtruyt, Sibrecht van Krekenbeck and Veerne, Bertolt ter Moelen and Lysbeth, Meynart, Heynrick Drabben, Aleyt van Waembeck, Lysbeth ter Moelen, widow of Johan Sheren, and Meynart van Ynckevoint, with the permission of his mother Katherijne Meynartz, have transferred rights to a plot of arable land at ghen Eykenenboerne to Merten van Rueremonde and Elizabeth. [RAL Maastricht, Kruisheren Venlo, inv.nr. 96: charter with zegels; inv.nr. 214, p. 204vs-205 + HCL Toegang 14. D061, inv.nr. 214 + 96].

<Listerd families presumably have a family relationship. Sibert van Krekenbeeck used an antique lily from (1423-1442) as a weapon (possibly comparable to that of the guardians of Roermond)>

Venlo, 1474 + 1475 + 1476: In the schatcedul Lysbeth van Ruremunde is mentioned in relation to the Vleesstraat. The last year at number 5. [Real estate tax register, genwiki.nl]. <Lysbeth Mercator used her husband's surname, but it could also refer to Elisabeht (2) who was married to Jan van Stalbergen>.

Generation 3

Johan van Ruremunde, who was probably born around 1430, became steward of Venlo and Kriekenbeek. It is unknown whether he was married and had children.

Venlo, 21/02/1450: Heynrich van Kriekenbeck and his wife Elza declare that they have granted permission to Johan van Ruremunde called Stralen, citizen of Venlo, to raise 18 morgen of land with the inheritance tax and the barn belonging to the court of Roinkoeven located in the parish of Lobbroick, as an independent fief. Co-sealers: Franck van Ophaeven and Johan Vinck, leenmannen [HCL Toegang14.D063, inv.nr. 126].

Venlo, 1463: By order of the Duke, Johan van Ruremunde had to diliver a large barrel of wine brought to Dirk van der Horst at Ter Horst Castle. The wine came from the Hertogenhof's cellar. The wine barrel was borrowed and had to be returned to Venlo when it was empty. [RAG. Hertogelijk archief Rekeningen Overkwartier before 1463/64 inv.nr. 1572 folio 3].

Venlo, 1471: Accounts of receipts and expenses of Johan van Ruremunde, steward of Venlo and Kriekenbeek [Gelders archief, nrs 1534-1575].

Elisabeth van Ruremunde (2) was probably named after her mother. She married Jan van Stalbergen.

Venlo, 31/10/1462: Befor judge and aldermen of Venlo, Margriet Vinck sells with the knowledge of her minor children Elbrecht and Godert van Kessel named Hoffart and Mechtildis, wife of Elbrecht, to Jan van Stalbergen and Elisabeth van Ruremunde, spouses, an inheritance of 12 shillings, coming from the house Stalberg at Venlo. [Regesten Roermonde Publications LXVIII p 14.]. She is also called Elisabeth van Roermond [Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 2230].

Gubele van Ruremunde

Gubele was married with Gerrit Schenk.

Venlo / Helden, 12/01/1516: Henrich Schink, natural son of Henrix Schincken, held the fief "a wild farm called Dekenshorst by transfer from Henrix van Kriekenbeke, called van Barle, It was enfeoffed for 8 years. Gerrit Schenk renews the oath in 1493. Gerrit Schenck inherits with his wife Gubele van Ruremunde and his brother-in-law Thys van Ruremunde, =<Matthias> as heiress of Marten van Ruremunde =<Art> the farm Dekenshorst in Helden. On 15/06/1527 it was enfeoffed. He renews the oath on 27/09/1538 and 05/07/1544. [Gedingenregister van Venlo 1509-1517].

Helden, 15/06/1521: Gaert Gaertssoon van Bieringen, inheritance of his brothers Gerrits, receives 4 Dutch morgens of land or 4 boenre, situated in the parish of Helden. June 15 Peter van Beringen, inheritance of Gerrit Schenk aforementioned, and his co-heirs Arnt Schenk van Nydeggen for himself and for Wilhem Velle, also as guardian of the ladies of Assenbroeck, their brothers and sisters, Johan Segers van Rurmond and Claes Holtman as proxy Engelbrechts van Polum and lady Sophia van Veltbruggen, convey to him their share of the good and property called Dekenshorst. [Gelderse leenakte boek in archief Arnhem. + Register op de Leenacten van Gelre en Zutphen, Arnhem 1901, p. 150]. <Who is this Johan Segers?>.

(Mat)Thys (2) van Ruremunde

Thys van Ruremunde married Catharina Puteanus. Catharina was previously married to Jan Ingenhuys (wine merchant, alderman and mayor). Thys was born around 1445 and died about 1515. Catharina was born in 1446 and is the daughter of Joannes Puteanus and Agnes. The coat of arms of the Puteanus family contains three black roses. Matthys was alderman from 1482-1506 and ruling mayor in 1482 and 1492. Matthias seals with a mill iron. The shield holder is a

knight kneeling on his right knee, facing right, in his right hand he holds a naked sword, while with his left he holds the coat of arms. In 1455 a certain Martinus Rumundis de Venloe <= *Merten*?> is registered at the University of Cologne. In 1486 a certain Matias de Ruremunda studies at the University of Cologne. (Mat)Thys (2) van Ruremunde and Catharina Puteanus probably had five children.

22/05/1483: Prenuptial agreement between Wilhem van Barle and Gaerte, daughter of the late Lambert Mercator. Wilhem contributes: the House in Barle in het kerspel Leuth, as owned by his late father Henrick van Barle, half of which his brother-in-law Johanna has in usufruct and 35 malder rye a year in Voerde and Goesdorp. Gaerte contributes her paternal heritage. Dedingslieden Henric and Jan van Barle, brothers van Wilhem, Vilhem lord te Elmpt, Emont van Barlé, Derich Pollaft, Wilhem Brant van Brede Siebertszoon and Gaert van Kessel and Thijs Mercator, Thijs van Ruremunde, Gaert Agris, Vullinck van Holtmoelé, pastor van Tegmoelé, Jan and Everat van Holtmoele, brothers, and Gaert Roffart. Beette mountain; Aldenghoor 124. [Regesten Roermond]. Thijs is also called Mathias van Roermond and is alderman of Venlo in 1483 [Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 2627B, 2670, 2823, 2994].

Venlo, 04/04/1483, 24-03-1485, 27-06-1485, 25/04/1486, 04/01/1487, 10/11/1487, 03/05/1490, 31/07/1490, 17/09/1491, 26/05/1492, 20/12/1492, 17/09/1496, 30/09/1498, 0/10/1498, 14/12/1498, 19/03/1499, 31/07/1499, 01/08/1499: Records of Thijs van Ruremunde as alderman of Venlo. [HCL, Maastricht, Toegang 14.D061, inv.nr. 153 + 177 + 160 + 89 + 261 + 53 + 155 + 54 + 55 + 214, Toegang 14.D063, inv.nr. 353, Toegang 14.D060, inv.nr. 42].

Venlo, ± 1510/1515: Thys van Roemudde (Mertyn van Roemudde) lives at the **Vleesstraat**, propable number 5). [*Schatcedul Real estate tax register, genwiki.nl*].

Venlo, 13/09/1538: Statement by Bannerheeren, knighthood and cities of the principedom of Gelre and county of Zutphen, that Mychael Mercator, tax collector to Grave, had wrongfully infringed the share in the bailiffs office and part of the "veerstaet" to Venlo by Heynrich van Berrefelt, Wylhelm van Beeck and the heirs and children of late Thijs van Ruremunde and these in their use will be maintained, until they with due right would be "erased" and "worn out", and this by virtue of process and main judge of the aldermen's bank of Roermond and read to the landscape and that Mychael would pay the costs to the landscape [RHCL, *Huis Kessel (familie van Merwijk and de Keeverberg)*, 15e - 18e eeuw 16.1111, nr 348].

Generation 4

The deed of 1545 describes in six pages the process of the succession of the inheritance of Thys (2) v Ruremunde. The document is difficult to read and the transcription is far from incomplete. The document probably describes the following dispute. Thys married Catharina Puteanus with prenuptial agreements. He has five children with her, all of whom are mentioned in the document. The dispute probably concerns Elisabeth (3) continuing to live in the house with her mother when her father Thys (2) dies. This remains the case when her mother dies. When she herself dies, her brother Marten (3) takes over the house as his inheritance. Marten and Rijcka van Lewen (Leeuwen) cannot agree with this because they thought that the house belonged to their mother.

Elisabeth (3) married Godfried van Leuven. She died in Venlo on 25-06-1558.

Mechtildis Ruremonde married Martinus Douveren (Martinus van Doveren) around 1510. They had a child Elisabeth van Doveren who married Johan van Ruweel named Ingenhuys on 29-01-1544.

Johannes

Johan was predestined to become a priest, but that seems to have turned out differently. In 1508 a Jo(h)annus de Ruremunda de Venlo studied at the University of Cologne. "Leoad" is also mentioned. This probably refers to the fact that he studied earlier in Liège. Jan was alderman of Venlo in 1533 and 1536 to 1538. In 1537 and 1543 Jan was ruling mayor of Venlo. In that role he surrendered the city of Venlo to Emperor Charles V after which he signed the Treaty of

Venlo, whereby 7 Dutch Provinces were brought under one crown. Later he was sworn bailiff (judge) in Roermond and mayor in 1567 and 1573. From 1548, he took the oath and was appointed by the Court of Gelderland. It is not clear whether he was married, but Göbel was possibly his child. (Göbel may have been named after her aunt Guble (see below).

Gebell von Roermond

Gubell will have been born around 1495. She was married Lambert Spiegel. According to an unverifiable source she died on 20-7-1579 in Erkelenz. Lambert is mentioned several more times in deeds concerning Catharina van Meholt and Wachtendonk and her son Gerlich. (See later at generation 5).

Rheinland, 26/08/1576: Wilhelm von Jülich-Kleve-Berg sells to **Lambert Spiegel** and wiff **Gebell van Remunde** a interest of 36 Talerns from the Amte Brügge. [LNW, AA 0029 Jülich-Berg, Rep. u. Hs. nr. 37].

Martinus van Ruremunde (3) married Catharina van Meholt and Wachtendonk. He was steward of Venlo in 1527. On 10-11-1529 he was elected to the council. and in 1528 and 1535 peyburgemeester. The peyburgemeester was responsible for the financial affairs of a city, <“pey” comes from the French payer: to pay>.

Grubbenvorst, 1520: Martin (Merten) van Roermond is bailiff and alderman at Grubbenvorst [Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 3238, 3255,3569].

20/02/1520: Karel, duke of Guelders, invites **Martin van Ruremunde**, bailiff in Gribben, to a meeting in Geldern of council friends from Roermond, Venlo and Zaltbommel, about the toll in Gribben, on which the cities claims to have freedom[3238. Schloss Haag nr. 2045].

28/03/1522: The children of Johan te Puth, named Bammelraey, and of his wife Jutte, by name Johan, Derick, Joist, Anna and Thys, make a separation and divide these assets left in the presence of the **Merten van Ruremunde**, magistrate of Grubbenvorst, Cornelis ingen Raey, lord **Johan van Ruremunde** and Johan Kaenis. The deed is sealed by this one and by Henrich van Hushaeven for Johan in Puth, Gerit Roeffert for master Derick in Puth, Arnt van Lomme for Joist in Puth, Derick van Meeus for Anna in Puth, widow of Wilhelm Schaenen, and Gaert Boegell for Thys in Puth, while in the place of Cornelis ingen Raede and **Johan van Ruremunde**, who do not have their own seal, Gerit Boegel and Henrich van Stalbergen respectively seal on their request. [Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 3255, RAL Aanwinsten 1926].

Venlo, 1572: In the schatcedul for de **Vleesstraat**. **Thys van Ruremunde** is mentioned. And in that same year, the aforementioned Thijnsboek also is also mentioned **Thies van Ruremunde Martenssoen**. [Real estate tax register].

Venlo, 1535: In the schatcedul **Trijn van Ruremunde** is mentioned in relation to the **Vleesstraat**. [Real estate tax register, genwiki.nl]. <This could be Catharina van Meholt en Wachtendonk, the wife of Martinus, but also Lysbeth (3) married to Godfried van Lewen>.

Venlo, 1530: Frans van Stalbergn, Lenhardt van Thoern, **Thies van Ruremundt** (in margin) Frans van Stalbergen Henrißen and **Thins van Ruremunde Martenßen** obtained from my lord Ott van Wijlich a part of the Gasthuis hoff in Haßelt located across the Maeß in the fields...

Hueth, 31/10/1524: Otto v. Wylich gave Heinrich v. Raide the house and farm in Broickhuet, and the farm in Eynde in Boickhoirst, which were previously given in fief to Wolter v. Huete and Gadert van Raide. Lehnmannen: Roloff van Mefarden and **Marten van Ruremunde**. [LAV NRW Rheinland, AA 0588 / Hueth, Urkunden AA 0588, nr. 268].

Venlo/Helden, 03/10/1535: The estate "Kinderhuys" in Pont owned by Otto and Lieffer van Wylich and **Martin van Roermond**, was 3 October 1535 treated to master Schenk and Margaretha van Wylich, after them to their son Christoffel and in 1567 to Johan van Ryswick for 10 times a year rye and oats. [Das Cistercienserinnen-Kloster Grafenthal oder Vallis comitis Asperden im Kreise Kleve (Cleves 1899) - dr. Robert Scholten - p. 167.] <Master Jan Schenck married Margaretha van Wylich in 1536. Ott Wylack (Wijlich) is lord of Grubbenvorst. See also dispute in 1551 of Gerlich van Ruremundt>.

Venlo, 1545: In a process of succession in Venlo: Jan van Cruchten and Marten van Leeuwen contra Marten van Roermond and Merten van Doeveren. <*Rijcka (daughter of Elisabeth van Ruremunde and Godfried Hoytman alias Van Leeuwen/Lewen) married Jan van Cruchten (Alderman and Mayor of Venlo and later of Roermond), Marten van Leeuwen from Nijmegen is a brother of Rijcka. Merten van Doeveren is the husband of Mechtildis. In 1543 Jan was the reigning mayor of Venlo.*> [Hoofdgerecht (Schepenbank) van Roermond, Inv. Bijlage II, nr 3058].

Venlo, 18/06/1548: Ministerialof the Court to the drossaard of Wachtendonk, that he must order the aldermen there to let Marten van Ruremunde to do justice. [Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 1046 Hof van Gelre and Zutphen].

Nettesheim, 21/05/1549: Testimony for Merten van Ruremundt and Henryk van Rey concerning the pledging of a piece of land in the Hagelcruytzvelde on the Kemperstrasse by the (now deceased) Henrick van Holt for 80 gold guilders and subject to repurchase to Engel Droß; given by Arnt Kraen and Johan Huysken, aldermen of Wachtendonk [Verzeichnungseinheit Kreisarchiv Viersen, N 2 / Nettesheim/Henrichs, nr. 600 (Zie ook nr. 604)].

Wassenberg ?, 05-10-1555: Arnt Spee in gen Aldenhove undertakes to pay Johan van Blomendoull, governor of the fiefdom Wassenberg, the annuity of 15 guilders established for Cathryne, widow of Mertens van Ruremunde, within 8 years. [Landesarchiv NRW, Abteilung Rheinland, AA 0024 / Jülich, Lehen, Spezialia A 0024, nr. 3 A Urk. 1].

Generation 5

In 1551 Catharina is the widow of Marten (3). In a dispute her son Gerlich is mentioned by name, but the other children are not. They are probably still minors. It concerns Catharina, Thins and Otte. The latter married Georg Creckelmans on 26-05-1570 in Beesel.

Venlo, < 26-05-1570: Gehuwd: Jurgen Creckelmans. Krieckelman, rentmeester van het ambt Brügggen 1561-1589, leenman van Nunhemshof te Vlodrop, pandheer van de Munt te Tegelen, eigenaar van 1/5 deel van de visserij te Venlo] en Otte van Romundt. [Loegiesen.nl, P. Geuskens: De Rentelaershof te Vlodrop. In: Roerstreek '96 p. 63-89].

Venlo, 1572: Trynn van Ruremunde (Trijn) lived as a homeowner (current number 5) on the Vleesstraat. [Real estate tax register].

Venlo, 1533: Johan van Ruremunde lived next to his sister Trijn in the Vleesstraat (according to the schatcedule), is then mentioned as (clergy) lord. [Real estate tax register].

Dirk Engelen also lived around the same time. This person was born in Wesseem and died in Maeseyck 03-08-1579. Dirk Engelen was a Maas skipper by profession and married Mercken (Maria) Thonissen around 1565. He became a citizen of Roermond. Among the skippers of the upper Maas he was later known as Dirck van Ruremunde, but it probably concerns a different person than the Dirck who lived in Lomstraat in Venlo. (He is maybe the same as Hendricus van Ruremund who was a witness in 1615). The skipper did choose Venlo as a storage place for the rapeseed, which he bought in Holland and from which he had oil pressed in Venlo. In another deed there is mention of a certain Johan van Cruchten Diericksoen van Ruremunde. It is probably meant here that this Johan is a son of Dierick and lives in Roermond.

Venlo, 10-01- 1565: In the presence of Johan van Greverade and Johan van Stalbergen the Younger, aldermen of Venlo, Johan van Cruchten Diericksoen of Ruremunde transfers a bond of 200 Rhine guilders, with the firm and old wine excise duty in Venlo as collateral, to Johan In gen Huys, as mayor of Venlo, for the benefit of that city.

Venlo, 1572: Dirck van Ruremonde lived as owner of a house in the Lomstraat in Venlo.

Gerlich van Ruremundt

Widow Catharina van Meholt en Wachtendonck and her son Gerlich get into a dispute with their lord Ott van Wijlich lord of Gribbenvorst about paying the lease on a piece of land that Gerlich uses in the footsteps of his father. Ott gives them the land. Gerlich has two sons: Marten Marten and Arnt.

Venlo, 05-08-1551: Catrin and Gerlich van Ruremundt (in margin). When a disagreement or a dispute arises between my lord Ott van Wijlich lord of Gribbenforst and Grundstein on the one hand and the widow of Marten van Ruremunde with her children on the other hand, who is from the Hoge weide that Marten zg has rebuilt (?), is of the opinion that she must pay a hereditary lease because my lord has not complied and Marten has not been able to prove this either. Concerning the Hoge weide near Gribbenforst located near on one side of the cemetery and with the other side along the road along the cemetery of Gribbenforst

So today, with the permission of my lord and the woman with their children, my lord gave the subsistence rights of this meadow and gave them two hands on it and gave them a single hand, namely one hand for Catharina van Ruremunde zg Martens huisfrou and Gerlach van Ruremunde with the other hand or both of them and should consider this for more and for the subsistence rights. This was done by the owner and money Jarlichs de Barßdunck Andrea v Hornßg And so some remaining steadfast remains of the meadow and Tins arise for which my lord gave the subsistence rights and services said Marten said to my lord. The woman with the children left favorably disposed and recognized the event that took place at Gribbenforst in which is proven by my lord, before Juncker Christoffer van Wijlich, Adolph van Wijlich, judge in Cleverham, Henrich Evertz and Jan Buitendick, before the widow and Gerlich van Ruremunde their son. [*Chijnsboek, Land van Kessel, Zins- und Leibgewinnsregister von Barsdonk*].

Venlo, 05/08/1551: Idem <in margin>. Item Catharina van Ruremundt wife of late Martens and Gelach her son obtained by negotiating the high meadow [*Thijnsboek, Land van Kessel, Zins- und Leibgewinnsregister von Barsdonk*].

Kervenheim, 27-05-1564: Matthis van Voirst and Gerlich van Ruremunde, hereditary estates in the Aldenhof in Kervenheim and Johan Verhoeven upgen Ray and Johan van Wyckeren, aldermen in Kervenheim, declare that Raib van Gestelen and his sister Margriet van Gestelen have legally authorized their brother Johann van Gestelen before the Schlüter in Udem, before the court judge and hereditary estates of the Aldenhaiff and aldermen in Kervenheim to relinquish all of the siblings' rights to the farm called Toe Wustenraede - to personal gain and hereditary rent - in favor of Dietrich von Boetzelaer, hereditary cupbearer and landdrost of the Principality of Cleves and his wife Irmgard von Wylich called Von Boetzelaer, in accordance with the purchase note dated March 10th of the current year. Raib and Margriet, who were both involved in the farm, as much of which was related to the right of life in the farm ther Hornnen (located in Aldenhoff), have given up their involvement in the presence of Derich van Holthuesenn and Johann van Gestelen Hermanssoen in favor of the buyers. Excerpt, parchment, German, 2 seal incisions, transfix 1564 June 12 The above-mentioned hereditary deeds and the Kervenheim aldermen Peter Reghman and Johann von Wyckeren testify that Johann van Gestelen Johanssoen has declared the above-mentioned relinquishment of the farm called Toe Wustenraede, located in the parish of Kervenheim, now managed by Johann van Volbroick, under certain agreements before Mathis van den Eghe, Schlüter of Udem, court judge, hereditary deeds and aldermen. Excerpt, parchment, German, 3 anh. Seal, No. 1 fragment, 2 a, 3 remainder [*Landesarchiv NRW, Rheinland, AA 0524 / Udem, St. Spiritus, Urkunden AA 0524, nr. 6fragment nr. 1, 2 a, 3 rest*].

Arnhem, 25/11/1567: Gerlich van Ruremonde, stadtholder from Eghe Sluyters to Udem, court founder of the Wezesschen laethe (n), and Geridt Byrmans, sworn heritages, furthermore common certificates, that Johan van Harteveldt, (son) of late Henrick van Hartevelt, and Alidtken and Rutger van Harteveldt, after children of Johan aforementioned, have transferred an annual interest, principal sum of 100 silver Joachimsdaalders, to Johan van Heteren et al. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0371, inv. nr 404; Huis Aerd*].

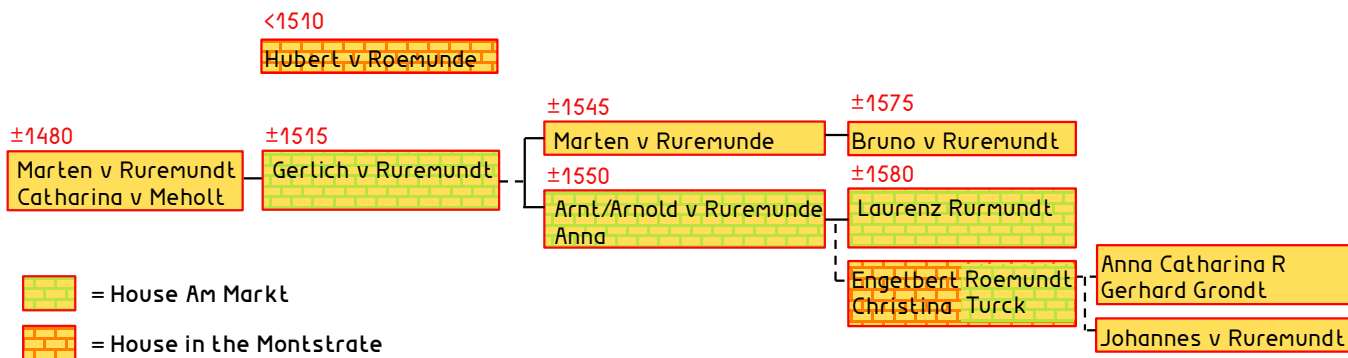
Venlo, 05/07/1580: Catharina van Ruremundt wife of late Martens and Gerlich the last user of one of the high meadows near Gribbenforst near the church as mentioned can be seen in the tax book folio 17 E. has mortified and yet Lambert Spiegel was several times inclined to win over Martens, but due to various obstacles and peculiarities of the Itzig warhorses, he had not yet been able to do so. [*Chijnsboek, Land van Kessel, Zins- und Leibgewinnsregister von Barsdonk*].

Venlo 01-09-1615: Joannes van Ruremund and Gertrudis Alarts married. Guardian (Dyonius custos) Henricus van Ruremund is witness. [*Venlo RK Huwelijken H1615-006 p 6 15 contraxerunt sponsalia*]. <Witness Henricus could be his uncle or brother>.

Venlo, 1604-1617: Göbel van Ruremundt is doorman of Helpoort

8.2.2 Descendants in Kalkar

The following overview is constructed from the information that follows.



Gerlich

Gerlich had two sons Marten and Arnt. It is not known who he was married to. He moved to Kalkar. His sons became judge and stadtholder in this city. There already lived a certain Hubert who was about the same age as Gerlich. It is not clear how he related to Gerlich.

Kalkar, 20/01/1568: Record of Geirloch van Roemundt, governor of the Schlüter in Üdem. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 747*]. <Udem>.

Kalkar, 20/08/1568: Before Johan van Wyckeren and Gerhart vander Haettert, heirs of the Aldenhof at Kervenheim (-hem), as well as Geerlich van Rurmundt, governor of the Schlüter at Udem (Udem), their judge, ...etc... [*Vereinigte Adelsarchive im Rheinland e.V., Wissen - U / Archiv Schloss Wissen - Urkunden, nr. 2444*].

Kalkar, 10/06/1575: Record of Gerlich van Ruremundt, living am Markt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 788*].

Venlo, 05/07/1580: The aforementioned husbandry of the late Marten and Arnt van Ruremunde, the aforementioned Gerlichen van Ruremundt, and on behalf of their underage children, Lambert Spiegel, that this pasture in the division with their husbands fell to their two hands on the pasture, which they desired to acquire, Drup, with a gift from their lord, against which acquisition, therefore, the foundation stone, has shown their service and help in respect of their fathers, my lordship? But it is announced that they, Hirtshausen and Andrea, will present the following tomorrow, the number or name of the people from the willows, so that their names should be recorded there. Actum ut Supra And this treatment should be reported to the deceased immediately. Jan and Hönn Spiegels (in the cantonal register). When the foundation stone was laid for the deceased children of Lambert Spiegels, the profit pennies from the willows were handed over to Marten van Ruremund, son of the deceased, it was announced that they should be transferred to you as soon as possible. Item: the payment and payment will be reported immediately. So the present Herman Golt, the Vendlo, is appointed as guardian and appoints Jan and Hönn Spiegel, son and daughter of Lambert Spiegels, and the pasture was surveyed and found tomorrow. xvi ruden document. [*Thijnsboek, Land van Kessel, Zins- und Leibgewinnsregister von Barsdonk*].

Hubert van Roemunde

Huibert van Roemunde is Grietgen's second husband. She was previously married to Herm Nacken. He lives in the Monstrate, as does Engelbert later. It is unclear who Hubert's parents were. Based on current insights, it is most likely that it was Johannes the brother of Martinus who was married to Catharina van Meholt en Wachtendonk.

Kalkar, 16/12/1544: Hubert von Roermond living in the Mondstraete. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 627*].

Kalkar, 10/03/1552: For the aldermen Claes Krop and Bernt Steull. Transfer of their eighth part of the Herenhaeff and the annual rent of gardens above Swanenhorst by Hubert van Roemunde and

his wife Grietgen and her children Evert, Gerit and Derick Nacken and at the same time for the minor Johann and Yutken Nacken that Grietgens had with her first husband Herm Nacken. They made their house on the Monstrate on the corner (hornick) of the Stadtstege available as collateral. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 286,1*].

Kalkar, 18/02/1555: Record of Hubert van Roemunde living in the Monstrate. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 284*].

Kalkar, 10/03/1552: For the aldermen Claes Krop and Bernt Steull. Transfer of their eighth part of the Herenhaeff and the annual rent of gardens above Swanenhorst by Hubert van Roemunde and his wife Grietgen and her children Evert, Gerit and Derick Nacken and at the same time for the minor Johann and Yutken Nacken that Grietgens had with her first husband Herm Nacken. They made their house on the Monstrate on the corner (hornick) of the Stadtstege available as collateral. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 286,1*].

Kalkar, 18/02/1555: Record of Hubert van Roemunde living in the Monstrate. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 284*].

Kalkar, 16/09/1586: Cleves district governor as well as the aldermen Henrick Tack, Johann Sartz, Wyer Kerzkorff, Johann Warderholt, Henrick ther Bruggen jun., Huber van Roemundt, Lenert ver Moellen and others. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 823*].

Marten van Ruremund(t) + Bruno + Johannes

Kalkar, 20/04/1592 + 03/10/1594: Record of judge Marten van Ruremund. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 847 + U 645,1*].

(Alt)Kalkar, 08/09/1603: Record of judge Marten von Ruremundt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 757,1*].

(Alt)Kalkar, 22/02/1607 + 15/02/1608 + 03/11/1608 + 30/11-1608: Record of lay judge Martin von Ruremundt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 885 + U 821,1 + U 811,2 + U 888*].

Kalkar, 02/09/1617: Record of judge Bruno van Ruremund. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 745,1*].

Kalkar, 18/01/1624 + 22/08/1626: Record of Bruen van Ruremundt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 918 + U 926*].

Kalkar, 04/10/1661 + 07/02/1662 + 18/12/1671: Record of lay judge Johann von Ruremundt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 960 + U 961 + U 974a*].

Kalkar, 17-06-1674: Record of mayor Johann Ruremondt [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 976*].

Arnold van Rurmundt + Engelbert Roemundt + Laurenz

Kalkar, 14/09/1618: Record of lay judge Dr. Engelbert Roemundt. Living in the Monstrate. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 906 + U 974a*].

Kalkar, 20/10/1622 + 08/11/1622: Record of major Dr. jur. Engelbert Rhomundt. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 912 + U 914*].

Kalkar, 26/11/1624: Before the aldermen Ditherich Paep and Goßwin van Lengel, Adam van den Velt prescribes an annual annuity of 11 thalers from his house on the corner (hoerning) am Markt next to Claes Plencken to Dr. jur. Engelbert van Ruremundt for the purpose of purchasing a house. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 923*].

Cranenburg, 01/05/1676: Lubbert Turck dies in Pfarrarchiv Cranenburg. His heirs inherit all of his estate. It concerns his sister Christina Turck, widow of Dr. Engelbert v. Ruremund, judge in Kalkar. Adolf Turck receives immediately after Lubert's death 600 Rijksdaalders and 400 Clevesse daalders. [*Landesarchiv NRW, Rheinland, AA 0368, 63*].

Cranenburg, 29/07/1676: 1694 Guilelmus Turck, recipient of memorial in honor of the Holy Sacrament, "ad praesentationem dni". Ioannis de Ruremunda provisus. [*Pfarrarchiv Cranenburg*].

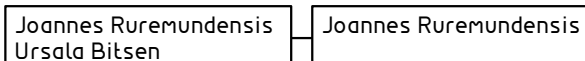
Kalkar ?, 01/03/1632: Before aldermen Dietrich Larss and Heinrich Weinkops, Anna, widow of Mayor Arnold Rurmundt, and her son Laurenz, grant all vicarages a 5-thaler annuity on their house on am Markt in exchange for 100 thalers in capital, of which 50 come from Johann Bilevelt and 50 from the legacy of Vicar W. Bracht. Cancelled. [*Landesarchiv NRW, Rheinland, RW 1039 / Rheinberg RW 1039, nr. A 332*].

Kalkar, 20-05-1667: The dean and chapter of the St. Viktorstift in Xanten manage the Roden estate with the permission of the first administrator Dietrichs Verweyen, secondly Catharina Magdalena Gront, daughter of mayor Gerhard Gront and Anna Catharina Ruremondt and thirdly Maria Magdalena Haeffacker, daughter of Dr. Eberhard Adrian Haeffacker and Maria Christina von Vynhoven, for the benefit of the poor of Kalkar. [*Stadtarchiv Kalkar, Urkunde nr. U 970*].

8.2.3 Incidental records in Blerick, Arcen, Venray

Venray, 1467: Records linked to Jerusalem monasteries. Lord Willam van Remunde, is a procurator in the clerckhuys about those driving arms and resources. [*Dietsche warande, vol 7*].

Blerick, 28/04/1575: Johannes son Joa(nn)es Ruremundensis and Ursula Bitsen is bapitized. [*Baptismalregister Blerick D1575-011 blz. 1 nr. 11*].



Blerick, 27/08/1576: Lucia daughter of Andreae Sanders susc: Gerardus Ruremundensis and Elyzabeth Vermaesen. [*Baptismalregister Blerick D1576-029 blz. 3 nr. 35*].

Blerick, 20/08/1594: Jo(ann)es son of Petri Cuppen vel Brant suscept: Jo(ann)es brother and Gertrudis Ruremunde(n)sis. [*Baptismalregister Blerick D1594-004 blz. 7 nr. 2*].

Blerick, 13/08/1619: Baptized is Philippus son of Henrici Bottoliers and Mariae his wife. They undertook Johannes Berchma(n)þ in the name of the satrap of our region, Johannis de Wijtenhorst and Lyzabeta sister Mariae Ruremunde(n)sis. [*Baptismalregister Blerick D1619-013 blz. 23 nr. 14*].

Baarlo, 05/02/1644: Marriage between Henricus son of Jo(ann)is Heijsz and Lucia daughter of Reineri de Rurmunda. Witnesses are Petro Heijsz and Matthia Naus. [*Trouwregister Baarlo H1644-001 blz. 107 nr. 1*].

Arcen, 13/07/1630: Married is Peter Dericx van Rurmundt, Jutsen die daughter of Jan Krauskops before Alexander Noten pastor at Arssen. The witnesses are Henderick Heijsters captin on the fortress at Arssen and Aernolt van Hingen lieutenant on the utlegger mr Jan van REijl. [*Trouwregister Arcen H1630-05 blz. 284 nr. 1*].

Arcen, 01/10/1634: Peter Thonissen van Rurmund[e] and Arian Verack spouses, baptized their childon october 1st, 1634, the geferlincx are Eleijs[ab]let Poelmans van Vinlo and Henderick Peters van Vilnlo]. The child is named Margrieta [*baptismalregister Arcen D1634-015 blz. 77 nr. 1*].

Gulik, 18-12-1639: Captured. Michiel Rutgersz van Roermond, born Gulikerland, has confessed to having cut down some oak trees or shrubs in a small forest near the mountainside a few days ago. He has done this before. He also stole chickens. Demand: Scaffold, branding and banishment for life. Punishment: Scaffold, flogging, denunciation and banishment for life. [*Stadsgerecht Wijk bij Duursteden, Register van sententies nr. 1*]. <*Gulik was een Hertogdom gelegen tussen de Maas en de Rijn in het huidige Duitsland*>.

Boxmeer 1663: Johan v Ruremundt en Rütger Raab, aldermen, announce ... [*Pfarrarchief, X, 28 (U 307)*].

9 Genus v. Remunde

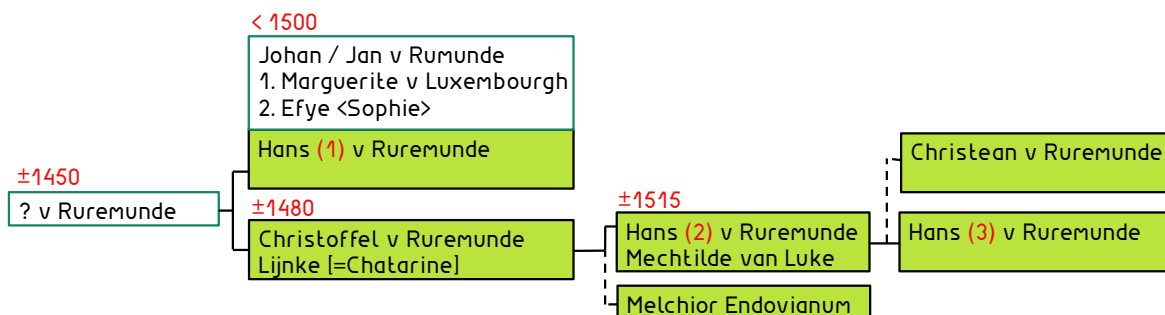
9.1 Historical context in Antwerpen

The area of Antwerp was already inhabited in the Stone Age. The favourable location on the Scheldt provided a connection to the hinterland, which undoubtedly contributed to the importance that the Romans placed in the area. A rampart was built in the ninth and tenth centuries. A trading district already developed within it at that time. In the **11th** century, the area belonged to the official fiefs of the Dukes of Lower Lorraine, who had a stone castle, a rampart chapel and a stone wall built, allowing the area to evolve into an important centre of power. Antwerp was granted city rights in 1008. In the **15th** century, the small settlements grew into a large port city with a lively trade with England and Central Europe. Around 1500, Antwerp had around 40,000 inhabitants and in 1560 already 100,000. During this period, the city was the economic capital of Europe.

In Germany, Johannes Gensfleisch zur Laden zum Gutenberg developed the process of printing from around 1440. In 1473, the first book was printed in the Netherlands and by 1480, printing presses were already in more than 100 European cities. Printed works would play an important role in the dissemination of new religious beliefs. In 1517, a work by Martin Luther against the trade in indulgences appeared in Germany. Because some of his students lived in the Augustinian monastery in Antwerp, this was one of the first places where his ideas were heard. The established order began to feel threatened. In 1522, the monastery was closed. The monks who refused to repent were burned. Charles V also feared the influence of the Reformation and in 1524 he imposed book censorship on printers, sellers and owners of various 'heretical' books. Violations were severely punished. Many illegal books were tracked down and destroyed. Several Antwerp printers moved their presses to the safe Emden and from there distributed the forbidden literature. In 1571 the first Dutch Reformed Church (NGK) was founded in this Frisian city.

9.2 Progenitors Hans v. Remunde + Christoffel v. Ruremunde (± 1485) x Lijnke

In the year in which the Augustinian monastery was closed because of Lutheran teachings, Hans van Remunde settled in the city as a printer, and two years later his brother <source ?> Hans and Christoffel van Ruremunde.



Hans (1) van Roermundt (John Ruremunde, Hanske Remunde, Johannes?)

In 1522 (a year after his university education in Cologne), Hans van Ruremunde established himself as a printer in Antwerp. He was also called Hans van Roermundt or Van Romundt. He was established 'on the Lombard fortress'. Just like fellow printer Van der Linde who also published Bibles. The signboard said: 't Huys van Wachtendonck'. Hans also mentions the location of the printing house in his Bible. The current street number is probably 54.



Cologne, 1521: Registration of Johannus Driveleer de Ruremunda at the University of Cologne. <It is not certain that this is the same person. Christoph Wercken de Ruremunde also registers at that time>.

In 1523 Hans prints Dutch and English versions based on the Lutheran interpretation of the Old Testament. In the reprints he adds more and more reformed annotations. On 30-10-1526 he is sentenced by the Magistrate of Antwerp to a forced pilgrimage to Wilsnack (Wilsenaken) in Germany (then Prussia), because of printing “certain books, containing the teachings of the Lutheran heresies”.

Antwerp, 08/05/1525: ... and corrected to the benefit of foreign Christians, which has been decayed in four principal parts, etc. For sale in Peter Kaetz's Delft house. Finally printed in Tanwerpen with great diligence, by Hans van Roemunde in the house of Wachtendonck on die Lombaerde [*Bibel int duitsch and eerstelick overgheset: 4 vol. 12mo. d. veau. p. 150*].

Antwerp, 30/10/1526: Hansken van Remunde, book printer, because he, contrary to and in contempt of the mandates and orders of Our Most Gracious Lord the Emperor, published and printed here in vain by order certain books, containing the doctrine of the Lutheran heresies, of which the Lord and the City are fully informed, will urge them, within sunshine, outside the city and freedom and, within the third day, outside the Margravateship of Antwerp, and make a pilgrimage to the Holy Blood, at Wilsenaken, and, after the letters are sent from there, he does not return and has something of the Lord and the city's mind, to lie on his prince. [*Correctieboeck 1513-68, p. 30 and A.A.B. Deel 7, blz. 159*].

On 29/03/1527 he returned from this penance journey to Antwerp. However, the journey did not result in Hans abandoning his Lutheran conviction. As early as the autumn of 1527, the second edition of Tyndale's 'New Testament' was smuggled into England on grain ships, specifically for the booksellers Francis Byrckman (Franz Brickmann, also bookseller in Cologne) and Peter Kaetz. In 1528, Hans was convicted under the name 'John Raymund' (a Dutchman) because he had printed 1500 Tyndale's new Testaments in Antwerp and transported 500 to England.

In 1529 he printed this New Testament again and ended up in Fleet Prison in London. In the 15th century, this prison was often used to lock up prisoners for civil cases. Prisoners had to pay for room and board, give tips to prison staff and pay a fee for entering and leaving the prison. Prison cells varied from luxurious private rooms to prisoners who slept two to a bed. The very poorest in prison were even known to beg through a grid while in prison. From 1531 onwards, the death penalty was introduced for heresy.

It is not clear what happened next. The most common hypothesis is that he died in prison. According to E.G. Duff, he suspects that he was released from prison and returned to Antwerp. He would later have returned to England to continue his trade as a bookseller under the name John Holibusche. He does not give any arguments, but the references below support this hypothesis. The son of his brother Christoffel also calls himself Holibusche and this could lead to confusion, but for the reference below from 1535 of the St. Lucas guild, that son would still be too young.

Antwerp, 1531: These following guilders brothers have been received from freemasters in the guild of Saint Luke 5: item 2 Jan van Remonde (=Remunde), book printer, and his lawful wife Magriete van Luxembourg, daughter of Reynier. [*Ph. Rombouts and Th. Van Lerijs, 1872, p 440, reference to the letter of aldermen of 16 March 1535 (1536, new style). (Ridder L. p. B.)*]. <Is this the same person as Jan or does it concern the printer from Zwolle?>

Londen, 1535: Holibusche, alias Holybusche (John), of London, stationer, otherwise bokebynder, born in Ruremund, under the obedience of the Emperor. Letters of denization, 24 Feb., 1535. Denizations, p. 125. **1561:** Bartholomeus van Bossuyts, by Hans van Rumunde. Dutch Church Reg. I, 278. Bossuyts occurs again as Bartholomue van Bowsick in 1576, in the precinct of Christchurch, within the Duke's palace (II, 164). [*E.J. Worman, 1906. Alien members of the book-trade...*].

Jan van Remunde (Johannes Ruremundanus), te Zwolle, Antwerp en Keulen

In the 16th century there is another name bearer who is a printer. He is seen as a different person than Hans (1), but why is not clear. Perhaps because the first names Hans and Johan

are not seen as synonyms. Johann von Remunde is mentioned on the printers' list of the University of Utrecht. Jan settles in Cologne from 1538. . He is married to Marguerite van Luxembourg, daughter of Reynier. From 1544 to 1553 Johan lives in Zwolle [A.G.P. *Beernink, Van Romunde; de Kamper tak*]. In 1546 he is married to Ffye <= Sophie, Ariaentsdr?> who was probably previously married to Bartholomeus Jacobsz. Dr. Ledebouer reports that he prints a Bible in Zwolle in 1546 under the name Jo. Remundanus. According to K. Dumber and I. Deventer, there would be a blood relationship between Johannes and Aegidius Ruremundanus, who became rector of the Latin school in Deventer, in 1591 a juror was who lived on Norenbergerstraat in 1585 and died there in 1592. In 1550, a certain Jan van Rumunde is mentioned as printer of the Psalterium Davidicum (book of psalms) in Antwerp. Presumably this concerns the same person. On 03-10-1562, Sophye is mentioned as the widow of Johan van Ruiremont.

Jan v Ruremunde 1. Marguerite v Luxembourg 2. Efyē <Sophie>

Antwerp, 16/03/1535: The following guild brothers received them as freemasters in the guild of Sinte Lucas 5: item 2 Jan van Remonde <= Remunde>, book printer, and his legal wife Magriete van Luxembourg, Reynier's daughter. [*Ph. Rombouts en Th. Van Lerijs, 1872, p 440, verwijzing naar Schepenbrief van 16 maart 1535 (1536, nieuwe styl). (Ridder L. p. B.)*].

Kampen, 16-08-1536: Johan van Remunde is guardian of the daughter Griete van Eefse Ariaentsdr who is the widow of Bartholomeus Jacobsz. [*RAK 80, folio 105, nr 425*].

Zwolle, 15/01/1544: The Aldermen and the Council agree a treaty with Master Johan van Ruremunde, by which he will be allowed to move his publishing house and machines from Cologne to here, and is allowed to print all books that are not prohibited by imperial regulations. The term is three years, starting now with next Easter. He will give the city of Swolle an annual sum of five gold guilders in favour of his wife for the house rent. In addition, he will release her from all charges and claims, including estimates or otherwise, that might be imposed on a citizen. He enters into the agreement, freely and without being forced to do so, without suspicion. Mayors Thomas Knoppert and Henrick Munter [*Extract from the registry, Oud archief Zwollen Folio 226 recto*].

Zwolle, 1544: Payment of Master Johan, printer because he set up his prints here and everything to the honour and benefit of the city he receives 3 R. guilders [*S tadsrekening Zwolle, onder buitengewone uitgaven*].

Zwolle, 1546: Thoeme states that Arent van Herderwyck and Geertken sold his wife for him and her heirs to master Johan van Roermonde book printer and Ffye <= Sophie> his wife, a house located in the Scilt [*Register van transferen, Zwollen*].

F. Olthoff (1891) also believes that the Antwerp and Zwolle printers are probably the same person.

Christoffel van Remunde (± 1485) (Qiristopher van Ruremunde, Christophorus Endoviensis, Christophorus Ruremondanus) x Lijnke

According to the Mormon database, a certain Christophe van Remunde married Catharina in Eindhoven in 1506. This person died in 1531. Unfortunately, the source reference was missing and upon inquiry, the reference was removed from the database. It may concern the printer from Antwerp. After all, he was also married to a Catharina and also died in 1531. If the marriage year is correct, he should have been born around 1480. Christoffel settled in Antwerp from 1524 (two years after his brother Hans). In 1526, he was arrested in England because he sold the New Testament. A third of his fortune was confiscated. According to Verbraak (2007) he ended up in Westminster Abbey (Gatehouse) prison. Prisoners there were subjected to strict rules. Violations were punished brutally, from whippings and branding to amputation of limbs. Even minor violations resulted in beatings or starvation. It is not known whether Christoffel died there of natural causes. [*Y. Foxe, Ecclesiastical History, London 1576 and Anne Rouzet, Dictionnaire p. 193-194*].

Keulen, 1521: Chrisoph Wercken de Ruremunda registers at the University of Cologne. <It is not certain that this is the same person. Johannus Driveler de Ruremunda also registers at that time>.

Londen, 1541: Rowe, John, servant to Herry Harman, the Birckmans' factor. I, 67. This is perhaps the French bookbinder who got into trouble for dispersing English New Testaments sold him by Christopher, a Dutchman of Antwerp, in 1531. [*Foxe's Martyrs, 4th ed. by J. Pratt, Vol. V, p. 37*].

Description of the book mark: In the middle is a pomegranate tree. In the crown of the tree sits Mary with crown and halo with her child on her lap. On the lower branch hangs a shield on a strap that is held by two lions. The shield is divided horizontally. In the upper part are three (French) lilies. Below that is the trademark. An inverted cross with Christ monogram and an also inverted 4 with extra bars (St. Andrew's Cross). Next to the cross, the letters 'C' and 'E'. On the strap the name of the printer Christophor Ruremunden. Meaning:



- The lilies could refer to the Wachtendonck family or (the guardians of) Roermond.
- Pomegranate tree: fertility symbol
- Lying cross: the cross is done away with, Christ has redeemed us from our original sin.
- St. Andrew's Cross: divine power that wards off evil.
- St. Peter's Cross: humility
- C E = Christophor Endovianum

The printing house was taken over from 1532 to 1546 by his wife Catharyn, (alias Catharine, Lynke or Lijnke van Remunde) and later from 1546 to 1553 by his son Hans van Ruremunde. [*Rouzet p. 193-195*]. She lived in the Berckensganck, located on the Lombaardevest, now number 70. Initially, Catharyn continued her husband's work and again printed New Testaments in English. When sales to England stagnated, she switched to printing government publications. She then changed her focus to journalism. In 1542, under the name Lijnke van Remunde, she published the very first printed newspaper 'Tijdinghe'. With this, she became the first journalist in the world. However, this activity was banned in 1546.

Some contemporaries are:

Antwerp, 15/06/1524: Proce van Frans van Remunde, pupil painter, who wounded Peeter Frans tried to kill him [*Antwerpsch archiefblad uitg. On last van het gemeentebestuur, Vol. 1-2 111v/o*].

Antwerp, 1536-1537: Mathijs van Remunde, Mertenszone is mentioned in the citizen's table of Antwerp.

Sons of Christoffel en Lynke: Hans (2) van Ruremunde (Melchior, Christean)

After Lynke had to stop her activities, Hans (2) van Ruremunde (Hansken van Remunde) started using the letter cutter median. He learned the craft at the Antwerp Guild of Saint Luke that was founded in 1382. The oldest members consisted of goldsmiths, glassmakers and woodcarvers. This was later expanded with engravers, letterers, printers and bookbinders. In the **16th** century, there were 1925 registered masters with 48 professional groups.

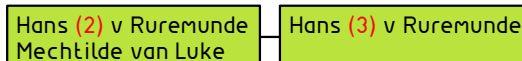
Antwerp, 1530: Following are the apprentices who learned here from free masters? Hansken van Remunde (printer 2) taught by Jacob Orbach. Item, these governors, described before, have made six windows for the rooms, in the Boom, that contains beautiful glass windows whit with ironware, vii © xvii sc. vj den. 5 [*Ph. Rombouts en Th. Van Lerius, 1872, p 116*]

He worked under the pseudonym John Holybusche (Holiusche). Only a few signed prints from the years 1550-1553 are known of him. In 1553 he married Mechtilde van Luke and gave up the risky printing work. From that moment on he limited himself to the bookshop that was connected to the company. In a deed from 1556 his profession as bookseller is mentioned

[*Rouzet, p. 195*]. In 1571 he lived in Tower, a district of London, and his son came to visit him. According to E.J. Worman, Hansken (4) van Remunde, who is mentioned in the Liggeren van het St. Lucasgilde, is a cousin of Hans (2). However, no evidence for this has been found. According to him, there would also be a mention of a Lambert Hollibushe in 1582, but he cannot be found in the original document.

In 1558, a certain Melchior Endovianus published a book with the following in the colophon: "typis Christophori Ruremundensis". This is an indication that Melchior is also a son of Christoffel.

±1515



London, 1571: Hulsbusch, Dutchman, denizen in Tower Ward, and Mechtilde, his wife. An entry on l, 458 (Men servants, strangers, dwelling with the denizens),

1571, Tower Ward, "John Hulbusch scrivenour borne in Gelderland, hath bene in England 7 weekes " perhaps refers to the son mentioned below. [*E.J. Worman, 1906. Alien members of the book-trade...*].

Hurlsbush, St. Catharine's by the Tower, of Gelderland, denizen : Mecheitild of Luke his wife : John Hurlsbush his son of the same, no denizen. 2, 141. [*E.J. Worman, 1906. Alien members of the book-trade...*].

London, 1582 (?): Hollibushe, St. Andrew Hubbard's, Billingsgate, Lambert and John Hollibushe, under John Olyff. 2, 240. <*Lambert? Mention not traceable*>

Possibly this entry refers also to the son. In one of 1530, in the Liggeren der Antwerpsche Sint Lucasgilde, l, 1 16, Hansken van Remunde taught by Jacob Orbach, will be a nephew, the son of Christopher. [*E.J. Worman, 1906. Alien members of the book-trade...*]. <Son of *Melchior Endovianum?*>

London, 1585 (?): Holbuschke, St. Andrew's, Botolph Lane. Dutch Church Reg. 2. 380. See Duff's Century, p. 141. A Hans van Remonde appears among the contributors to the cost of a company of Dutch soldiers under Norris and Drake, 7 Mar., 1589. . [*Ecclesiae Londino-Batavae Archivum (ed. Hessels), Vol. 3, nr. 1,142*].

07/03/1589: A certain Hans van Remonde is on a list of persons who contribute to the costs of a company of the Dutch soldiers under Norris and Drake [*Ecclesiae Londino-Batavae Archivum (ed. Hessels), Vol. III, No. 1,142*].

London, 16/06/1580: Adriaen de Porter and Willem Bruyninck examined the wife of Hendrick Hermans, bartender for Hans van Remunde. He says certain marriage promises were made between Joes Michielsens and widow Catharina. These have since then been confirmed in the presence of Hendrick Hermans, Jan Cornelis and Hendrick Herresen, Wielmaecker. After that called have been made. [*Acta nr 2477 van de Consistorie van de Dutch-Reformed Church Austin Friars te Londen*].

Antwerp 1589.1590: And this are those freemasters who received them. 3: Hans <Jean> van Remunde, glass writer. Receipts of the Freemasters. Item 10, Hans van Remunde, glass writer, received 16 guilders and 3 guilders, together 19 guilders. Nor am I allowed to receive the sum of 7 guilders from that person that I do well.....ee. ones. [*Ph.. Rombouts en Th. Van Lerijs, 1872, p 332 + 344*].

Antwerp 1590: To a clay brick paid for Jan van Remunde, for the bus, 3 guilders. Nor shall he pay for the bus master Geeraert Schoff, after five masters for their bus money, the sum of 15 guilders. [*Ph.. Rombouts en Th. Van Lerijs, 1872, p 357*].

Antwerp, 17/01/1583: The attack by troops of the Duke of Atençon on the city of Antwerp historically called the "French Fury". The French lost. In addition to the many injuries, there were also 1500 dead, "who are counted and buried". On the side of the Antwerp bourgeoisie, 101 people were killed, according to a count by the Plaisier Fund. The following list contains the names of the fallen with their possible widows and orphanages, when left behind. Item number 95 concerns Christoffel van Remonde.

Antwerp, 1607: In the year sixteen hundred and seven our High Dean was Abris Janssens (van Nuyssen), and his Co-Deacon was Peeter de Jode, the place is copper. And here follow the free masters who received them in the guik of S. Lucas, who is called the Violiere, With ions gathered 3: Cerstiaen Remonde, lover of paintings. pl [*Ph.. Rombouts en Th. Van Lerijs, 1872, p 116*].

Antwerp, 1611: Christiaan Remonde is mentioned. [*Digitaal stadsarchief van Antwerp*].



London, 1567: Record of Jan Pietersson Van Rumunde, [*Returns of aliens dwelling in the city an suburbs of London*].

Antwerp, 01/01/1602: Bartholomeo Moor in Antwerp on Lucas Remondt there for Juan van Immerseel.

9.3 Possible ancestors of the printers

The origins of both brothers are still unknown. There are several options conceivable where their origins lie:

- Roermond
- Zwolle of Kampen
- Venlo, Cologne of Eindhoven
- Deventer
- Zutphen of Doetinchem

Roermond

The 1535 entry by John Holibusche indicates that Hans was born in Roermond. What hypothetically follows from this is that Hans moved to Deventer at a young age to study at the famous Latin School. Latin was then the language of instruction at the universities. When he enrolled at the university in Cologne in 1521, 'Deventer' was added as a place of origin. He then settled in Antwerp as a printer. In this scenario, there is no blood relationship with the other main lines. If it is true that Jan van Ruremunde who married Marguerite van Luxembourg and Efyne is the same person as Hans, then Dr Ledeboer's claim that rector Aegidius Ruremundanus of the Latin school was related to him is also more likely.

Zwolle or Kampen

Jan van Ruremunde, who was married to Marguerite van Luxembourg and Efyne, is known to have lived in Zwolle and some researchers therefore think that his roots were there. However, there are not many arguments to support these thoughts. Jan was probably born before 1500. As far as is known, there were no name bearers in that city at that time. In 1393 Nicolaas Gherardi obtained citizenship there, but he only came from Roermond [*Archief Overijssel, Reg. Oudste Stadsrecht ca. 1330, blz. 96*]. He did not use the name as a surname. Hendrik, who was born around 1405 and married Styne, was probably the first name bearer in Zwolle. He was a canon. However, the notarial archive of Kampen suggests that he lived in Kampen in 1481. The next mention is of Arent van Romunde who settled in the city in 1590 as mint master and married Maria Buysenet there in 1596. This is later than printer Jan who settled in the city in 1544. A century later, namesakes can be found. This is evident, for example, from the pupils of the Latin School and Gymnasium Celeanum in Zwolle [*Archief Overijssel 'Album Studiosae Iuventutis Scolae Swollanae', tgs.nr. 0766, inv.nr 34*].

Period	Name
1647-1648	Gerardus a Romunde
1649-1650	Gerardus a Rumonde
1651-1655	Gerardus a Ruimondt (Ruimunde)
1658	Didericus a Ruimont
1659	Didericus a Romunde

1658	Arnoldus a Ruimont
1660-1663	Arnoluds a Ruimonde
1665	Arnoldus a Ruimondt
1662-1664	Theodorus a Ruimonde

Presumably printer Johan van Remunde married Eefse Ariaentsdr in Kampen in 1536. Namesakes had already settled in Kampen earlier. There are mentions of Kersten (1474), Jan (1480), Phillips (1481), and Johan (1489). In 1482 a Hendrik was also baptized. The father of the printers Hans and Christoffel wA probably born around 1455.

Venlo, Eindhoven or Keulen

Another option is that Hans (1) come from Venlo. His printing office was located in the 't Huys van Wachtendonck. It could then be a reference to Catharina van Meholt and Wachtendonk who was married to Martinus van Ruremunde <see chapter 8>. They had a son Johan who lived next door to his sister Trijn in 1533. However, the estimated years of birth do not match. The house may already have been called that when Hans acquired it. Another possibility is that both printers are the sons of Johan van Ruremunde (who was the son of Merten van Ruremunde and Lysbeth Mercator from Venlo. Little is known about this Johan. Not even whether he had children. It is no more than a theoretical possibility because there are no indications for it.

Because Christoffel sometimes calls himself Endoviensis, some researchers are looking for his origins in Eindhoven. As far as is known, no namesakes live in this city. If there is a connection with Eindhoven, it is more likely that he married there, perhaps because (the family of) his wife Lijnke lived there. No further indications have been found.

There is a good chance that both Hans and Christoffel studied in Cologne. The archive sources in this city are too fragmented to get a good picture of the blood relationships between the name bearers. There is a mention of a certain Christoff van Romunde in 1563. This first name is rare among namesakes from that time. But this Cologne resident was a roofer.

Deventer

Another clue to the origins of the two printers leads to Deventer. Around 1477 Richard Pafraet came from Cologne to Deventer to start a printing shop on the Lange Bisschopstraat. In 1483 Jacob van Breda started working in Deventer as the second printer. Partly due to the rise of the famous Latin school, Deventer became the most important printing centre in the Netherlands and Flanders. It was not until around 1517 that Antwerp took over this leading position. Pafraet's printing shop in the Lange Bisschopsstraat had a Van Romunde family as neighbours, whose descendants later formed the lineage of the mint masters. According to expert Miss Kronenberg, Pafraet's printing shop in the Lange Bisschopsstraat used a different smaller font for the capital letters "A" and "G" than usual. This same font was later also used by Christophorus Ruremundis. It therefore seems that there was contact between the two gentlemen. According to some, it is also argued that the cutting of coin dies by the mint masters and the cutting of letters for the printing press are related professions in terms of craftsmanship. However, it is unlikely that the printers acquired their craftsmanship in this way because the first mint master only started his profession in 1590 (in Zwolle).

If Johannes de Ruremunde, who enrolled at the University of Cologne in 1521, is the same person as Hans van Roermundt, then we know that he came from Deventer, because this is stated there. Also note the three Gelderland roses that are depicted in the coat of arms on the cover of the Bible. However, this does not necessarily mean that he was born there. If the cradle of the Bible printers was indeed in Overijssel, this fits in with the fact that the Lutheran faith took root in this province very early on. Several namesakes there were already Lutherans at that time.

The previously mentioned Hendrik, who was born around 1405, husband of Styne, was born in Deventer. Herman had four children, three of whom were sons (Deric, Andries and Johan). Herman had a son Herman who cannot have been the ancestor of the printers. It is not known whether Andries and Deric had children. There are several incidental mentions in Deventer that suggest that a branch is still missing from the family tree (see § 6.5.2). If so, one of the sons could have been the ancestor of the printers, given their estimated year of birth.

Zutphen of Doetinchem

A writer named John (2) Hulbusch (a generation later than Hans (1) and Christoffer) is said to have been born in Gelderland. This seems to point more in the direction of cities such as Zutphen and Doetinchem. However, the first namesakes in Doetinchem only lived there from 1600 onwards. These are the descendants of Jan van Romunde and Anna Schisters.

Namesakes had already lived in Zutphen earlier (see paragraph 7.1). Somewhere between 1476 and 1581, Joannes van Remund, husband of Elsgen de Lewensteyn, lived there. However, no children are mentioned in his will. The only candidate left is his brother Egbert van Remunde, who married Judoca. They possibly had two sons who, based on their year of birth, qualify as the ancestor of the printers. These are Philips and Gadert, husband of Marijken. However, it is uncertain whether they had children. Gadert could be the same person as Gottschalk Roremund who is mentioned in Antwerp in 1519.

Antwerp, 1519: The denominational Gottschalk Roremund even asks this question: "Didn't you learn the word of God for fear of being laughed at, and you and called Pharisee, a Jesuit, a hypocrite..." [2016, *La Historia detrás del Nombre "Jesuitas"*].

Berderen <Antwerp>, 13/03/1440: Heinric HAEC van Rueremonde, commits himself to stand up for the Magistrate. [*Oudt Register mette Berderen, 1336-1439, p. 287 and A.A.B. Deel 29, blz. 252*].

9.4 Other Believers in the Sixteenth Century

Many contemporaries in this century are beginning to have more and more liberal views on faith and increasingly challenge the Church's exclusive right in matters of faith. In addition to the printers from Antwerp, we also find name bearers elsewhere. Some interesting examples are presented below.

Daethem, 1469: In 1469 lay brother Theodoricus van Ruremunde produced a vernacular manuscript for his fellow brothers in the Daethem monastery. The Lay Brothers distinguished themselves from the regular canons in that they do not lead a religious life and were not received into the clergy. They did however take vows of chastity, poverty and obedience. The lay brothers' duties consisted mainly of housework and other physical labor.

"I Theodoric, a lay brother at Daethem, who wrote this book for the comfort of all the brethren who read this or who it is being read ..." [*Schreiber kolofon 147v + J.M. van Duijn 2014, Goed Woord gemeengoed*].

Leiden, ??/03/1524: Jan Cornelisz. den leidekker <=*apronym for slater*> speaks publicly about the faith in an unorthodox way. A councilor from 't Hof with secretary and bailiff travel to Leiden to investigate the case so that they can quickly eradicate these kinds of "false opinions". Jan is questioned after which he indicates that he was drunk and soon expresses regret.

"... On the first working day after last easter he went with Cornelis Evertsz. (his master) and with Adriaan (the foreman) to Warmond to work on the roof of the monastery there. At lunch time the host spoke with concern about what was happening in Germany, where the crooks thrown the chalices and the Holy host on the floor. Then Jan Cornelisz. asked: "what does it matter? Is the host more than a piece of bread?" And the monk again: "how dare you say it? It is God and man." But the slater servant, like Philippus den kamerling, quote to the monk from the Scriptures, saying: "Saint Matthew says in the 24th: Beware of the false prophets, for they will say to you, Christ is there, so and do not go there. See, I told you this beforehand..."

After Jan Cornelisz. had told his story, he was severely punished. Jan was then so shocked that he fell on his knees to ask for forgiveness, promising that he would "do penance and from now on live like a Christian person". This apparently impressed his judges, who decided to extend his safe-conduct for 14 days to see if he would persist in his repentance. Jan then appeared again in the aldermen's room and repeated on his knees: "My lords, I am willing, if you please, to do my penance." The magistrate and aldermen thereupon conferred with the Dean of Rijnland (presumably because this was the first case of heresy they tried entirely independently) and delivered their verdict as follows:

"...Since our Mother, the Holy Church, does not despise sinners who repent, but has mercy on them in kindness, and there also the Dean and she herself are more inclined to mercy than to sternness, they condemn the guilty to show off on the scaffold in a cloth, depicting a chalice in front and behind, with a burning wax candle in his hand, barefoot and bareheaded; before going to St. Peter's where he must pray for the holy sacrament and offer the candle. The next day Jan, dressed in the same way, has to go for the crosses in St. Peter and a week later in St. Pancras and another week later in O. L. Vr. church, to finally take the walk through the city at the next procession general. Finally he must wear that chalice under his garment for a year, that he may be a warning to all not to blaspheme the Lord their God."

Five wax candles (supplied by the widow of soeten Dirck Steven) were needed to make Jan Cornelisz. Leydecker to correct his Lutheran views. [Knappert, Laurentius, 1863: *Subjec De opkomst van het Protestantisme in eene Noord-the Netherlandssch stad. Geschiedenis van de hervorming binnen Leiden van den aanvang tot on het beleg.*]

Utrecht, 1541: Another contemporary of the printers was the chaplain Herman Gerritszn. van Roermond (Herman van Remundt). Since 1536, Dirk van Abcoude, parish priest of the Geertekerk and rector of the Bartholomeus hospital in Utrecht, has been making reforms. He was very popular with his audience and thanks to the protection of the city patriciate he could go ahead. When Herman van Roermond established himself as the new chaplain (vice-pastor) of the Jacobikerk and vented new heretical ideas, Dirk saw his audience leave for Herman. As a result he articulated his reformational ideas even more sharply than before and a rivalry, arose between the two. In 1541 things therefore went wrong. The ecclesiastical court, in collaboration with the inquisitors, opened an investigation. The researchers had on problems in passing judgment on Herman because "that fool had let himself be looked into the sleeve for a long time". He was removed from office and could choose between being burned at the stake or banished for life. He opted for the latter and was never seen again in Utrecht. Dirk was also exiled (to Leuven), but later his sentence was partially reversed. He settled in the manor of Vianen and was appointed chaplain there by Reinoud 3 van Brederode. Until his death, Dirk would regularly stay in Utrecht as vicar of St. Peter's Church, where he served a private altar.

Also a contemporary was Henrich Schori von Remund, who lived in Antwerp around 1544. Presumably he was a Loist. Loisten are followers of Eloy (Loys) Pruystinck from Antwerp. They believe that the holy spirit is nothing but your own spirit. The soul is immortal, but the physical body is doomed. Original sin and hell do not exist according to them. The following source remains to be investigated further: [*Nederlands Archief voor Kerkgeschiedenis, Volume 46, Nummer 2, 1964, pp. 155-168(14).*]

9.5 Incidental record in Belgium, France and England

Leuven (Louvain)

Enrollments at the Old University of Leuven until 1700 [Matricles of the Old University of Leuven]

Datum	Naam	Studie gebied	Geboren
1435	Johannes Rucemundis		Bisdom Leodiensis
16-06-1470	Johannes Nicolai Roemont		Bisdom Cameracensis
03-12-1474	Wilhelmus de Remonde	Artes	Rijsel, Bisdom Tornacensis
07-01-1508	Petrus du Rumont		Antwerpen (Antverpiensis)
28-08-1543	Joannes Rumonts		Genepiën
23-02-1550	Johannes Rudemonte		Luik (Leodiensis)
01-08-1559	Gerardus De Ruremund(a)		Maastricht (Trajectensis)
01-03-1622	Joannes Remundus Vertono		Luxemburg
16-01-1635	Henricus Remundus		Ciney (Cynacensis)

Enrollments at the University of Cologne where it is mentioned that one previously studied in Leuven. Red dates indicate that this person does not appear in the Leuven archives.

01	1427	Hermmannus De Rormundis, cl. Leod. d. ; can.	06	1432	Thomas De Ruremunde, cl. Leod. d. ; art.; s
08	1438	Johannus De Ruremund(is), Leod. D. ; art.; s.	10	1438	Gerardus De Ruremund(is), Leod. d. ; iur.;s.
14	1454	Jacobus Ruremund(is), Leod. d. ; art.; i. p.	18	1468	Winandus Ruremunds, cl. Leod. d. ; art.; i. et s.;
19	1471	Johannus Ruremund(is), Leod. D. ; art.; i. et s	20	1472	Vinandus de Ruremunda, Leod. cl.; art.; i. et s.
22	1479	Goswinus Mathie de Ruremunda, Leod. d. ; art.; i. et p.; 21	34	1493	Nicolaus De Roremunda, Leod. d.;art; i., s.;
35	1495	Johannus Drivenneir de Ruremundis, Leod. d. ; art.; i. et s.;	44	1508	Jo(h)annus de Ruremunda de Venlo , d. Leoad. ; art; i. et s.; 12
47	1519	Cristof. Marsilii de Ruremunda; art.; i. et s.	48	1521	Johannus Driveler de Ruremunda, d. Leod. ; art; i. et s.; 14
49	1521	Christoph. Wercken de Ruremunde, d. Leod. ; iur.; i. et s.; 17			

Leuve, 1340: After uprisings, set in motion by the cloth makers, in Leuven various people are exiled, including Gezart van Ruermunde. [*Jaarboeken der stad Leuven van 240 tot 1507. p 94*].

Leuve, 1340: Gheraert van Ruermunde who is called Crie is mentioned in a list of exiles by the city of Leuve [*Les Gestes des duc de Brabant 1339, p 827*].

Praag, 1384: Baccalaureus is allowed as arts student Joannes Juc de Ruremunda [*Registers der Praagse Universiteit*].

Brussels (Bruxelles)

Brussel, 21/11/1294: Gerard van Roermond (Rurmunde), Friar Minor in Brussels, receives 10 solidi from Paris according to the will of Aleid, Lady of Liedekerke and Breda, for which the monastery will read all seasons. [*Oorkondenboek Noord Brabant 2 afl. 2 nr. Res Gestae IV (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 1339*].

Brussel, 19/12/1377, 15/01/1425: Record of Theoderius de Remunde [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6444, akte n° 185+ n° 6449, akte n° 443 charterverzameling van de Sint-Jacobsabdij-op-de-Coudenberg*]

Brussel, 20/02/1396: Margareta de Galmarden donates Theodericus de Remunde a half farm outside the Lakenpoort. [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6445, akte n° 265, charterverzameling van de Sint-Jacobsabdij-op-de-Coudenberg*].

Brussel, 19/02/1396: Margareta de Galmarden donates Theodericus de Remunde the usufruct on half a farm in the street vander Elst. [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6445, akte n° 264, charterverzameling van het Sint-Jacobsklooster-op-de-Coudenberg*].

Brussel, 03/03/1406: Record that states that Dierix van Remunde has died. [*Archief van het OCMW-Brussel, Fonds Hôpitauw, H.266d, akte n° 47 (charterverzameling van de infirmerie van het begijnhof, afschrift)*].

Brussel, 23/06/1458: From master Merten Van Remunde, the city of bruessel cyurgyn. 1459-1500, by the Aldermen of the city of Bruessel and by the good men of ... [*Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires publiés par l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique: Collection in-8o, Volume 55, p5 and 50*]. <Martin van Remunde was appointed city surgeon of Brussels on 23/06/1458. He was last mentioned in 05/05/1462>.

Brussel, 20/02/1492: Record that states that Theodericus Remunde has died. [*Archief van het OCMW-Brussel, Fonds Hôpitauw, H.266d, akte n° 55 (charterverzameling van de infirmerie van het begijnhof, afschrift)*].

Brussel, 16/12/1606: Michael Remonde is baptilized. [*Parochieregister, Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Kapelle / Notre Dame de la Chapelle*].

Brussel, 1610: Everaert van Remonde (Everardt van Rormunde; Evrart van Rourmunde; Evrard van Remunde; Evrard van Romunde, Everardt de Rourmonde) is a master painter.

Brussel, 1616: Everhard van Remunde (Evrard van Rormunde) is an art dealer. [*P. Groenendijk, Beknopt biografisch lexicon van Zuid- and Noord-the Nederlandsse schilders, graveurs, glasschilders, tapijktuevers et cetera van ca. 1350 tot ca. 1720, Leiden: Primavera (2008)*].

Gent (Gant)

Gent, 1325: Annekin van Ruermonde is reported in the city and bailiff accounts 1280-1336.

Gent, Brussel, 1453: A Martin de Remunde circugian and barber residing in Brouxelles, the sum of thirtean and a half francs of 32 large coins of Flanders the franc, that my lord ordered him and rate to have from him for 36 days that he vacated by his order and his last army against of ceuls of Ghent to serve his profession and to make Ayde to master Jehan Candel his surgeon <*Arch.dép.Nord, B 2012, p. 251 Vgeboren*>.

Anderlecht

Anderlecht, 19/12/1377: Record of Theodericus de Remunde. [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6444, akte n° 185 (charterverzameling van de Sint-Jacobsabdij-op-de-Coudenberg, afschrift)*]. <Ook: Remonde>

Anderlecht, 20/02/1396: Margareta de Galmarden donates Theodericus de Remunde half a homestead outside the Lakenpoort. [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6445, akte n° 265 (charterverzameling van de Sint-Jacobsabdij-op-de-Coudenberg, afschrift)*].

Anderlecht, 15/01/1425: Record of Theodericus de Remunde. [*Gevidimeerd in een Brusselse schepenbrief van 3 januari 1428. Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk archief van Brabant, n° 6449, akte n° 443 (charterverzameling van het Sint-Jacobsklooster-op-de-Coudenberg, afschrift)*].

Anderlecht, 22/06/1425: Katherina van Remunde and Johannes de Vos donates Egidius Pauwels half a farmstead in the little street of Vander Elst [*Rijksarchief te Anderlecht, Kerkelijk Archief van Brabant, n° 6448, akte n° 428 (charterverzameling van het Sint-Jacobsklooster-op-de-Coudenberg, afschrift)*].

England

Lichfield 22/09/1408 Bridnorth, 21/09/1409: Gerard Roremonda: ordained subdacon. [*Coventry and Lichfield Registers*].

Norwich, 22/09/1407: Record of Peter Ruremunda as Norwich ordained priest [*Canterbury Register during sede vacante of Norwich*].

Other places in Belgium

Liège, 1362: Mention of Jan Willem van Roermond, clerk of the bishopric of Leodien of the parish church in Schönberg Treveren. [*J.P Irsch (1900). Die päpstlichen Annaten in Deutschland während des XIV. Jahr*].

Wijshagen, 1336: Deed of lease by the Chapter of Onze-Lieve-Vrouw to Henricus de Ruremunde, investitus of the church in Wijshagen, of the tithes there, 1336 [*RHCL, Regest: Franquet, I, nr. 66*].

Averbode, 1368-1380: Jan van Roermond, canon in Averbode produced a tribute book for abbey goods, charter book or cartarium in order of Arnold van Tuldel (or Tulden), which was completed in 1380.

Schalkhoven, 1499: Record of pastor Henricus de Ruremonde. [*Geschiedkundig Studiegenootschap van Hoeselt*].

Straßburg, 1543: Record of Salomons von Ruremunde. [*Straßburg: Cammerlander, 1543*].

Maaseyck, 1578: Matys van Remunde is venerable prior in the Agneten monastery. [*Publications de la societe Historique et archeologique dans le duche de limbourg, 1869*].

Brugge, 25/04/1617: Anna Lepannier is baptized, daughter of Nicolaus Lepannier and Joanna De Ruermonde. [*Parochieregister Brugge, baptismalakes*].

Brugge, 31/12/1670: Maria Hoste, child of Franciscus Hoste and Maria van Roemunde has died. [*Parochieregister Brugge, begrafenissen*].

Sint Walburga, 22/07/1626: Catharina Roomonde is baptized, daughter of Ludovicus Roomonde. [*Parochieregister Sint Walburga, baptismalakes*].

Sint Andries, 02/09/1628: Ignatius Van Rumonde is baptized, son of Ludovicus Van Rumonde and Jacoba Wispelaers. [*Parochieregister Sint Andries, baptismalakes*].

Walthorn, 30/12/1640: Marriage between Susanna Hannot and Nicolaus Rumund. Witnesses Joannes Rumund.

Eupen, 17/09/1711: Maria Krickel gets married with Nicolaus Romund.

Hasel (Hasselt in Vlaams Brabant), 1648: The property De groene schildt in the Demerstaat at Hasel is in 1648 owned by Henricus van Rurmonde, and in 1658 by Willem Lambrechts. Lambrechts sold it to Gevaert van der Locht. On 23 March 1716 it passed for 336 guilders and heavy burdens by Anna van Remunde sold to Hendrik Vaes, sold it on 8 June 1751 for 520 guilders and the burdens to Dr. Arnold Wilsens.

Hasel (Hasselt in Vlaams Brabant), 17th centery: House Massin (Persoonstraat) belonged to Adriana van Remunde. In 1695 it was sold.

Valance, 20/06/1617: The University of Valance issues a the degree of Doctor of Laws to Balthasar de Remondis.

10 Incidental records

10.1 Gelderland + Cleves

10.1.1 Cuijk, Nijmegen and Grave

Nijmegen, 03/05/1371: We summon you here Henric van Steynbergen, praist van Sulphe, our steward of the land of Gelren, to pay Henric Flenceken van Ruremunde 65.5 aude scilde for the 6 oxen that we obtained in Nymegen. Apply with this letter and seale with our seal in the first bill which you will send us. [Gelders archief, Hert. Archief, Inv. nr. 210, Betalingsopdrachten aan de Landrentmeester c.q. proost van Zutphen. Gelre 1370/1371 fo. 13 ro.] He is als called Henric Flenceken van Roermond in 1371 [*Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 1049*].

Nijmegen, 1402: Record of Johannes van Ruremunde and his son Wilhelmus van Ruremunde in the army book. [*Legerboek Stevenskerk te Nijmegen uit 1600 on pagina 17*].

Johannes v Ruremunde	—	Wilhelmus v Ruremunde
----------------------	---	-----------------------

Nijmegen, 25/02/1434: Rudolphus Huysrait, teacher, appointed by Theodericus van der Hautart, viscount, as well as Henricus van Weelderen and Gerardus Tailholt, aldermen of Nijmegen, certificates Johannes van Ruremunde and his wife Katherina dedicated to Goeswinus van Berlair half of their house and court, located next to the street that goes to Fredericus Joede and further next to Gijsbertus van den Camp, extending to Hermannus Cuysmans in the Heselstraten, with as collateral 3 golden shields from the house of Hermannus. [*Archief van het kruisherenklooster Sint-Agatha, Afschr. Cart. 105 inv.nr 1*].

Nijmegen 1507: Discharge by Geerlag van Ruremunda and children, of Gerard Beijer in Nijmegen, for monastery of debt from Heittrak [*Regestnr 749, Toegang 368, Regest 749*].

Cuijk, 13/02/1507: Johan Collert van Linden and Judocus van Randwijk, aldermen of Nijmegen, certified that Geerlacus van Ruremunda and zijn vrouw Jutta, Johannis Otto, Herman and Catherina, children of late Gerard Beyer, *all debts were paid by Arnold van Bracht, procurator of the monastery Sint Agatha* [*Kruisherenklooster Sint Agatha in Cuijk, 1315 – 1887 inventarisnr 751*].

Geerlacus v Ruremunda Jutta

Nijmegen, 1513: Jan Schuerken and Claes van Ruermunde worked on a pool for 51 days. [*Penschetzen uit Nijmegen's verleden (1966), H.D.J. van Schevichaven*].

Elten, 20-12-1520: The Abbess of Elten, Veronica von Reichenstein, as collatrix of the parish church of Brummen, transferred the parish to Lucas Everhardi after the death of the last occupant of the church, Jacob von Ruremont, who therefore received investiture and possession. [*Landesarchiv NRW Abteilung Rheinland, Vorgang zu Verzeichnungseinheit AA 0232 / Elten, Stift, Rep. u. Hs. AA 0232, nr. 1*].

Arnhem, 1524: Transfer deed by Derick van Ruermunde and his wife of an interest of 1 Rijnse guilders a year, going from a house and yard in the Wielakkerstraat, to the Brotherhood.

Nijmegen, 06/02/1529: Gerardus Hermansz. de Rueremundt acknowledges having received a house in the Niestat, next to the castle of the Prince and Hertog, for an inheritance of 2 Rijnsche guilders, from Nycolaus Zerris, Bartholomeus die Clair and Wilhelmus Florens.

Cuijk, 1582: Joncker Johan van Roermonderen (?) is listed as committed [*Schepenbanken, toegang nr. 7040, inv.nr. 400, p 259*].

Arnhem, 06/01/1573: Missive of the Court to the Stadholder in response to that of 25 January No. 792 and 793. They will do what they can to guard the city, but fear that it will not yield much, the more that Peter van Ruremunde's banner is not strong and will become even weaker by the guidance of the artillery. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 645, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Nijmegen, 15/01/1573: Missive from Stadholder to the Court. Regarding the approach of enemies down the Rhine, the council of Arnhem instructed Captain Peter van Ruremunde to the greatest possible vigilance. See reply of 26 January No. 794. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 645, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Nijmegen, 15/01/1573: Missive from Stadholder to the Court. M.L. Peter van Dorp is ordered to bring the artillery that Lucas de Hayois sent from Kampen and Harderwijk to Arnhem by ship to Nijmegen. Captain Peter van Ruremunde has to give 2 sections of ffilemen for security. See reply of 26 January No. 794. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 645, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Arnhem, 31/03/1573: Missive from the Court to the Stadholder accompanying a request from Herbert Petersen, citizen of Harderwijk, who complains that the deal has not yet been fulfilled, whereby Peter van Ruremunde was ordered to pay a suppliant for 47 guilders in commission. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 645 Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Nijmegen, 03/07/1573: Stadholder's Missive to the Court in response to that of 27 June No. 828. He can do little about the looting in Wageningen; the riders must have hay for their horses and cannot get it in the country of Utrecht. He intends to place his company, located in Zutphen, in a few days, within Arnhem, since Peter van Ruremunde maintains discipline so poorly. In the meantime he writes him a letter, which seems sufficient for the 3 to 4 days that the Captain will be in Arnhem. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 645 Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Cleves, 18/04/1573: From the Court to the Clevevesche council in reply on No. 3643. Captain Peter van Ruremunde definitely denies that the soldiers did anything improper. The Stadholder has been notified of the matter, who - if harm has been done - will certainly punish the guilty. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 1073, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Nijmegen, 16/07/1604: Johan Janssen child of Ruremunde (for himself and his wife Aeltien Alerts, and as uncle and guardian for his wife's sisters children: Cornelis and Digna Janssen) sells 2/3 of a piece of land in the Oeyen, at the Kaedyck, to Johan van Hoevel Sr., counselor, with collateral, for the future ratification by the children, of a house in the Smitstraet. [*Gelders archief*]

Nijmegen, 1644: Interest letter for Beatrix van Maenen, widow of Jan van Remunde, 1200 guilders.

Arnhem, 11/07/1645: Peter Sluijsken as the universal inheritor of the late Willem van Raeth for one half and Helena Kreijvengers, widow Jan van Ratingen, for herself and as the grandmother and gardian of the will. Willem Soeren children, inherited from her daughter Siberta van Ratingen late, Dor. Vonck van Mehen and Johanna van Ratingen e.l. and Dirck van Ruermunde for himself and as agent of his half sister Hilleke van Ruermunde. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 2003 ORA, folio 29v*].

Nijmegen, 20/07/1602: Hendrick Diricks van Arnhem. Hendrick, soldier under colonel Loon, (certificate given to marry in the camp before Grave on 20/07/1602) married on Saturday 20 July 1602 in Grave with Mechtelt van Ruermunde, after their intention to marry on Thursday 30 May 1602 in Nijmegen. The following witness was present at the wedding of Hendrick and Mechtelt: Cornelis Henrix. Mechtelt lived in Nijmegen before the marriage.

Nijmegen, 14/01/1610: Jan Janssz van Romunde (Roermond) marries with Anneken ten Oort. [*Regionaal Archief Nijmegen, DTB*].

Grave, 1449: Holtken van Rurmunde der stat geleverd 131 tons of boulders, of which Gerit Bottelier and Aelken Brieffs got 9 tons, so the city got 122 tons. Those tons cost 4 kr. and 1 ortken, to carry the boulders from the ship costs 40 kr. and it tokea month to transport them, 3 kr. and 9 rhine guilders..

Grave, 1454: Thys van Rueremunde has becom burger. [*Stedelijk Archief van Grave , Inv. nr. 218 (10 fiches), Stadsrekening Grave Band 2: 1450 tot 1482 p. 37 v*].

Grave, ??/05/1603: Lijsbeth Francken widow of Peter van Reurmunt marries with Goossen Jans van herderwijk.

Grave, 09/01/1605: Jacob van Remunde and Cathalina van Lanckveld get married.

Grave, ??/02/1606: Mathijs van Rumondt and Lijsken Jans, daughter of Jan Peters Biervoorders get married at Grave. Mathijs is painter. On 29/08/1603 they get a son called Jaepken. On 24/10/1618 Lijsken marries again with Jan Aertaedtsoon from Vierlingsbeek.

Grave, 14/01/1607: Jan, son of Hans van Osenbrugge x Aelken van Roermundt is bapitized.

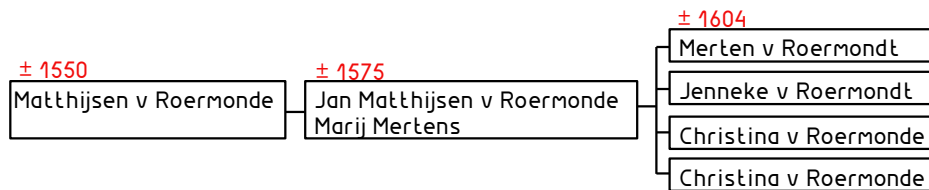
Grave, 08/01/1611: Jacques Desian and Marij Guerts van Reurmundt get married.

Grave, 24/04/1614: Cornelis Corssen and Lijsbeth Reijmers van Remunt get married.

Grave, ??/05/1614: Jan van Ruermundt son of Jan van Ruermundt and Heijlen Jans is bapitized.

Grave, 24/09/1617: Bastiaen Bredt and Catelijn Frederix van Ruremonde get married. [*Nederduits gereformeerd trouwboek 1602-1628, inv.nr 11, p127r02*].

Grave 1604-1619: Jan Matthijssen and Marij Mertens alias Marij Jans get four children (in 1604, 1606, 1609 and 1612). They are Low German Reformed. Just like some name bearers in Bergen on Zoom.



Grave, 1643: Johan Bapitista and Haen vaeght van Cruchten etc. as heir of Helena van Steenberghen transfer to Christoffel van Calsbeeck and Prudentia Laurent e.l. half of an interest of nine philippus guilders with all outstanding and expired leases standing on Calsbeeck since obtaining the collateral, namely the back house located at the back of the house of Jan Peters Buys obtained by Mary Martens widow of Jan van Roermondt and on Mary Martens as previous owner, of the year 1629 untill 1643. [*Index schepenprotocol Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p 83-84*].

Cuijk, 01/03/1645: Matthijs Jans before him themselves as authorized by Merry Jans widow of Jan van Rurmondt, sell to Arien Aben and Stien a piece of arable land, adjacent to the Lands Drossaard van Oploo, Peeter Peeters and the Schouw wech. [*Index schepenprotocol Cuijk, p35 toegang nr. 7040, inv.nr. 402*].

Grave, 24/07/1645: Herman van Tongeler and Johan Rouloffs have, by virtue of contumacy, had the house and goods of Mery Martens, widow of Jan van Rumundt, pledged in satisfaction of the claim in their claim with the mischief. Scholtis, alderman Jan de Jong who will report it to Puth. [*Index schepenprotol Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p 228*].

Grave, 28/09/1645: Herman van Tongeler and Jan Rouloffs have, by virtue of their letter, demanded eviction from Mary Martens, widow of Jan van Rumundt, who knew the eviction. Scholtis, alderman Jan de Jongh who will report it to Willem Wouters. September 28, 1645 (letter of eviction). [*Index schepenprotol Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p 229*].

Grave, 18/04/1647: The following persons have seized the house and the estate left behind by Mary Martens widow of Jan van Roermonde for the sum after their names, namely: Sophia Coeberch widow of Jan de Haen for the sum of 47 guilders; the heirs of Belyken Hendricx 53 guilders; Jan Blomarts brewer 425 guilders; Elisabeth van Heteren 20 guilders; Sophia Clomp 63 guilders; Christoffel van Calsbeeck 151 guilders 17 stuivers; Reymondt van Deutecom hospice master 229 guilders; Elias Vorsterman 36 guilders; Elsken widow Jan Buys 46 guilders; her son Mathys Jans has been notified of this. Scholtis, aldermen Daniel van Eck and Willem Wouters (letter addressed). [*Index schepenprotocol Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p269-270*].

Grave, 19/07/1643: Ott van Roirmund son of Simon van Roirmund and Agnes is bapitized.

Grave, 1639-1645: Lisabeth van Rürmund (Liesbeth van Romundz) and her husband Reinhard Schmidt van Ophoven get tree children; Maria, Anneken and Johannes.

Cuijk, 10/02/1646: Joannes son of Tijs van Ruermund and Margareta is bapitized.

Cuijk, 08/04/1649: Thijs van Rurmond, glass maker, and Elisabeth Jans sell to Hendrick Thonis, widow of Anthony Cornelis, an interest of 5 Car. guilders, from the house and court where the appearing persons live, located on the Santberch aan de Meent. [*Rentebrief, nr 7040, inv.nr 402*].

Jan v Ruremunde
Merry Jans

Matthijs Jans v Rurmond
Elisabeth Jans (?)

Grave, 19/07/1649: Jan Wolters Verheyen for himself and for the hospice master Reymondt van Deutecom, Jan Louffs, Sophia de Goy with her guardian, Herman van Horn in the name of the heirs of Belyken Claessen, Herman van Tongeler and alderman Christoffel van Calsbeeck from the power of the letters of David Gielissen and Aleken van Kerpen e.l. the house and yard on the big market obtained from Mery widow van Jan van Rumundt, on one side next to the yard of Elsken Peters widow of Jan Peters carpenter, on the other side next to the yard of the heirs of Hendrick van Steenhuis, behind and in front of the common street with no other burdens than the gentlemen's gateaux, eighteen philippus guilders, eight and a half nickels, twelve nickels, six nickels one oort. [*Index schepenbanken Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p 320*].

Grave, 15/04/1655: Prudentia Lourent widow of Christoffel van Calsbeeck, assisted by notary Herman Geijsweijt as her guardian, vest Zeger Eliassen and Maria Berentaup e.l. the house with a back house located there, on the Markt, on one side next to the house and yard of the widow of Jan Peters Timmerman, on the other side next to the house of the appearing person, behind with the exit in the Lentsen street and at the front of the Market, the back or warehouse, once a stable, was bought by the person appearing and her husband from late Maria Martens van Rurmonde, the back house on one side at the house of David Gielissen and on the other side at the aforementioned house of the appearing with the exit in the aforementioned Lentsen straetjen, located behind the house of the roach. widow of Jan Peters, with no other charges than the gentleman's gate, sixteen and a half penny hereditary, the secret annexe with no other charges than the gentleman's gate, six guilders at the guest house hereditary, eight and a half pence at the hospital hereditary, six pence. Scholtis, Aldermen Birdcatchers and Beernts. [*Index schepenprotocol Grave, tgs.nr. 7041, p480-481*].

Emmerich, 05/04/1583: Johan Masschop and Matthies van Berffelt, aldermen in Embrick, certify that Marten van Roeremondt and Cunera van Hoen, his wife, declare to have received from Andre van Rees, mayor, and Judith Dammert, his sister, the payment of the interest, established by letter of 23 October 1562 (reg.nr. 2948) and the last two installments of an interest of 10 thaler, established 9 August 1549 by Berndt Straitman and Wilhelm van der Lew, also on the house at the Sandtkoelen. [*Archief van het Huis Bergh, Regestelijst van Oorkonden, derde stuk (1552-1586), regest nr. 3845*].

Emmerick, 28/08/1590: Henrick Reijersz that he in good faith lend Casper van Remunde living in Emmerick 27 daelders and 30 stivers.

Emmerich, 08/12/1592: Salomon Henrix, civil-law notary in Amsterdam describes an agreement between Johan van Deventer (citizen in Copenhagen) and Johan van Ruremonde (living in Emmerich). Johan (also called Jan) has delivered wine for more than 400 daelders for which he (partly) receives a bill of exchange. [*Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van den Oostzeehandel, 1588-1625, deel 3, GS 178*].

Emmerich, 02/02/1639: Henricus van Ruremunt is baptized in the Sankt Aldegundis. His parents are Christianus van Ruremunt and Luciae.

Emmerich, 09/09/1640: Henricus van Rurmunt is baptized in the Sankt Aldegundis. His parents are Gerardi van Rurmunt and Margaretae.

10.1.2 Elst, Arnhem and Duiven

Arnhem, 28/04/1435: Record of Derric van Remund tailor in the Vlackestege [*Gelders Archief*].

Liemer, 31/07/1438: Hartwich Nagel, judge in the office of Doisborch, declares that Warner Lering and his wife Styne have sold to Henrick Johan Papen son of Romunde and his wife Armgard Bonen half of the estate VerNennenslach in Angerlobroek in in het kerspel Angerlo, of which the other half belongs to the vicar of St. Johan Baptist and St. Johan evangelist in the church in Doisborg [*Oud archief gemeente Doesburg. Regstenlijst inv. Nr 4480*]

Derick van Ruermunde
Lysbeth

Arnhem, 1524: Arnt the Boeckop and Roloff Momme, aldermen in Arnhem, have issued certificates that Derick van Ruermunde and his wife Lysbeth have transferred to Herman van Wye Dericksson, caretakers of the Brotherhood, an interest of 1 Rhine guilders a year, going from a house and yard in the Wilhackensteghe, between home and yard of Luyken Waterman, shoemaker, and a gate of late Gerit van Aller [*Gelders archief, St. Nicolai Broederschap te Arnhem 1, 894 and zie ook 297*].

Arnhem, 24/05/1524: Arnt the Boeckop and Roloff Momme, aldermen in Arnhem, certificates that Geryt van Ruermunde and his wife Lijsbeth have transferred to lord Henrick Anthonisz., Priest, provisor of the hospital of St. Peter, on behalf of this hospital, an interest of 1 rijnschen guilders every year, going from a house and farmstead in the Wilhackensteghe, from which there is still an interest of 1 gold guilders a year for the hospital of St. Anthonis outside Arnhem and 1 gold guilders for the hospital of St. Claes at the Velperpoerte. In dorso it says: "A gold guilder of heavy weight from Reyner Everwijns house in the Wylackerstege next to the same Everwijns gate in 1542" [*Gasthuizen and gilden in Arnhem Afschrift in inv. no. 23, p. 52*].

Arnhem, 13/04/1543: Gerrit van Rueremonde owns a house located on the Oort in Arnhem. [*Regesten inv.nr. 502, folio 90*].

Arnhem, 01/10/1594: Missive from the Court to the Veluwsche deputies and the judge of Arnhem, etc., requesting information on the petition of Gerhardt van Ruremunde, unless they prefer to inform him themselves. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 1005, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Arnhem, 09/07/1595: Missive of the Veluwsche Deputies to the Court on the recommendation of Gerhardt van Remundt. [*Gelders archief, tgs.nr. 0124, inv.nr 1005, Hof van Gelre and Zutphen*].

Arnhem, 30/09/1563: Johan van den Bergh and Jacob van Oemeren, aldermen in Arnhem, issued certificates that Brant Arienss. and his wife Naell, Jan Arienss. and his wife Cunera, Roeter Helmerss. and his wife Liessken, Michael Droechscherer and his wife Luifsche, Arien Arienss. and his wife Grietgen, Liessken Gerritzen and Joachim van Ruremunde relinquish the estate of Mr. Johan Hollen and what they will inherit from their aunt Brentgen Brantss. will be given by their uncle Brant Henrixen. [*Inv.nr 10*].

Arnhem, ?: Witnesses statement regarding the charge that someone has bewitched her child by groping her head. Coram Leydecker and Gysbert van Meeckren comparuit of Joachim van Ruremunde ther instantien Griet Vosch has rightly prayed and testified that Griet des Besienders Cornelis Kanis' wife went to her brother's house about three weeks ago and looked at him, and said to Willem Wechterschoe who lived ther with Depos: I know what my child is. Depos says what is your child? Says wife Besienders Geert Vosch did that at the Myddelpoort. Does Depos say: what? Answer: wife Besienders she touched my child's head and gave him cuticles. Does Depos say when did she learn that? For example, Mrs Besienders left them and did not answer her. [*Arnhemische oudheden 1570-1681*].

Elst 1633: Marriage of Jan Tats van Amerongen te Hien the Nijendijk (widow) and Marietien Klasen van Roermond. [*Huwelijksaankondiging in het trouwboek van de Ned. Herv. Kerk te Elst (Over-Betuwe)*].

Duiven, 1603: Deed of transfer by Wolter van Eheren and his wife Elisabeth van Ruemunde to Peter van Aldenbockum and his wife Elisabeth van Loe of a piece of meadow in the Altbroek (onder Duiven).

10.1.3 Ravenstein, Zaltbommel, Asperen en Gorinchem

Ravenstein, 13/07/1394 - 13/06/1395: Maes van Rueremunde and Meensken van Ruremunde [*Rekening tol van Ravenstein*]. In 1394 they are called Meensken van Roermond and Maes van Roermond. [*Res Gestae 2 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het grafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 1393*].

Zaltbommel, 1345-1349: Johannes de Meghen de Ruremunde acted as skipper on the toll of Zaltbommel. <Name bearers of Meghen van Roermond appear later in other Gelderse toll accounts>. [*Publ. Cl p. 88 noot 235-238*]. <Megen nearby Oss>.

Zaltbommel, ±1410 of 1450: Gravestone of Arnoldus van Roermonde and an unknown person in the Great- or Sint-



Maartenskerk. <Detail gravestone with interpretation of the weapon shown on the right>. Left side is reminiscent of the original coat of arms of the lords of [Herlaer](#). Herlaer was a fief of the Saint Lambert chapter in Liège. The cross symbolizes Archangel Michael. Several name bearers owned land near Herlaer in the 15th century. However, the cross can also be related to the coat of arms of the Teutonic Order. Marten van Ruremunde is a member of that order around 1476 in the commandery of Gemert and possibly the same Marten van Ruermunde and around 1489 worked in the commandery of Vught. In a record of 1454, Henrico son of Stephani de Rueremunda is mentioned in Gemert. The right side of the shield is difficult to interpret. It may be three Gelderland roses. That would be remarkable because in that case weapon is older than that of Herman v. Romunde who married Grieta and lived in 1494 in Deventer. Suppose Arnoldus lived to be 70 years old, then he might have been born in 1340. It may concern merchant Arndt, son of Johannes from Cologne (see § 4.2.1).

Asperen, 1412: From 's-Hertogenbosch (1968) and Heere (1956) pointed out that in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries the Asperense brothers from the monastery played an important role in the order of the Cross Brothers. They based this on the fact that almost every other year the Asperense prior was elected definitior (comparable to secretary-general) in the years 1413-1465, 1480, 1493-1503, 1519 and finally 1558-1562. In 1411/1412 the Asperense prior Johannes van Merten was even elected prior general and in this position the Pope John XXIII requested support to force unwilling priors to submit to the prior general and the general chapter. This would therefore imply that Van Merten was reform-minded. The Asperense monks were occasionally called in by the general chapter to promote observance in other monasteries. Like so [Nicolas van Roermond](#) in 1412 was sent to Hoei (in Belgium). [Joannis van Roermond](#) was mentioned in the same document. <A transcription of 1439 (see § 4.2.2) [Nicolaas van Ruremund](#) mentioned prior of the Mary monastery in Neuss. In 1467 [Mathie van Remunde](#) is mentioned as son of [Nicolai van Remunde](#) in 's-Hertogenbosch (see § 5.2.2)>.

Asperen, 1457: [Nicolaus de Ruremundis](#) was cross brother of Asperen and moved to Hoya in 1412. In 1429 and 1434 he was definitior. In the general chapter of 1457 he was mentioned among the didders. [*De orde van het heilig kruis in de vijftiende eeuw. P 29*].

Gorinchem, 1422: [Walraven van Remunde](#) pays toll for 10 knee wood 1 oert myn [*Bronnen before de economosche geschiedenis van het beneden Maasgebied 1104-1534, 9 V 11 - Deel 2, 1422-1534, GS 236 p. 6*].

Gorinchem, 1422: [Merten van Remunde](#) pays toll for 8 knye houts [*Bronnen before de economosche geschiedenis van het beneden Maasgebied 1104-1534, V 8 26 - Deel 2, 1422-1534, GS 236 p. 4*]. and in het zelfde jaar Tol before 23 quartier souts V 5 42 [*Deel 2, 1422-1534, GS 236 p. 12*].

Gorinchem, 1422: [Mois van Remunde](#) pays toll for 13 quartier souts [*Bronnen before de economosche geschiedenis van het beneden Maasgebied 1104-1534, V 8 26 - V 3 20*].

Cologne, 25/08/1429: [Walrave van Ruremunde](#) signs for receipt of 30 overlandse guilders. [*HASTK, U 1/10573*].

Zaltbommel, 1496: [Aleyt Houbraken Aerts](#) huysvrouw van [Ruemund](#) tot Soutboemel pays death debt after death. [*BHIC Inv.nr 123, p 026v*].

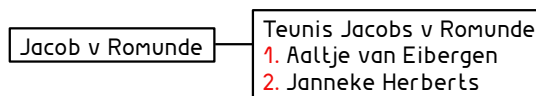
10.1.4 Voorthuizen, Elburg and Borculo

Voorthuizen, 1535: [Dirk van Roermond](#) left together with the waiter van Putten, Arnold van Venlo, to Paderborn to become abbot of the monastery. He was hailed as a good orator, a learned and sincere man. On 14/08/1541 he died presumably of poisoning. Since he was not yet 50 years old at the time, he must have been born around 1491. [*Pastoor Hoogeboom, Rondom de twee torens*].

Elburg, 04/01/1560: Dispute between [Andries Gerritsoon](#) complainant and [Jan Hermsoon van Ruremunde](#) defendant. After hearing everyone and having considered a few things, the mayor Lambert Franckensoon has determined that the transaction of the half yard should still go ahead after the payment has been made. [*"Liber Sententiarum 1551 - 1587", negentiende uitgave in de serie nadere toegangen van het streekarchivariaat te Elburg. Hierbij gaat het om een transcriptie with index van een deel van het oudrechtelijk archief van de stad Elburg*].

Elburg, 12/06/1585: [Teunis Jacobs van Romunde](#) had an infant daughter with his late wife [Aaltje van Eibergen](#). He payed her 150 daalders, that are invested in a piece of land in Eibergen, which is given to his daughter. Then later Teunis appeared before the aldermen saying he intends to marry foregoing [Janneke Herberts](#) in community of property, with condition that in case Teunis dies

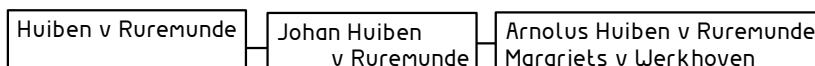
before the married couple have produced a child, Janneke will receive 150 daalders and 30 nickels from her father inheritance. If the aforementioned couple don't get children Janneke will still receive the 150 150 and the half of the goods the couple owns at that moment. If Janneke would die without having offspring with Teunis her heritage will go to her mothers family. [*Samenvattingen protocollen van vrijwilige rechtspraak, Elburg inv nr 118, 1581-1590*].



Borculo, 14/01/1631: Record of Johan van Romunde and Arent van Romunde. [*ORA Borculo, inv. Nrs. 236-II, 237, 238, 239-I Dossiers civiele proceduren Landgericht*].

Borculo, 24/02/1649: Record of Arnt van Roemunde and Johan van Roemunde [*ORA Borculo, inv. Nrs. 236-II, 237, 238, 239-I Dossiers civiele proceduren Landgericht*].

Borculo, 07/06/1689: Having received the first proclamation on 2 June, the company left here early in the morning on the 8th. And that is why the banns posted have been trolled and confirmed in my house in the evening between 9 and 10 o'clock - Arnoldus Huiben, unmarried son of late Johan Huiben van Ruremunde, quartermaster of the rhythm. Reinier Bitter, with Margriete van Werkhoven, unmarried daughter of late Wilm van Werkhoven van Deventer. Low German Reformed Congregation [*Trouwboek Borculo 1666-1721 Tijdvak 1686-1701*].



10.2 Overijssel, Friesland and Groningen

Nes (West-Dongeradeel), 1486: Sijmon van Ruremonde schoolmaster. [*The schoolmasters of West-Dongeradeel over lime, baptismalboek Foudgum. b Quotisatiekohieren*].

Franeker, 1525: Deeds of purchase and title deeds of lands and other properties of the armguards of Bolsward; with retroacta and appendices, 1459-1640. Deed of purchase of seven pound-measure of land near Schettens, sold by Johannes van Remunde, prior der Kruisbroeders in Franeker, to the guardians of the arm of Bolsward [*Verzameling Handschriften, afkomstig van de Provinciale Bibliotheek.375-29 hs*].

Dalfsen, ?: Henrich Hagen, Diderich van Ruremunde and Johan dye Bruyn, Aldermen in Berke, certificates that Bertolt Peeke called van Wolkulen, his son Johan Brant and Johan van Glynde vouch for that Elbert, son of Bertholt Peeke, ... [*Archief van het kasteel Rechteren*].

10.3 Westelijk Nederland

10.3.1 Bergen op Zoom

Bergen on Zoom, 1465: Leonart van Remunde, Herman van Buyten and Tijs van Remunde, Kerstiaen van Montfoirt van Remunde buy cheese, leather, spices, rabbit hides, pelts and 3 bales of mead at the annual fair of Bergen on Zoom. [*Res Gestae 3 (regesten tot and with 1574 aangaande het graafschap / hertogdom Gelre e.o.) 347, Sloopmans p 726-727*].

Bergen on Zoom, 13/08/1577: <Unclear transcription> Paying bills by Laureys Janssens who administers the keys of the city berghen-opten-zoomon Karel van Remunde and Jaspar Crocx carried out unloading of guns. [*collegiale actenboecken 1577-83 and a.a.b. deel 14, blz. 322, 323*].

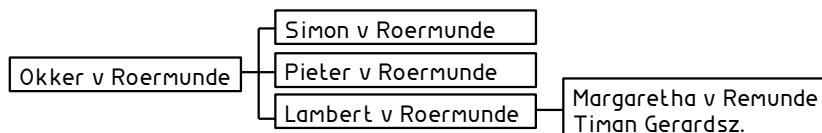
Bergen on Zoom 02/09/1657: Alleman van Roermundt witnesses the baptismal of Petronella Pieters.

10.3.2 Heemskerk, Amsterdam, Enkhuisen

Heemskerk, 31/12/1380: Lambert van Remunde as he commanded by mr. Wouter van Heemskerk. [LRK 50 p. 187v nr. 1223].

Holland, 1393-1396: Orders invaded by seafarer Aelbrecht etc. He declares to all people that he has ordered with this letter that Lambrecht van Remunde is our maritime vont and that will operate within the companies from about half way between Zantvoirde and... [De Rekeningen van de grafelijkheid van Holland uit de Beierse periode: De rekeningen van de rentmeesters der domeinen. Deel 1393-1396].

Heemskerk, 1398: 20 Geersen land in Heemskerk measured from the northwest (1398: near the house in Heemskerk between the canals and the Oude hof), north: children Nikolaas Avetc., Pieter Florisz. and Willem, east and south: the leenman, west: children of Okker, Simon, Pieter and Lambert van Roemunde. [Leenkamer van de graven van Blois 1282-1650 Item 36].



Heemskerk 28/09/1403: Margaretha, daughter of Lambert van Remunde, married with Timan Gerardsz., when her father died. [LRK 53 p. 36].

Heemskerk 08/06/1429: Barthlomeus Timansz. when her mother Margaretha Lambertsdr. died. [LRK 62 p. 97].

Heemskerk 10/02/1465: Willem van Assendelft for Imaina van Heemskerk, married with Gijsbert van Vianen, lord of Noordeloos, knight, upon transfer by Iwijn van Remonde, citizen of Groningen, for Dirk, daughter of Arthur uter Wijk, his wife, and transfer to Pieter Jan Nikolaasz. [LRK 117 c. Kenn. p. 17. 36B. 10 oude geersen in Heemskerk].

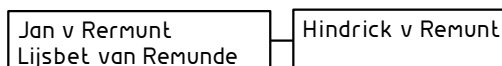
Alkmaar 1412: Baptism of Henkin van Remonde. [Nederlandse Genealogische Vereniging, afdeling Achterhoek, Inv.nr. K 072, p 9].

Amsterdam, 20/10/1492: Correction of a number of people for keeping a brothel outside the Pijl- and Halstegen. Equally Jan van Remunde, ...etc. [Keurboek Af 191 Deel 1, 1512-1611, GS 69 p. 735 n. 1227 Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van het bedrijfsleven and het gildewezen van Amsterdam 1510-1672].

Amsterdam, ca. 1533: Record of Christoffel van Remunde. [p 244, Documenta anabaptistica neerlandica: Amsterdam (1531-1536), Volume 1, Albert Fredrik Mellink].

Assendelft, 1570: Record of master tailor Peter van Remunde. [Assendelft, register van transferaktes 1588-1592, Gemeentearchief Zaanstad, ORA Assendelft, inv.nr. 1996. Zie ook het dagboek van Weisenbergl].

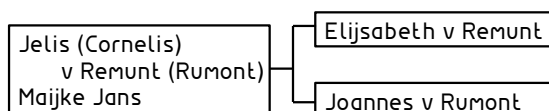
Amsterdam, 20/05/1596: Hindrick van Remunt, son of Jan van Remunt and Lijsbet van Remunde is bapltized at the Oude hervormde kerk.



Amsterdam, 06/07/1610: Meijke van Rumonde and Dirk van Rumonde have a son, Pieter van Bodberch <??>.

Amsterdam, 04/07/1621: Elisabet van Rumont, daughter of Jan van Rumond and Beatris van Mane is bapltized at the Nieuwe hervormde kerk.

Amsterdam, 18/02/1624: Elijsabeth van Remunt, daughter of Jelis van Remunt and Maijke Jans is bapltized at the Oude hervormde kerk.



Amsterdam, 27/10/1626: Joannes van Rumont, son of Cornelis van Rumont and Maijke van Rumond is baptized.

Amsterdam, 05/01/1628: Pierre Remond son of Hubert Remond and Hester Deure is baptized.

Amsterdam, 19/03/1628: Catalijn Remont, daughter of Dierick Remont and Catalijn Somers is at the Oude hervormde kerk.

Amsterdam, 01/04/1636: Adriana Rumonde and Anthony Many get married.

Amsterdam, 10/04/1640: Herman Remont, son of Daniel Remont and Diewertje Reijners is baptized at the Nieuwe hervormde kerk.

Enkhuizen, 1679, 1681, 1686, 1687: Gerrit van Remonde is councilor. [*E. van den Hoof, 1666 Historie van Enkhuizen*].

Enkhuizen, 1675 t/m 1686: Gerrit van Remonde guardian and elder of the Old Poor Orphanage. [*E. van den Hoof, 1666 Historie van Enkhuizen*].

10.3.3 Dordrecht, Zwijndrecht

Dordrecht, 03/07/1467: This day was a "court day" of the Court of Dordrecht. The bailiff tried to reconstruct the cause of a quarrel and fight on the basis of Witnesses statements. In this fight Dirc Jansz and Pieter van Ruermunde drew their knives. [*Harry Aardoom (2014), Gewone mensen in vroeger tijd*].

Dordrecht, 22/09/1578: Adriaen Jobsz. and Haddeman Joosten, as orphanage fathers and administrators of the Arme-Weeshuis in Dordrecht, sell to Jacob Henricxsz. <Van Ruremundt> ship carpenter a house on the Nieuwe Haven, where hangs "Remunt", which house the orphanage has arrived for the maintenance of the four orphanages or late Pieter Willemsz. halberdier who live in the orphanage. [*ORA Dordrecht inv. 734, f. 119*].

Dordrecht, 10/02/1580: Tijs Houes and Lijsbeth van Remund get a child at Dordrecht. [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht inv.nr.1-7*].

Dordrecht, 11/03/1580: Foregoing man's daughter, Katarina Reijner van Ruremond get a son at Dordrecht named Conradt Arnolt van Gulick. [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht inv.nr.1-7*].

Dordrecht, 17/08/1580: Andries Velsem van Remund get a child at Dordrecht. [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht inv.nr.1-7*].

Dordrecht, 05/16/1581: Jan Huben and Barbara Tewissen van Ruremunde get a child at Dordrecht. [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht Inventaris nummer 1-7*].

Dordrecht, ca. 1585: Record of Jacob Henricxsz. van Ruremundt. [*Stadsarchief Dordrecht nr. 3, inv. 3965 (verponding 1594) f. 6v, 4*]

Dordrecht, 04/01/1586: Gerijt Reijnen van Ruremunde a daughter at Dordrecht named Tanneken [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht Inventaris nummer 1-7*]. <Last name probably refers to place of residence Roermond>.

Dordrecht, 02/02/1586: Hendrick Janszen and Trijken Hendricxdr van Ruremunde get a child at Dordrecht. [*Arch.nr.11 baptismal-, trouw- and begraafboeken van Dordrecht Inventaris nummer 1-7*].

Zwijndrecht, 10/12/1615: Banns posted for Pieter Leenartsz. van Ravensteen Maes skipper widow and Maritghen Jansd. van Remunde widow. Confirmed on 27 December. [*Register van de namen der gener die in de Gemeijnte tot Swijndrecht ten huwelijksen staet uitgeroepen ofte bevesticht sijn, tsedert anno 1600.*]

10.3.4 Wassenaar, Den Haag, Voorburg, Voorschoten, Zoetermeer, Hazerswoude, Leiden and Delft

Leiden, 10/07/1365: Record of Airnt van Remonde. [*Poorterboek A, folio 2, deel 19, inventarisatie nr. 19*]

Leiden, 14/07/1371: Record of Aernt van Remonde. [*Poorterboek A, folio 26v, deel 19, inventarisatie nr. 19*]

Leiden, 24/10/1374: Records of Goiswijn Vrankenz. van Remonde. [*Poorterboek A, folio 40, deel 19, inventarisatie nr. 19*]; Gozewijn Frankenz. van Remunde. [*Secr. 19 f. 39v*].

±1300

Vrank v Remonde — Goiswijn v Remunde — Heynric v Remunde

Leiden, 09/02/1474: Record of Heynric Goeswynsz. van Remunde [*Deel 1, 1333-1480, GS 8 p. 234 Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van de Leidsche textielnijverheid 1333-1795*].

Leiden, 03/01/1408: Record of Heyn van Remunde (from Roermond). [*Poorterboek B, folio 29, deel 20 inventarisatie nr. 20*].

Den Haag, ±1369: Record of Hanneken Ruermont one ton of herring 28 scot. [*Archief van de Graven van Blois, nor. Arch. Den Haag toegang 3.19.10, inv.nr 45 23v*].

Den Haag, 1380: Record of Lanneken van Remunde, Hanneken van Romunde, Lammeken van Remunde, and Gherit van Romunde [*Nationaal Archief, Den Haag, nummer toegang 3.19.10*].

Den Haag, 1465: Record of Dirk van Remunde. [*Gemeente archief Den Haag*].

Leiden, 07/10/1576: Jan Willems van Remunt marries with Engel Jans. Witnesses of the groom: Hans van Elssen - Bride with consent from Pieter tgen Cornelisdr, mother. Witness bridegroom: by oath with him. [*DTB Leiden the Netherlandss Hervormd Ondertrouw (1575-1712), folio A – 040v*].

Dinstaken, 1581: Jan Willems van Roermonde (follower of Jan van Leiden) preaches in a cowshed. [*Atlas van Stolk 41, 152*].

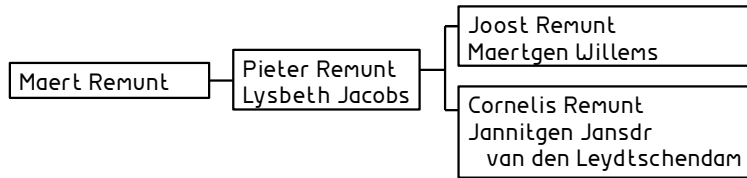
Den Haag, 04/03/1498: Aldermen in the Hague charters, that Jan van Remonde sold to mr Adriaen Jan's son, priest, a house and yard in the Vleersteech. [*Nationaal Archief, Den Haag, Kloosters Delfland: Memories etc. St. Jacobskerk 's-Gravenhage, 1421-1596, nummer toegang 3.18.34.01, inv.nr. 11 nr. 181*].

Zegwaard, 1572: Banishment of Pieter Maertss van Remunt by alderman. [*Dingboek van Zegwaard van 1572 tot 1587 nr 123*].

Zoetermeer, 1597: By order of the States of Holland, bailiff and aldermen of Zoetermeer assessed the real estate there in 1597, in order to comply with a tax assessment by the provincial government. Is mentioned. Mentioned is Pieter Maertsz Remunt for a.houss. [*Kohier van de verponding in Zoetermeer, 1597*].

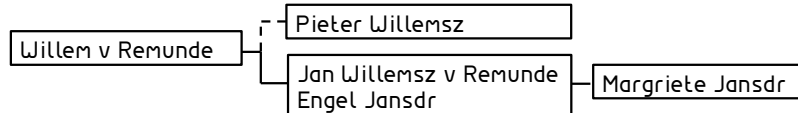
Zoetermeer, 1608: Index on the buyers, sellers and sureties from Zoetermeer's transfer acts and debentures. [*Rechterlijk Archief Inv.nr 35 - 49*]

- Joost Pieterss scheepmaker son of Pieter Maertss Remunt, [197] 07/09/1608
- Lysbeth Jacobs, widow of Pr. Maertss Remunt, [197] 07/09/1608
- Corn. Pieterss Remunt (woon. aen den Leytschen Dam), [275v] 18/10/1611, [277] 17/10/1613
- Cornelis Pieterss Remunt (innkeeper, lived on the Leytschendam in Voorschoten), [202] 21/10/1616, [265v] 16/04/1616
- Joost Pieterss Remunt (shipbuilder), [70v] 02/03/1614, [164v] 16/07/1615, [166v] 16/07/1615, [167v] 16/07/1615, [168v] 16/07/1615, [169] 16/07/1615, [170] 16/07/1615, [202] 21/10/1616, [265v] 16/04/1616
- Joost Pieterss Scheepmaecker <see: Remunt>, Joost Pieterss (shipbuilder), [70v] 02/03/1614
- Maertgen Willems, married man Joost Pieterss Remunt, [164v] 16/07/1615, [168v] 16/07/1615, [169] 16/07/1615, [170] 16/07/1615

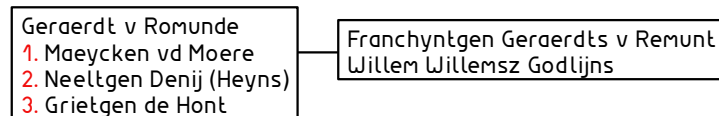


Leidschendam, 07/07/1615: Samuel Claess j.g. from Catwijck at the Rijn and Jannitgen Jansdr van den Leydtschendam widow of late Cornelis Pieterss van Remunt are confirmed in their holy matrimony at Wilsveen [*Huwelijken Gereformeerde gemeente te Leidschendam (Wilsveen) 1584 - 1694*].

Leiden, 29/08/1586: Pieter Willemsz. Basket maker and Adriaen Henrixsz. knife-maker are guardians by disceod of Margriete Jansdr. orphaned about 8 years old Jan Willemsz. Van Remunde begotten by Engel Jansdr. [*Weeskamer Leiden. voogdenboek A 1575-1592 p. 41 nr 1*].



Leiden, 17/08/1602: Willem Willemsz Godlijns, tailor at Leyden marries with Franchyntgen Geraerdt van Romunde. Witnesses groom: Grietgen Hoen's mother - Jacob Rumbrecht's uncle - Witnesses bride: Geraerdt van Romunde father - Saertgen Adriaensdr acquaintance - [*DTB Leiden the Netherlandss Hervormd Ondertrouw (1575-1712), folio E - 013*].



Leiden, 28/12/1602: Tailor Geraerdt van Romunde widow of Maeycken van de Moere, marries with Neeltgen Denij from Hontschoten, widow of Michiel Heynst. Witnesses groom: Maerten Galandt cosijn - Claes Brouwer acquaintance - Witnesses bride: Maeycken Giellis acquaintance - Josyna Clercx acquaintance. [*DTB Leiden the Netherlandss Hervormd Ondertrouw (1575-1712), folio E - 032v*].

Leiden, 08/02/1605: Tailor Geraerdt van Remunde, widow of Neelken Heyns marries with Grietgen de Hont te Ronssen, widow of Willem Godtlijn. Witnesses groom: Claes Brouwer acquainted - Cornelis Claesz acquainted - Witnesses bride: Tanneken Hont's sister - Franchijntgen Geryts in law - Married first witness groom [*DTB Leiden the Netherlandss Hervormd Ondertrouw (1575-1712), folio p. - 019v*].

Zoetermeer, 10/10/1606: Joos Pieterss Remunt from Zoetermeer, and Marritgen Willems, young daughter also living there. Lisbet Jacobs is the mother, Willem Pieterss (shipmaker) is the vader.

Rijnsburg, 1625: Record of Arnoud Rummundis alderman at Rijnsburg (nearby the actual Katwijk aan Zee. [*Index on schepenprotocol Boxtel, tgs.nr. 392, p 9r*].

Voorschoten, 23/03/1631: Jan Jansz. van Remunt and Trintgen Gerrits, x V 23-3-1631. [*L 27-2-1631, K 221*].

Delft, 1635: Jacob Claesz Clapwijk, son of Claes Jacobsz Clapwijk and Machtelt van der Duyn, baptized on 07/02/1635, city council, councilor, mayor, bailiff and dijkgraaf, marries on 28/02/1637 with Geertruyd van Remunde.

Hazerswoude, 05/05/1670: Jan Leendertszn. Craen and Pieter Leendertszn. Craen brothers sell Joost Willemszn. Remunt, Jan Willemszn. Remunt and Maritje Willemsdr. Remunt children of Willem Joostenzn. Remunt and Neeltje Jansdr. a house and yard with barn as well as 12 hond peatland located at the water on the upper road, next to O Salomon Willemszn. van Anen, Z Willem Franszn. Meurs, W Cornelis Janszn. Soontgen and Jan Franszn. van Leeuwen and next to theAchterwegse watering. Paid with a letter of acknowledgement of debt of 380 KG by Willem Joostenzn. Remunts their father on behalf of his minor children. [*ORA Hazerswoude, 1664-1666, p. 40v*].



Den Haag?, 1674-1679: Orphanage room: Elisabet Jans. Bruggingh, wife of Johannes Ruremont. [*Haags Gemeentearchief tgs.nr.: 0402-01*]

Harderwijk, 15/08/1688: Cornelis van Remonde from Harderwijk unmarried and Paulina Kibregts van Noordwijk unmarried both living in den Haag get married.

Wassenaar, 24/04/1678: Grietje Pietersdr. van Rumunt, died 13/08/1686 at Wassenaar marries on 24/04/1678 with Cornelis Huijch Harmansz van Brederode, born 14/01/1657 at wassenaar and died there on 23/04/1716.

Hazerswoude, 1693: Pieter Wilhemss de Ruijter, unmarried and Barber Joosten Remunt, unmarried, both from Hazerswoude. Banns posted on 05/04/1693 and married at 19/04/1693. [*Index DTB Hazerswoude 1651-1700*].

10.3.5 Rotterdam, Ameiden, Jaarsveld, Tienhoven, Gouda, Leerdam and Raamstede

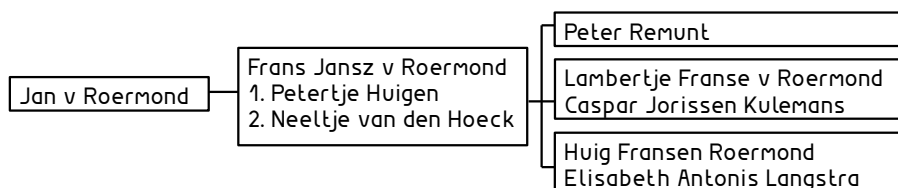
See the chapter about Cologne for Asperen and Gorichem for instance for Walrave van Ruremunde.

Raamstede, 1412: Record of Ghise van Remund at raemstede. [*Archief Leiden e.o. Pieterskerk 1412*].

Gouda, 1492: Paid to Cors van Remunde. Concerns helping with masonry and deepening "under Symon in der brugge". [*Stadsrekening – Bouwen Gouda 1492, Inv. 1156, 18v*].

Gouda, 1508: Geertruyt van Remunde pays death debt after death. [*BHIC Inv.nr 125, p 034r*], <Mentioned in the archives of 's-Hertogenbosch, there apparently has family ties>.

Frans Jans van Roermond, possibly born in Leerdam, in 1669 went with his wife Petertjen Huigen from Jaarsveld to Ameide. He is going to live in the Voorstraat; the main street of the village. He is a court messenger in Ameide and Tienhoven. Three years later (1672) the French invaded Ameide, plunder on a large scale and set a number of houses on fire, including those of Frans Jans. Frans does die there not long after, this can be concluded from the deeds because in about 1706 the yard (with the old house burned down) is bought by Van Creethouseen from the heirs of Frans Jan.



Leerdam, 1647: Frans Roermond is born in Leerdam.

Ameide and Tienhoven, 04/07/1669: With attestation of Jaesveld Frans Jansz van Roermond is appointed as bailiff of Ameijda and Tienhoven Petertjen Huigen zijn huisvrouw. <*Jaesveld = Jaarsveld*>.

Ameide, 09/01/1670: Peter van Roermond is baptized. He is de son of Frans Jansz van Roermond (gerechtsbode) and Pietertjen Huigen krijgen. Getuige is Trijntien Jans van Roermond.

Ameide, 19/06/1671: Frans van Roermonde (bailiff of Ameide and Tienhoven) and Neeltjen Claes van den Hoeck marry. Both are living in Ameijde.

Ameide, 16??: Jan Evertsz van Reurmont shoemaker. [*p 58, p382*].

Ameide, 1673: Lambertje Franse van Roermond is born.

Leerdam, ca. 1673: Huig Fransen (Huigh Fransen) Roermond wordt born. Vader is Frans Roermond. He marries in Leerdam in 1699 with Elisabeth Antonis Langstra and get five children. <More information is available about the children>.

Jaarsveld, 21/04/1678: Lambert Fransz van Gent, van Wajjenoijen unmarried, residing in Jaarsveld banns posted 16/04/1678, married on 21/04/1678 in Jaarsveld with Trijntje Janse van Roermond, unmarried woman and living in Jaarsveld.

Rotterdam, 1685: Huijg Fransz Roermond living in Sevenhousesteeg postes banns on 06/05/1685 in with Elisabeth Anthonis van Langerak living in Leerdam (Spaanse Kaij). On 22/04/1685 they marry at Rotterdam.

Ameide, 06/04/1700: Lambertje Franse van Roermond is going to marry Caspar (Jorissen) Kulemans (unmarried man of Willingen). Both live in Ameide. The following is noted: "Although the bridegroom aforementioned has been brought up in the papal religion, so he needs to maintain it, promised in the record of the marital commandments which he engages, not only that he is willing to enjoy full freedom without the latter in the Reformed religion, but also that he himself in person, at the same time will practice the hearing of God's Word in the Reformed Church here, in order to be able to make confessions of the Reformed religion before long; so his children, in case of the marriage commandment could be blessed, would be baptized in the Reformed Church, and be taught in the same doctrine. This per memorial."

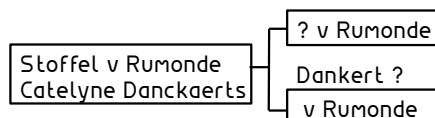
Ameide, 1706: Neeltje Claes van den Hoeck, widow and estate owner of Frans Janse van Roermond. Huijge Frans van Roermond ... Casper van Osnabrugge "... having Lammertje van Roermond in his home for her self and as the guardian of the infants of Jan Frans van Roermond ... "[*Oud Rechterlijk archief Ameide toeg.nr.3.03.08.010, inv.nr.47, katernen 91 and 102 d.d. 09/04/1706 and 07/04/1706*].

Gouda, 13/06/1695: Eiser: Jan Jansz. defendant: Geertruyt van Roermond, living at Thijs den Blijcker. For a restitution of a bedstead, two pillows, a shirt, an underpants, an old shirt, a pair of shoes and 2 or 3 white linen ties. The defendant confesses to have it in possession and to refund it to him provided that he fulfills the amount of f 12.12.- that he has promised her. Judgment: Order the defendant to return the reported property, provided that the plaintiff pays in cash the sum of 11 guilders and 1 ducaton to the defendant and furthermore every month a fourth part and also that the plaintiff provides a proper surety. Thijs den Happycker has vouched for it [*Kamerboek politiemeesters Gouda 1695 301 83v*].

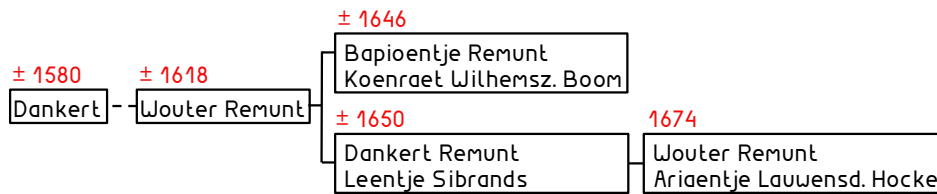
10.3.6 OUDENHOORN: Dankert van Remunt (± 1580)

The name Dankert possibly came into the family through the marriage between Stoffel v Rumonde and Catelyne Danckaerts from Middelburg.

Middelburg, 13/11/1572: Aldermen in Middelburch declare that Gheertruyt Fynaerts, widow of Marten Martens son, parishioner in Noortmonster, draws up her will, she donates to the poor and the prisoners of the city each with 10 shillings gr. and the guesthouse with 5 shillings gr. and all goods that she now has and may obtain later, will be donated to her cousin Catelyne Danckaerts daughter, and her husband Stoffel van Rumonde. [*Inv.nr 806. Godshuizen Middelburg 1343-1574, Charters (Zeeuws Archief)*].



The baptism, marriage and burial records of the Reformed Church in Oudendoorn begin in 1662 and can be found at www.nationaalarchief.nl/onderzoeken/archief/3.04.16.109. On 16/11/1665 Wouter Dankertz is nominated for the office (of elder?). On 31/10/1666 Koenraet Wilhemsz. Boom j.m. van Delft and Bapioentje Wouters Remunt j.d. van Oudendoorn both living here get married. <Koenraet is a surgeon>. On 02/10/1667 their son Wilhelmis is baptized. On 01/01/1673 Dankert Wouterszn Remunt j.m. and Leentje Sibrands j.d. get married in Oudendoorn (Oudshoorn). Both living there. On 24/05/1674 their son Wouter is baptized.



Generation 1

1. Dankert van Remunt married Leentje Sybrechts on 01/01/1673 in Oudendoorn. Leentje marries after the dead of Dankert with Kornelis Gerrits Hackelaar. Child of Dankert van Remunt and Leentje Sibrandts van Remunt:

- + 2 Wouter Dankerts van Remunt, is baptized on 24/05/1674 in Oudendoorn, married in 21/05/1702 Ariaentje Lauwensd Hocke. She was born in 1685. She died on 21/02/1744 in Oudendoorn.

Generation 2

2. Wouter Dankerts van Remunt, Child of Dankert and Leentje Sibrandts van Remunt. Wouter was baptized on 24/05/1674 and he married at Oudendoorn on 21/05/1702, Ariaentje Lauwensd Hocke. Ariaentje was born in 1685 and died 1747. Wouter van Remunt died on 21/02/1744 in Oudendoorn. Children of Wouter van Remunt and Ariaentje Lauwensd (Hocke) van Remunt, all born and married in Oudendoorn unless otherwise stated:

- 3 Leena Woutersd van Remunt. Leena Woutersd, died in 1704; married 24/10/1734, Arent Leenderts Dijkgraaf. Arent Leenderts was born in 1698 and died 1798.
- + 4 Dankert Woutersz van Remunt, died 24/08/1706; married 12/06/1735 in Brielle, Wouterina Gerritsd Vroman, died on before 03/09/1770.
- 5 Arentje Woutersz van Remunt, died in 1714; married (1) 24/02/1743, Arie Dronk. Dronk who died 1748. Arentje van Remunt married (2) 30/06/1748, Benjamin Anthonijsz Klapmunts.

Generation 3

4. Dankert Woutersz van Remunt, son of Wouter Dankerts and Ariaentje Lauwensd (Hocke) van Remunt, was 24/08/1706 born in Oudendoorn. He married Wouterina Gerritsd Vroman on 12/06/1735 in Brielle. Dankert Woutersz died before 03/09/1770. Children of Dankert Woutersz and Wouterina Gerritsd (Vroman) van Remunt:

- 6 Ariaentje Danertsd van Remunt, died in 1736; died on 18/04/1745.
- 7 Wouter Dankertsz van Remunt, died in 1739; died on before 14/05/1749.
- 8 Willem Dankertsz van Remunt, died in 1740.
- 9 Gerrit Dankertsz van Remunt, died in 1742; died on before 18/01/1755.
- 10 Ariaentje Dankertsd van Remunt, died in 1745; died before 23/04/1747.
- 11 Arejaantje Dankertsd van Remunt, died in 1747.
- 12 Wouter Dankertzn van Remunt, died in 1749.
- 13 Neeltje Dankertzn van Remunt, died 12/11/1751 in Nieuwenhoorn; married there on 05/07/1772, Thomas Pietersz Vogelaar. Thomas Pietersz was in 1750 born and died 1805. Neeltje is died on 20/02/1781 in Nieuwenhoorn.
- 14 Gerrit Dankertsz van Remunt, died in 1755.

10.3.7 Woerden, Maesland, Zwijndrecht

Woerden, ca 1549: Arndt Claes van Remunt about 100 years old, once sergeant of the appointed soldiers under the house of Woerden, and Jan Herweij once soldier, old about 80 years old, declare at the request of Arien Jans van Brevelt, old about 64 years old, also appointed under this house, that about 38 years ago (= in 1611) "At the time of the deceased Jonckheer Jacob vanden Enden blessed was working as castelij van Woerden", that Brevelt received a treaty and was appointment through Jacob vanden Enden and since then has always been on all lists civilian military and has received his salary. [NA Woerden 8509 nr 95 (14/4/1649)].

Maeslant, 1575: The bailiff of Delfland, together with the well-born men Gerrit Dirksz den Hengst, Claes Vranckensz, allert Cornelisz, Philips Claesz, Cors Jacobsz, Lenaert Gerritsz, Arien Jacobsz and Willem Jansz, then ruled in the conflict between dirc Anthonisz and Willem Jansz van Remunt,

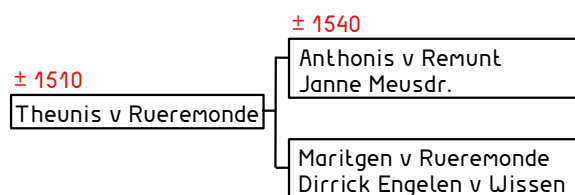
tax collector in Maeslant. [Extract from the article: *Ons Voorgeslacht jaargang 1991 pag 380 and 381*].

10/12/1615, **Zwijndrecht**: Ondertrout Pieter Leenartsz. van Ravensteen Maas skipper, widow and Maritghen Jansd. van Remunde widow post banns. Confirmed 27/12/1615 <at Antwerp?>.

10.3.8 Zeeland

Arnemuide, 06/06/1580: Dirrick Claeijs roofer at Middelburg vouch for Maritgen Thuenis van Rueremonde widow of Dirrick Engelen van Wissen; Maritgen has to go to Dordrecht within 14 days to the inn that Roijbarge. Gerrit Thuenis versus her brother Antheunis Antheunis van Rueremonde. [RAZE 128 *Schepenaktes Arnemuiden - transcriptie mevr. H.A. Gijsbertsen*].

Oud Vossemeer, 17/03/1581: Cornelis Meusen, for himself and for his sister Toenken Meusdr, Anthonis Tonisz van Rumunde, married with Janne Meusdr, declare to be satisfied from the hands of Anthonis Cornelissen Boer, as Tonis Jacobsen Hoechwerff's other heir. Alderman: Jan Pierssen and Jacob Cornelisse Vrouchop. [Protocol *Weeskamer Oud Vossemeer (1554-1650 (1666))*; inv.nr. *Lasonder 5585, p. 7v 12/07/1556*].



11 Notes (terms and source references)

11.1 Translation of Dutch abbreviations, units and concepts

Original term	English	Explanation
baljuw	steward, reeve	Official with local jurisdiction who represents his lord.
borgtocht	bond	Agreement whereby someone has money or real estate as collateral.
car. Fl.	Carolus guilder	A carolus guilder is an old coin that was minted at the time of Emperor Charles V and is named after him. The golden Carolus guilder was first minted in 1517, the silver one in 1543. Both represented the same value when the silver Carolus guilder was introduced. This was 20 five-cent pienes.
cijns	tribute	A real estate-related annual payment to the landlord.
comparant	comparant	He who appears in court or before a notary.
c.s. (cum suis)	c.s., com suis	With his people (mostly relatives).
drossaard	drossard	A sort of high bailiff
ducaat	ducat	A coin
d.v.	daughter of	NL: dochter van
erfpacht	leasehold	A lease of which the duration is not linked to the life of the tenant; the annual rent could be in money, but also in kind, such as grains or livestock.
fl., f	guilder	NL: florijn. The guilder was a Dutch currency and legal tender from the Middle Ages until January 2002.
groes	grassland	
HCL		Historical Centre Limburg (historischcentrumlimburg.nl/)
HAStk		Historical Archive of the city Cologne. (historischesarchivkoeln.de)
heerlijkheid	allodium	Hamlet or village were called 'free' when they were allodial instead of a fief held by an overlord.
hofstede	homestead	
HUA		Haupturkundenarchiv (Archive of main documents)
j.m.	young man	NL: jonge man of jonkman. An unmarried person.
jl.	annually	NL: annual. Often used in old notarial deed in connection with the payment of an annual interest.
kanunnik	canon	Clergyman who is part of the chapter of a cathedral church.
kapelaan	chaplain	Spiritual, working under the authority of the pastor.
kapittel	chapter	The assembly and college of canons belonging to a cathedral or collegiate church.

landscholtis	country scholtis	The scholtis in the countryside. He often worked for several congregations and chaired meetings spread over the weeks. He was often absent, being substituted by the oldest presiding aldermen.
LAV NRW		Landesarchiv Nordrhein Westfalen (www.archive.nrw.de).
leen	fief	Possessions that one does not own. Usually an annual interest is paid for use.
leen(goed), erfleen	fief	Fief that was borrowed from generation to generation by means of lending.
lijfrente	annuity	
missive	missive	Letter, officially writing.
momboir, momber	guardian	Legal person who acts in name of an incapable minor or a wife.
momboir	guardian	Ministerial in the service of the Count of Guelders. Acquired eventually a noble status through their position.
from Roermond		
morgen	morgen	A morning indicates an area that could be plowed in a morning. The size is regional but often just under one hectare.
nakind	after child	Child from a later marriage.
nom. ux. , n.ux.	n. ux.	La: nomine uxoris. Name of the spouse.
onmondig	minor	Juvenile person without the right to act for himself.
missive	ministerial letter	A letter of officials.
mud, mudde	mud	A mud is an old measure of volume (= about 111,5 litre). When the measured product relates to solid goods (like rye) it essentially refers to the weight. A mud weighs (approximately) 70 kg. In Flanders, one mud was equal to 6 bags. This equals a volume of about 218 litre.
poorter	citizen	A poorter is a citizen who had acquired the right to live within the gates of a place with city rights. For civil rights or citizenship, registration was required with a magistrate of the city.
qq, qq	qq	La: qualitate qua. In the capacity as.
richter		Old name for bailiff or scholtis.
schepen	alderman	Government person who was formerly a member of the council charged with administration and legislation and in part also with jurisdiction.
schepenbank	court	Court formed by the aldermen.
schild		Old French gold coin.
scholtis, schout	scholtis, bailiff	Administrative officer who was usually head of the court and police in a city or district, especially as a prosecutor.
stapelrecht	staplerights	The right for a city to have passing goods transferred to another ship and possibly put up for sale. For Roermond, this right applied for centuries downstream from the Maas to the Aalsbeek on the municipal boundary of Belfeld and Tegelen in Gulik.
tiend	tithe	Burden on property, whereby one-tenth of the proceeds of harvest or young stock is paid.
tocht, usufruct	usufruct	Is a right in rem to use goods owned by someone else. Usufruct often arises under inheritance law if a child inherits something from a deceased parent but the remaining parent keeps the right to use it until the die.
van tocht gaan	redeem usefruct	
vidimus	memini	Statement in a charter in which the charters make a statement about the content of a previous charter that they have seen before (often in their function as bailiff or alderman).
voorkind	previous child	Child from a first or previous marriage.
vrijdom	freedom	The Freedom of 's-Hertogenbosch was the area outside the city walls, but whose inhabitants had the same rights and obligations as the citizens of the city itself; So they too were Bosch citizens. The freedom encompassed the following areas: Orthen, Hintham, Den Dungen and Vranckenhofstad with Het Reut.
vruchtgebruik	usufruct	Is a right in rem to use goods owned by someone else. Usufruct often arises under inheritance law if a child inherits something from a deceased parent but the remaining parent keeps the right to use it until the die.
waardijn	currency master	Someone who is appointed to investigate or test the nature and value of metals, especially gold and silver, as in coins.
wv	widow of	NL: weduwe van
z.v.	son of	NL: zoon van

11.2 Sources

1. Algemeen Nederlands Familie Blad (1888). [*Deel IV: Oudst bekende schepenen van Doetinchem*].
2. Ancestry database. [search.ancestry.de].
3. Apostolische geschichte im Deutschland. (). *Friedrich.Wilhelm.Rührmund* [apostolische-geschichte.de/wiki/].
4. Archieven Nederland. [www.archieven.nl].
5. Archieven.nl (1991-2000). Schepenbanken Sint-Oedenrode. [www.archieven.nl].
6. Arcinsys (). [www.arcinsys.niedersachsen.de/arcinsys/einfachesuche.action].
7. Beernink, A.G.P. (1982). Van Romunde, de Kamper tak.
8. Beijers H. (1991-2000). Henk Beijer archiefcollectie. [www.henkbeijersarchiefcollectie.nl].
9. Belgisch Rijksarchief. [Agatha.arch.be].
10. Benders, J.G.J.M. (2020). Elisabeth wie? Over overschrijven en de koorbanken van de Sint-Martinuskerk Venlo. [*De Maasgouw* 139, p 26-27].
11. Bichet, J-C. (). Bijdrage van Jean-Charles Bichet. [geneanet.org].
12. Binterim, A.J. & J. H. Mooren (1828). Die alte und neue Erzdiözese Köln in Dekanate eingetheilt oder das Erzbisthum Köln mit den Stiften, Dekanaten, Pfarreien und Vikarien, sammt deren Einkommen und Collatoren wie es war. [Universität Greifswald, p. 52 t/m 54].
13. Bogaets, J.E. (1963). Ruraemundensia. [*Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek Amersfoort, vol 12 p. 57-86*].
14. Brabants Historisch Informatie Centrum (BHIC). Index op de Bossche protocollen (1367 t/m 1501). [www.bhic.nl]. <Onderzocht: 376 tot en met 405 (A t/m Boxtel) en die van Antwerpen, Deventer, Eindhoven, Gemert, Keulen, Oirschot, (Schijndel), Udenhout, Utrecht, Venlo, Vught, Zaltbommel, Zuolle en Zutphen>.
15. Brabants Historisch Informatie Centrum (BHIC). Oud Rechterlijk Archief Sint Oedenrode. [www.bhic.nl].
16. Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie (CBG). [www.cbgfamilienamen.nl].
17. Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek (?). Historische Collectie. [historisch.cbs.nl].
18. *Collectie Overijssel 90*. [collectieoverijssel.nl/].
19. *Delpher* (). [www.delpher.nl/].
20. *Diversen* () *Der schweizerische genealogisch-heraldische Webkatalog*. [www.chgh.net/heraldik.htm].
21. *Diverse auteurs* (1984). [*De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Jaargang 101, 102, 104-06*].
22. *Diverse schepenen Doetinchem (1588-1626)*. Schepenprotocollen van Doetinchem. [Archieven.nl].
23. *Diverse schepenen Doetinchem* (). Processen gevoerd voor schepenen van Doetinchem. [*Erfgoedcentrum Achterhoek en Liemers. nr 310 en 512*].
24. Dubois, E. (2012). Lijst van burgemeesters van Venlo. [genwiki.nl/node/3183].
25. Erfgoedcentrum Achterhoek en Liemers (). [www.ecal.nu/].
26. Erfgoedcentrum Zutphen (). [erfgoedcentrumzutphen.nl/].
27. Erfgoed 's-Hertogenbosch (1501 t/m 1793). Index op de Bossche protocollen [www.erfgoed-shertogenbosch.nl].
28. Erfgoed 's-Hertogenbosch (). Doop-, trouw- en begraafboeken 's-Hertogenbosch (DTB). [www.erfgoedshertogenbosch.nl].
29. Eversen, J.M.W. (1903). *Verstagen omtrent's rijks oude Archieven*. <Vragen> aangaande het geslacht van Romunde [Adj.-commies bij het rijksarchief te Maastricht, 's-Gravenhage, Volume XXIV (24)].
30. Familysearche database. [www.familysearch.org].
31. Find a grave. [www.findagrave.com].
32. Garde, G. van de, C. Ruijs-Janssen (2008) Diederik, voogd van Roermond (* circa 1245 * votvs 1305). [www.historieroermond.nl/voogden/Diedrik/Diedrik.htm]
33. G.D.F.. (1880). Gerecht te Venlo, Schepenen uit de XIVde, XVde en XVIde eeuw. [*Koninklijk Limburgs geschied- en oudheidkundig genootschap (LGOG), Maasgouw, 2e Jaargang, no 102 p. 397*].
34. Gelhar, M. (1988) Holzheimi-Gut, Wernershof in Esch. Zeitweise auch Vosschhof, Printzhof, Wittgensgut. [<https://www.kuladig.de/Objektansicht/KLD-245776>].
35. Genealogische Databank Limburg (). [www.attelimbürgers.nl/index.php].
36. Geneanet (). [nl.geneanet.org].
37. Gemeenten Archief Roermond (GAR). [www.roermond.nl/gemeentearchief-roermond]
38. Gemeente Archief Deventer (1505-1512).. Liber renunciacionum. [*Deventer, 1505-1512, p. 27; 1559-1569 folio's 13v, 71, 122, 135v, 285 en 310*]
39. Gemeente Archief Doetinchem (1633-1733). Doopboek der Hervormde Gemeente van Doetinchem. [*nr 1, 1633-1712 Stadhuis Doetinchem*].
40. Gemeente archief Utrecht (). Burgerboek, Doop- en Trouwregisters der stad Utrecht. [hetutrechtsarchief.nl/].

41. Genealogie online. [www.genealogieonline.nl/stambomen.php].
42. Genealogie online (?). Stamboom van oud Gelderse adel. [www.genealogieonline.nl/west-europese-adel/148703.php].
43. Genealogie Domein (). [www.genealogiedomein.nl/archief-achterhoek-en-liemers].
44. Giesen, L. (2009). Van Ruremunde. [genwiki.nl/limburg/index.php?title=Van_Ruremunde].
45. Harenberg, E.J., M.S. Polak & E.C. Dijkhof (1984, 1980-2003). Oorkondenboek van Gelre en Zutphen 1148-1326 [*St.-Maria-Magdalenaklooster te Nijmegen, Munsterabdij te Roermond, 's-Gravenhage. resources. Huygens.knaw.nl/retroboeken/ogzA*].
46. Haupturkundenarchiv (HUA). [www.archive.nrw.de/LAV.NRW].
47. Haynel, W. (1879). Jahrbuch der Gesellschaft für bildende kunst und vaterländische alterthümer zu Emden.
48. Het Utrechts Archief. [hetutrechtsarchief.nl/onderzoek].
49. Heynensoon, C. (1395-1402). Codex Gelre. [*Neubecker O., Reed Business, 1977*].
50. Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln (HASLK). [historischesarchivkoeln.de/de/].
51. Historisch Centrum Limburg (). [historischcentrumlimburg.nl/].
52. Historisches Familienlexikon der Schweiz. [hfls.ch].
53. Hoeben, A.H. (1991), Brabantse heraldiek in historisch perspectief.
54. Irsigler, F. (1979). Die wirtschaftliche Stellung der Stadt Köln im 14. und 15. Jahrhundert; [*Wiesbaden*].
55. Jacobs, P. (1995) [*Digitale database van Piet.*]
56. Johnson J. (1994). For the Love of St. Maarten.
57. Jan van Arkel (). Historische vereniging voor de Ijseldelta. [hvanvanarkel.nl/werkgroepen/bronnen/kampen-dtb].
58. KIA (). Archievenkaart Nederland. [kiacomunity.nl/groups/135-archievenkaart-nederland/].
59. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht- en Wapenkunde (1912). Inventaris der charters der stad Doetinchem [www.knggw.nl/wp-content/leeuw/1912-150-264.pdf].
60. Lacomblet, T.J. (1846). Urkundenbuch für die Geschichte des Niederrheins oder des Erzstifts Cöln, der Fürstenthümer Jülich und Berg. Aus den Quellen in dem Königlichen Provinzial-Archiv zu Düsseldorf und in den Kirchen- und Stadt-Archiven der Provinz, vollständig und erläutert, Von dem Jahr 1201 bis 1300 einschliesslich [*Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Bonn*].
61. Landesarchiv Nordrhein Westfalen (). [www.archive.nrw.de/nl/].
62. Leibbrandt, H.C.V. (1896). *Precis of the archives of the Cape of Good Hope: Letters received.* [*W.A. Richards & Sons, Government printers, Castele street.*].
63. Matrikel Universiteit Köln (1389-1559). [<http://digital.ub.uni-duesseldorf.de>].
64. Meertens Instituut (?). Nederlandse FamilienamenBank. [*Volkstelling van 1947 en Gemeentelijke Basisadministratie. www.meertens.nl*].
65. Melssen, J & H. Mandos (). Meester Godschalk Roesmont van Eindhoven (1973). [*Brabants Heer, Jaargang XXV*].
66. Müller, E. (1934). Reichsritter Johann von Reumont, Stadtcommandant von Münster und Oberkommandant im Stift Münster (1600-1672). [*Westfälische Zeitschrift 90*].
67. Names Encyclopedia (2018). [www.namespedia.com].
68. Nederland's Adelsboek (1903-1980). [*N.V. Uitgeverij W.P. van Stockem & Zoon*].
69. Nederlands Adelsboek 91 (2004-2005) [*Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie (CBG), ISBN: 90-5802-0509*].
70. Nederland's Patriciaat (1899). Het geslacht Van Romondt.
71. Nederlands Patriciaat (1912) Het geslacht Romondt.
72. Nederlands Patriciaat (1921). [*Deel 2, Jaargang 12*].
73. Olthoff, F. (1891). Hans van Remunde (van Remundt, van Romundt, van Roermundt, van Romunde of van Ruremonde). [*De Vlaamse School. Nieuwe reeks. Jaargang 4*].
74. Open archieven. () [www.openarch.nl].
75. Provincie Limburg (2025). Atlas Limburg, [portal.prvlimburg.nl/viewer/app/default].
76. Rechterlijk Archief Kampen. [www.kampennotarieel.nl/rechterlijk_archief_kampen.htm].
77. Rechterlijk Archief Helmond (RAHm).
78. Regionaal Archief Tilburg (RAT). [www.regionaalarchieftilburg.nl].
79. Regionaal Historisch Centrum Eindhoven (RHC). [www.rhc-eindhoven.nl].
80. Regionaal historisch centrum Limburg. (RHCL) en Rijksarchief Limburg (RAL) te Maastricht. [www.rhcl.nl/nl].
81. Rietstap, J.B. (1861). *Armorial général.*
82. *Rijksarchief (2023). Versie 2.0 van de databank 'matrikels van de Oude Universiteit Leuven online.* [www.arch.be/index.php?l=nl&m=nieuws&r=alle-nieuwsberichten&a=2023-10-09-versie-2.0-van-de-databank-matrikels-van-de-oude-universiteit-leuven-online].
83. Rijksarchief te Arnhem (1581-1611). Register van opdrachten, transfixen en volmachten van het landrostambt van Zutphen. [*Deel 1581-1618: 29-01-1593, 12-05-1610 en 09-02-1611*].
84. Rombouts, P. & T. van Lerijs, (1872). De Liggeren en andere archieven der Antwerpse Sint Lucasgilde.

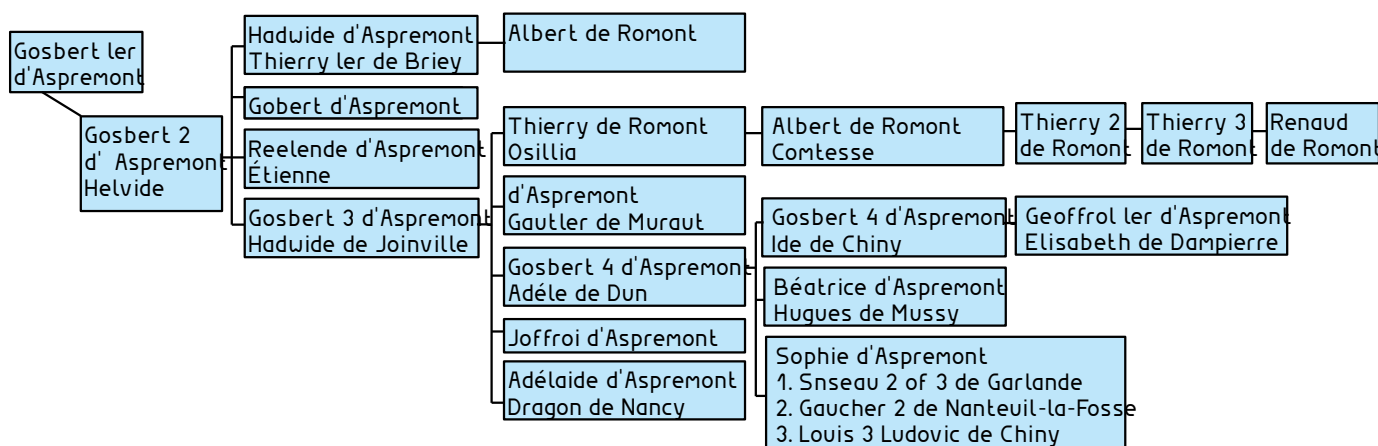
85. Rouzet, A. (1975) Dictionnaire des imprimeurs. [*Libraires et éditeurs des XVIe et XVIIe siècles dans les limites géographiques de la Belgique actuelle. Nieuwkoop*].
86. Schrijnemakers, M.J.H.A. (1973). Urmond en Roermond. [*Naamkunde, jaargang 5*].
87. Schröter, J.A. (2004). Die Katholisch-apostolischen Gemeinden in Deutschland und der "Fall Geyer".
88. Smit, J.P.W.A. (1957). De Brabantse Beelden en Teekens van Recht. [*'s-Gravenhage*].
89. Smulders, F.W. (). Index op de Bossche protocollen. [*BHIC, Bossche protocollen 1420 tot 1500*].
90. Staatsbedrijf der Posterijen, Telegrafie en Telefonie (1993). Telefoonboek [*Digitaal exemplaar van het telefoonboek*].
91. Stadsarchief Kampen. [www.stadsarchiefkampen.nl].
92. Stamboom Nederland (). [www.stamboornederland.nl/start].
93. Stichting Rura. (?). Historie Roermond. [www.rura.nl/historie-van-roermond/].
94. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. [familysearch.org].
95. Valkema Blouw, P. (1991). [*Doopsgezinde bijdragen, nr. 17, p. 40-44 en 47*].
96. Van de Garde, G & C. Ruijs-Janssen. (2008). Diederik, voogd van Roermond. [www.historieroermond.nl].
97. Van den Eerenbeemt, H.F.J.M. (1978). Mirakelen van Onse Lieve Vrouwe tot 's-Hertogenbosch (Handschrift bijgewerkt tot 1603).
98. Van Doorninck, J. (1869). Geslachtkundige aantekeningen ten aanzien van de Gecommitteerden ten landdage van Overijssel zedert 1610-1794. [*Uitgegeven door de vereniging tot beoefening van Overijsselsch Regt en Geschiedenis*].
99. Van papier naar digitaal (). [<http://vpnd.nl>].
100. Van Remunt, F. (1995). [*Digitale database van Francine*].
101. Van Resandt, W.W. (1912) Van Romunde <Tak Doetinchem>. [*De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Jaargang 30, p282-283*].
102. Van Roermond, T. (1995) [*Digitale database van Toine*].
103. Van Romondt, P. (1910). Geslacht van Romondt. [*De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Jaargang 28*].
104. Van Sasse van Ysselst, A.F.O. (1975). De voorname huizen en gebouwen van 's-Hertogenbosch.
- 105.
106. Van Synghel G. (1993). Het Bosch' Protocol. Een praktische handleiding. [*Werken met Brabantse bronnen, 2. 's-Hertogenbosch*].
107. Van Vlierden, C.P.J. (1912). Van Romunde, de Doetinchemse tak.
108. Van Vlierden. Van Romunde, C.P.J. (1912). [*De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Jaargang 30*].
109. Van Vlierden. Van Romunde, C.P.J. (1913). [*De Nederlandsche Leeuw, Jaargang 31*].
110. Van Winter, J.M. (1961). Middeleeuwse namen van Gelderse schildboortige geslachten. [*BMN 1961, nr 19*].
111. Van Winter, J.M. (1962). Ministerialiteit en Ridderschap van Gelre en Zutphen.
112. Verbraak, G. (2007). William Tyndale en de illegale boekhandel. Een bibliografische zoektocht naar drukkers van Tyndales Nieuwe Testamenten uit 1536. [*De boekenwereld. Jaargang 24, p.5*].
113. Verheijen, W. (1995). Mondelinge mededeling van Wim over de trouwakte van de ouders van Joannes van Roermont uit Sint-Oedenrode die getrouwd was met Maria Dircx Schoenmakers.
114. Verwanten (2007). [www.verwandt.de].
115. Verzijl, J.J.M.H. (1935). De zegels der Venlosche scholtissen en schepenen.
116. Wachtmann K.H., W. C. Wachtmann & D. Grim (2016). Vorfahren der Generaton I-X.
117. Wetzler, A.F.A.M. (2003-2025). Rechterlijk Archief 's-Hertogenbosch (RAH). [www.bossche-encyclopedie.nl].
118. West-Fries Archief (). [www.westfriesarchief.nl/archieven/].
119. Worman, E.J. (1906), Alien members of the book-trade during the tudor period, being an index to those whose names occur in the returns of aliens, letters of denization, and other documents published by the Huguenot Society.
120. Zoek aktes. [zoekaktes.nl].

Annex: Genera that phonetically (a bit) sound like Roermond

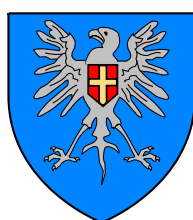
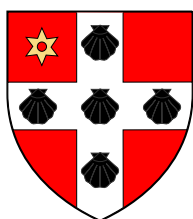
There are several family names that are not a toponym of the city of Roermond, but that sound phonetically somewhat alike. At the start of this study, gender segregation is not always clear in advance. In order to obtain a sharper demarcation, these sexes have been broadly investigated. In most cases it concerns genera that are a toponym of cities that resemble name variants of Roermond. This section provides a brief overview.

A. Aspremont

Aspremont is the name of a village in the French Alps. It is also the name of a family whose oldest record concerns Gosbert 1er d'Aspremont. He was born around 1025 in France. Two of his great-grandchildren took the name "Romont". It is Albert de Romont and Thierry de Romont. It is not known if other Generations also used this family name. The first six Generations are shown in the figure below.



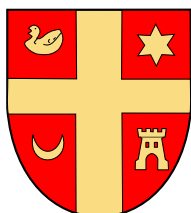
The Aspremonts have lived in various European countries such as Belgium, Germany, Austria and the Netherlands. The family is divided into the branches Aspremont and Lynden in the twelfth century. Gobert V of Aspremont was made duke by Louis the Saint; his descendants called themselves Prince and Earl of Aspremont, Amblise and Dun. One branch of the family was Reichsbaron in 1610 and Reichgrave in 1676. Eleven family branches are known, each of which has its own weapon. Next to this is the coat of arms of Joffroy d'Aspremont. This is the branch which also carries the name "Romont".



It is known that the Aspremont-Lynden branch has relatives in the Netherlands and in Belgian. The coat of arms features the characteristic eagle in silver and the yellow cross on Lynde's red background. Herman van Aspremont-Lynden is a representative of this family. He was the son of Thierry van Aspremont-Lynden and Marie van Elderen. He was baron of Reckheim from 1590 to 1603. (= Rekem, is located on the Maas in Belgian Limburg not far north of Maastricht). Herman had exchanged Reckheim with Willem Quadt van Wijkdradt, who got his German possessions in return. Besides Baron van Reckheim, he also called himself Baron van Boorshem. He was also Baron van Rijckholt, Lord of Houtain-St. Simeon, Once-sur-Geer, Tongrenelle, Wanfercée-Baulet and Crenwyck. He was married with Marie van Hamal. Emperor Rudolf 2 (1576-1612) granted Herman all the old rights and privileges, including the right to mint. He also declared the barony hereditary in both the male and the female line. After his death in 1603, his son Ernestus, born in 1583, succeeded him as baron. On March 31, 1623, the free barony of Reckheim was elevated to imperial count by Emperor Ferdinand 2. In addition, the right to mint gold, silver and copper coins was also reiterated. Just like the imperial cities (including Deventer, Kampen and Zwolle) Reckheim was directly under the authority of the Holy Roman Empire. The empires fiefdom Rijckholt was also in the possession of the Count of

Reckheim for some time since 10 January 1596. On this date he bought the manor from Willem van Vlodrop. Some time later it came back into the possession of the van Vlodrop family. Despite the small size of the county, they succeeded in flooding the Netherlands with mainly copper change. It mainly concerned imitations of coins from other regions. Because the appearance of the coins was copied, but not the content and weight, considerable profits could be made on this, to the disadvantage of other cities. However, little could be done about this because of the protection of the German Emperor. All this took place in the same period that the Van Romond family were Mint Masters in the north of the Netherlands (see further on in the text). The Mint Masters aren't related to Herman van Aspremont-Lynden. There are sources that suggest that the English Rosemont family is related to the Aspremonts. No indications were found for this hypothesis.

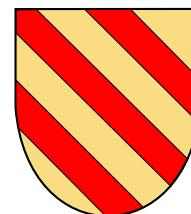
B. Gemonde



Gemonde is a village under 's-Hertogenbosch. There is no relationship with the Van Remondes. However, name bearers have lived in this village. The oldest record is from 18 June 1795 where Piet van Loon declared in front of the aldermen of Nuland that his 15 year old horse was missing and that he found it after a long quest in the stable of Bart van Remunt in Gemonde. [*Schepensprotocol Nuland, Toegang 7342, inventaris 63, p. 1*].

C. Moermond

The family Moermond comes to Zeeland. From 1600 until now, no relationship with the Lineage named after Roermond can be demonstrated.



D. Ramondt, Raijmundus, Ramund and Ramunt

The names Ramondt (?), Raijmundus (5), Ramund (149) and Ramunt (14) do show some phonetic similarity with our family name, but are probably not related. This is probably a patronymic rather than a reference to Roermond. The name Ramunt occurs in one family as a corruption of Remunt. This name is common in South Holland, North Holland and Zeeland, but there does not seem to be any relationship with the genera that are a toponym of Roermond.

E. Romont

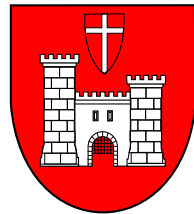
Romont is the name of two towns in Europe. One in France and one in Switzerland. The French town is located in Vosges (Lorraine). In Santes (about 450 kilometers northwest of Romont, France) lived between 1608 and 1645 Louis Romont, son of Pierre Romont. He was born and died on 30/10/1685 in Santes 1608. He married Marie de Maugre, was born around 1603 and died on 11/10/1683 in Santes. Louis and Marie had six children:

- Jacques Romont, born in 1630 in Santes.
- Jean Romont, 17/12/1634; died in 19/11/1693.
- Françoise Romont, 22/09/1637; died in 1695; married on 07/07/1662 in Santes, François Strain and died about 1709.
- Marie Romont, born 13/05/1640 in Santes.
- Albert Romont, born 14/06/1643.
- Antoine Romont, born in 1645 in Santes.

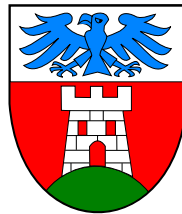
This family probably has no blood relationship with the Dutch name bearers. About 35 kilometers southwest of Bern (just below Freiburg) lies the town of Romont. Possibly the family "Von Romond" in the Canton de Vaud originated from this place.



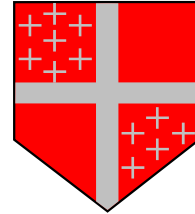
Stadswapen
Romont,
Vosges



Romont Fribourg (Freiburg) city coat of arms

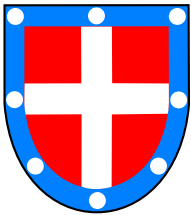


Romont Bern city coat of arms



Von Romont Canton de Vaud city coat of arms

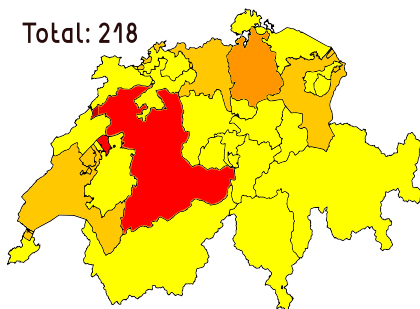
F. Jacob Duke of Savoy-Vaud and Count of Romont (also Remont)



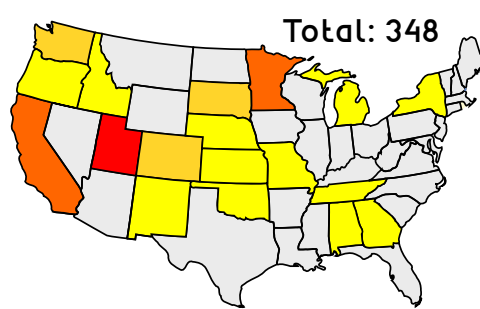
The depicted coat of arms is based on a canvas from around 1470. Jacob was married to his cousin Maria Françoise Louise of Luxembourg. He died in 1486, after which his wife remarried with Frans van Bourbon a year later. Maria died of old age in 1546. The daughter of Jacob and Maria married on 08/03/1503 with Hendrik 3, Count of Nassau, Lord of Brede and the Lek. On 2 May 1515 Hendrik 3 married again with Claudia de Chalon. She is the daughter of Jean 2 de Chalon, Prince of Orange and Philiberte of Luxembourg-Charny. In his third marriage (06/27/1524) he married with Mencia de Mendocça Y Fonseca 2nd marquise of Centette. She is the daughter of Rodriguez de Mendocça Y Lemos, 1st Marquis of Cenette and Maria de Fonseca Y Toledo. Mencia remarried in 1540 with Ferdinand of Aragon, Prince of Naples. From his second marriage Hendrik 3 inherits the title of Prince of Orange, from which later the royal family of the Netherlands arises. In 1984 a painting was made of the coat of arms, in honor of the 800th anniversary of 's-Hertogenbosch. The blue band with white circles has been replaced on that canvas by an alternation of straight white and blue surfaces. The caption is: "14th chapter of the Golden Fleece, escutcheon of Jacques de Savoy, Count of Romont, Baron of Vaux".

G. Remund (Zwitserland, USA)

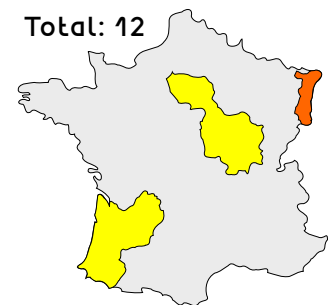
A large family with the name "Remund" lives in Switzerland. According to an expert from the Schweizerdeutschen Wörterbuchs Idiotikon, this name is said to be a patronymic of Raymond. However, it seems more likely that it is a toponym of the Swiss Romont, which lies just southwest of Freiburg, where many of the Remunds live. According to Christoph Pfister [in: Die Ortsnamen der Schweiz] the German name for this place is "Remund".



Remund, Switzerland (2018)



Remund, USA (2018)



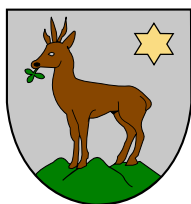
Remund, France (2018)

The oldest record with the name Remund in Switzerland concerns Adelheid Remund. She is said to have been born in Bern in 1526 and died there in 1580. She married on 04/09/1543 in Bern with Sebastian Noll, born in 1515 as son of Anton Noll and Anna Hegger. Honor who was Sebastian married with Barbara von Luternau. He was governor of Erlach and died 1575 [Klaus H. Wachtmann, 2016: Wachtmann, Wilhelm Carl und Dortchen Grim – Vorfahren der Generaton I-X]. Synonyms for Adelheid are: Aal(ke), Aaltje(n), Alyt, Aleid(a), Adelaida and Adele.

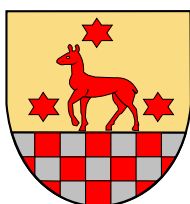
Another record concerns Claude Remund who was born in Lovatens in Switzerland. He had one daughter, Anteine Remond who married on 01/12/1566 in Moudon with Claude Dutoit. Her father had already died by then. On 20/12/1572 she married again in Moudon with Claude Porraz. Assuming Anteine was at least 20 years old when she married and her father was born about 25 years before his daughter, Claude must have been born before 1520.

G.1. Jacob Remund

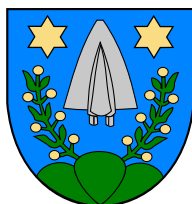
Most name bearers in Switzerland who live today are descendants of Jacob Remunds. Jacob was born around 1529 in Ferenbalm. Several families have different coat of arms. Some of these are shown below. One of his descendants emigrated to the United States. Their descendants still live there today. The descendants of Jakob Remund are shown in the following pages.



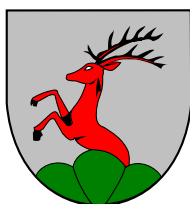
Remund
(Solothurn)



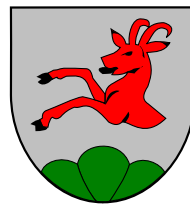
Remund
(Solothurn)



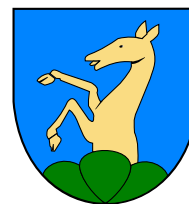
Remund 1791
(Wohlen)



Remund 1930
(Wohlen)



Remund
(Wohlen)



Remund 1798
(Mühledorf)

Generation 1

1. Jakob Remund. His wife was born about 1533 in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland. Children of Jakob and ..?.. Remund:

- + 2 Niklaus Remund, born about 1555 in Ferenbalm; married 14/02/1580, Elsbeth Cholli (Chölly). Elsbeth was born about 1559 in Ferenbalm.
- + 3 Benedikt Remund, born about 1557 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm; married (1) 18/02/1582 in Allemagne, Agnes Schweizer. Agnes was born about 1561 and died in 1589. Benedikt married (2) 20/01/1589, Maria Schimonet.
- 4 Benediktli Remund, born 15/12/1566 in Ferenbalm.

Generation 2

2. Niklaus Remund, son of Jakob and ..?.. Remund. Elsbeth Cholli (Chölly) was born about 1559 in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland. Children of Niklaus and Elsbeth (Cholli) Remund:

- 5 Burkhard Remund
- 6 David Remund, born 05/12/1580 in Ferenbalm.
- + 7 Christian Remund, born there 24/01/1585; married 08/07/1616 in Bern, Zwitterland, Barbara Erismann. Barbara was born about 1595 in Ferenbalm.
- 8 Hans Remund, born there 30/09/1593.

3. Benedikt Remund, son of Jakob and ..?.. Remund. Agnes Schweizer was born about 1561 and died in 1589. Children of Benedikt Remund and his second wife, Maria Schimonet:

- 9 Farbli Remund, born 05/01/1590 in Ferenbalm.
- 10 Andreas Remund, born there 23/04/1592; married Maria Zarli.
- 11 Salome Remund, born 15/08/1594 in Ferenbalm; married Bendicht Baertschi.
- + 12 Heinrich Remund, born 23/02/1596 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm.
- 16 Hans Remund, born there 25/02/1597.
- 17 Hans Remund, born there 28/06/1601.

Generation 3

7. Christian Remund, son of Niklaus and Elsbeth (Cholli (Chölly)) Remund. Barbara Erismann was born about 1595 in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland. Children of Christian and Barbara (Erismann) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 18 Sara Remund, born 26/01/1617.
- + 19 Johannes Remund, born 25/03/1619; married about 1642 in Bern, Zwitterland, Katharina Genfer.
- 20 Elsbeth Remund, born 03/06/1621.
- 21 Adam Remund, born 23/02/1623.
- 22 Peter Remund, born 16/01/1625.
- 23 Ulrich Remund, born 09/09/1627.
- 24 Elsbeth Remund, born 01/08/1630; married 04/06/1675, Peter Hurni.

12. Heinrich Remund, son of Benedikt and Maria (Schimonet) Remund. Children of Heinrich Remund and ..?..:

- + 25 Heinrich Remund, born about 1616 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm; married Christina Liniger. Christina was born in 1615.
- + 26 Jakob Remund, born about 1618 at Rizenbach; married Margaritha Henggli.
- + 27 Marti (Marti) Remund, born about 1624 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern; married Anna Müsslin (Muesli). Anna was born in 1628 in Ferenbalm and died on 06/05/1683. died 09/06/1674.

Generation 4

19. Johannes Remund (Christian, Niklaus, Jakob), son of Christian and Barbara (Erismann) Remund. Children of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland:

- + 28 Jakob Remund, born about 1640; married 07/08/1663, Elsbeth Heimberg.
- + 29 Peter Remund, born about 1642; married 24/01/1667, Elsbeth Schick. Elsbeth was born about 1646.
- + 30 Heinrich Remund, born about 1645; married Sara Bock.
- 31 Anna Remund, born 19/12/1652; married Samuel Herren. Samuel was born in 1655 and died in 1730. died 30/06/1730.
- + 32 Hans Remund, born 11/03/1655; married 17/09/1680, Anna Herren. Anna was born about 1659.
- + 33 Burkhard Remund, born about 1658; married 02/02/1683, Salome Salfisperg. Salome was born about 1662.

25. Heinrich Remund, son of Heinrich Remund and ..?.. Christina Liniger was born in 1615. Children of Heinrich and Christina (Liniger) Remund:

- + 34 Adam Remund, born about 1640 in Ferenbalm; married Elsi Salvisberg. Elsi was born about 1642. died in 1697.
- + 35 Heinrich Remund, born about 1646 in Mühleberg, Zwitterland; married 01/12/1671, Elsbeth Hänni.
- + 36 Marti Remund, born about 1650 in Mühleberg; married (1) 02/12/1670, Magdalena Scheuner. Magdalena was born about 1649. Marti married (2) 31/10/1678, Anna Scherler. Anna was born in 1660.
- 37 Bartholome Remund, born 01/08/1652 in Mühleberg.

26. Jakob Remund, son of Heinrich Remund and ..?.. Children of Jakob and Margaritha (Henggli) Remund, both born in Ferenbalm:

- + 38 Hans Remund, born about 1642; married in 04/1665 in Mühleberg, Anna Rüttschi. Anna was born about 1646.
- + 39 Ulrich Remund, born in 1646; married Christina Rüttschi.

27. Martin (Marti) Remund, son of Heinrich Remund and ..?.. Anna Müsslin (Muesli) was born in 1628 in Ferenbalm and died on 06/05/1683. Children of Martin and Anna (Müsslin) Remund, all born in Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland:

- + 40 Martin Remund, born 18/09/1659; married Barbara Sahli. Barbara was born in 1674. died 14/11/1740.
- 41 Anna Remund, born in 1671; married 18/05/1688 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Hans Schori.
- 42 Bendicht Remund, born 17/01/1673.

Generation 5

28. Jakob Remund, son of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund. Children of Jakob and Elsbeth (Heimberg) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland:

- 43 Elsbeth Remund, born 08/01/1665.
- 44 Hans Jakob Remund, born 18/02/1672.
- + 45 Peter Remund, born 17/09/1676; married Elsbeth Waber.
- 46 Anna Remund, born 07/04/1678.

29. Peter Remund, son of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund. Elsbeth Schick was born about 1646. Children of Peter and Elsbeth (Schick) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 47 Elsbeth Remund, born 12/01/1668.
- 48 Peter Remund, born 20/08/1671.
- 49 Anna Remund, born 15/12/1672.
- 50 Barbara Remund, born about 1675; married 28/04/1710, Peter Freiburghaus.

30. Heinrich Remund, son of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund. Children of Heinrich and Sara (Bock) Remund, both born in Ferenbalm:

- 51 Elsbeth Remund, born 25/12/1673; married 12/11/1706, Hans Rentsch. died 15/03/1762.
- 52 Hans Remund, born 17/07/1687; died 22/04/1765.

32. Hans Remund, son of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund. Anna Herren was born about 1659. Children of Hans and Anna (Herren) Remund:

- 53 Ulrich Remund, born 24/07/1681.
- 54 Anna Remund, born 27/01/1684 in Ferenbalm.

33. Burkhard Remund, son of Johannes and Katharina (Genfer) Remund. Salome Salfisberg was born about 1662. Children of Burkhard and Salome (Salfisberg) Remund, both born in Ferenbalm:

- + 55 Hans Jakob Remund, born 23/03/1684; married 16/04/1723, Elsbeth Berner. died 24/11/1763.
- + 56 Adam Remund, born 10/02/1688; married 17/10/1720, Elsbeth Balmer. Elsbeth was born about 1699.

34. Adam Remund, son of Heinrich and Christina (Liniger) Remund. Elsi Salvisberg was born about 1642. Children of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund, all born in Mühleberg, Zwitterland:

- 57 Hans Remund, born 02/07/1665.
- + 58 Hans Remund, born 02/07/1666; married Anna Tännler. Anna was born in 1679.
- + 59 Adam Remund, born 01/09/1667; married 03/03/1701, Christina Sahli. Christina was born in 1680.
- 60 Anna Remund, born 27/02/1670; married 18/05/1688 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland, Hans Schori.
- + 61 Heinrich Remund, born 23/06/1672; married Elsbeth Hurni.
- 62 Magdalena Remund, born 11/10/1674; died 13/03/1738.
- + 63 Jakob Remund, born 03/02/1677; born 03/02/1681; married Elsbeth Scherler. Elsbeth was born about 1684.
- 65 Elisabeth (Elsi) Remund, born 30/01/1679.
- 66 Barbara Remund, born 12/07/1683; married 25/04/1704, Jakob Kolb.
- + 67 Christian Remund, born 03/09/1685; married Anna Hurni. Anna was born in 1687. died 07/01/1764.
- 68 Salome Remund, born 31/10/1689.

35. Heinrich Remund, son of Heinrich and Christina (Liniger) Remund. Children of Heinrich and Elsbeth (Hänni) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 69 Magdalena Remund, born 28/05/1674.
- 70 Ulrich Remund, born 14/05/1676.
- 71 Elsbeth Remund, born 24/02/1678.
- 72 Anna Remund, born 12/04/1688.
- 73 Barbara Remund, born 11/12/1690.
- 74 Hans Remund, born 17/03/1695.

36. Marti Remund, son of Heinrich and Christina (Liniger) Remund. Magdalena Scheuner was born about 1649. Anna Scherler was born in 1660. Child of Marti Remund and his first wife, Magdalena Scheuner:

- 75 Christina Remund, born 19/05/1672 in Ferenbalm.

Children of Marti Remund and his second wife, Anna Scherler:

- 76 Salome Remund, born 29/12/1681 in Mühleberg; died 05/03/1701.
- + 77 Marti Remund, born 21/02/1684 in Mühleberg; married 28/02/1704, Elsbeth Tiriwächter. Elsbeth was born about 1683. died 07/10/1749.
- + 78 Adam Remund, born 14/10/1686 in Mühleberg; married 11/12/1721, Christina Gosteli. Christina was born about 1700. died 30/10/1772.
- 79 Anna Remund, born 09/08/1688 in Mühleberg.

- + 80 Jakob Remund, born about 1690; married 23/03/1713 in Mühleberg, Anna Remund. Anna was born there on 13/01/1695.
- 81 Magdalena Remund, born there 02/07/1692; married there 01/02/1714, Jakob Mader.
- 82 Maria Remund, born there 13/01/1695.

38.Hans Remund, son of Jakob and Margaritha (Henggli) Remund. Anna Rüttschi was born about 1646. Children of Hans and Anna (Rüttschi) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 83 Adam Remund, born 30/12/1666; married Elsbeth Scherler. Elsbeth was born in 1665. died in 1714.
- 84 Susanna Remund, born 05/04/1668.
- + 85 Hans Remund, born 10/10/1669; married Elsbeth Stoss. Elsbeth was born in 1663 and died in 1741.
- 86 Anna Remund, born 07/01/1671.
- 87 Christina Remund, born 04/02/1672.
- 88 Ulrich Remund, born 20/12/1674; died 09/07/1701.
- 89 Babi Remund, born 28/01/1677; died 04/02/1748.
- + 90 Heinrich Remund, born 04/04/1680; married 28/01/1706, Christina Brisian.
- 91 Elsbeth Remund, born 06/04/1682.
- 92 Marti Remund, born 13/08/1685; died 02/01/1743.

39.Ulrich Remund, son of Jakob and Margaritha (Henggli) Remund. Child of Ulrich and Christina (Rüttschi) Remund:

- + 93 Georg Remund, born 07/05/1671 in Mühleberg; married Magdalena Freiburghaus. died 17/02/1735.

40.Martin Remund, son of Martin (Marti) and Anna (Müsslin (Muesli)) Remund. Barbara Sahli was born in 1674. Child of Martin and Barbara (Sahli) Remund:

- + 94 Benedikt Remund, born 30/11/1708 at Wohlen, Buttenried; married Anna Zingg. Anna was born in 1709.

Generation 6

45.Peter Remund, son of Jakob and Elsbeth (Heimberg) Remund. Children of Peter and Elsbeth (Waber) Remund:

- + 95 Hans Remund, born 11/11/1698 in Kleingümmenen, Bern, Zwitterland; married (1) there, 13/11/1722, Barbara Salvisberg. Hans married (2) Magdalena Berner. Magdalena was born in 1704 and died in 1769. died 19/11/1782.
- + 96 Heinrich Remund, born in 1700 in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland; married 28/11/1720, Magdalena Salvisberg. Magdalena was born in 1699.

55.Hans Jakob Remund, son of Burkhard and Salome (Salfisberg) Remund. Children of Hans and Elsbeth (Berner) Remund, both born in Ferenbalm:

- 97 Maria Remund, born 18/04/1734.
- + 98 Adam Remund, born about 1741; married Barbara Niklaus. Barbara was born about 1745 and died in 1795. died 08/08/1774.

56.Adam Remund, son of Burkhard and Salome (Salfisberg) Remund. Elsbeth Balmer was born about 1699. Children of Adam and Elsbeth (Balmer) Remund:

- 99 Adam Remund, born 07/09/1726 in Ferenbalm; died 04/08/1741.
- 100 Elisabeth Remund, born 01/07/1731 in Ferenbalm.
- 101 Barbara Remund, born 27/04/1738 in Mühleberg, Zwitterland; married 01/08/1757, Johannes Scherler. Johannes was born in 1731 and died in 1819. died 25/09/1799.

58.Hans Remund, son of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund. Anna Tännler was born in 1679. Children of Hans and Anna (Tännler) Remund, all born in Mühleberg unless otherwise noted:

- + 102 Jakob Remund, born 29/05/1701; married 03/02/1730, Elisabeth Laubscher.
- 103 Johannes Remund, born 20/04/1704.
- 104 Adam Remund, born 14/10/1706; died in 1716.
- 105 Elsbeth Remund, born 24/01/1712; died 25/01/1720.
- + 106 Adam Remund, born 20/02/1718 in Matzenried, Bern; born that day; married Anna Herren. Anna was born about 1725.

59. Adam Remund, son of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund. Christina Sahli was born in 1680. Children of Adam and Christina (Sahli) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 108 Ulrich Remund, born 09/08/1701; married Magdalena Bracher. Magdalena was born about 1706.
- 109 Barbara Remund, born 09/12/1703.
- 110 Anna Remund, born 07/09/1710.

61. Heinrich Remund, son of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund. Children of Heinrich and Elsbeth (Hurni) Remund:

- 111 Anna Remund, born 09/01/1707 in Mühleberg.
- 112 Jakob Remund, born there 11/03/1708.
- 113 Elisabeth Remund, born there 10/11/1709; married 13/02/1732, Benedikt Mader. Benedikt was born in 1707.
- 114 Heinrich Remund, born 31/07/1712 in Mühleberg.
- 115 Barbara Remund, born there 02/08/1714; married there 23/08/1737, Peter Tschannen. Peter was born in 1718 and died in 1802.
- 116 Magdalena Remund, born m 23/05/1717.
- 117 Hans Remund, born 23/04/1719 in Mühleberg.
- 118 Christiana Remund, born there 27/06/1723; married there 24/01/1744, Christian Schütz. Christian was born in 1723. died 20/09/1750.

63. Jakob Remund, son of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund. Elsbeth Scherler was born about 1684. Children of Jakob and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 119 Magdalena Remund, born 17/10/1706; married 08/11/1730, Benedikt Salvisberg.
- + 120 Hans Remund, born 19/08/1708; married Barbara Marbach. Barbara was born in 1708.
- 121 Elsbeth Remund, born 15/04/1714.

67. Christian Remund, son of Adam and Elsi (Salvisberg) Remund. Anna Hurni was born in 1687. Children of Christian and Anna (Hurni) Remund:

- 122 Elsbeth Remund, born 11/09/1707 in Mühleberg;
- 123 Barbara Remund, born about 1710; married 07/12/1731 in Mühleberg, Rudolf Ritz.
- + 124 Samuel Remund, born there 03/01/1717; married Barbara Fischer. Barbara was born about 1713.
- 125 Anna Remund, born 13/04/1718 in Mühleberg; died in 1719.
- 126 Anna Remund, born 14/07/1720 in Mühleberg; married there 07/05/1743, Frantz Räber.
- 127 Magdalena Remund, born there 26/11/1724.
- 128 Magdalena Remund, born there 19/09/1726; married 28/01/1752, Christian Spycher. Christian was born in 1726 and died in 1816. died 21/12/1811.
- 129 Maria Remund, born 26/01/1727 in Mühleberg.

77. Marti Remund, son of Marti and Anna (Scherler) Remund. Elsbeth Tiriwächter was born about 1683. Child of Marti and Elsbeth (Tiriwächter) Remund:

- 130 Anna Remund, born 21/12/1704 in Mühleberg.

78. Adam Remund, son of Marti and Anna (Scherler) Remund. Christina Gosteli was born about 1700. Children of Adam and Christina (Gosteli) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- 131 Barbara Remund, born 04/07/1723.
- 132 Anna Remund, born 16/05/1725; married 13/05/1746 at Wohlen, Büttenried, Bern, Zwitterland, Niclaus Walther. Niclaus was born in 1713.

80. Jakob Remund, son of Marti and Anna (Scherler) Remund. Anna Remund, daughter of Hans and Elsbeth (Stoss) Remund, was born on 13/01/1695 in Mühleberg. Children of Jakob and Anna (Remund) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 133 Hans Remund, born 21/10/1714.
- 134 Anna Remund, born 25/09/1718.
- 135 Elsbeth Remund, born 13/04/1721.
- 136 Elisabeth Remund, born 21/03/1723; married 02/02/1748, Christian Schmid.
- 137 Barbara Remund, born 01/12/1726.
- 138 Magdalena Remund, born 03/04/1729; married 18/03/1751 in Mühleberg, Christian Herren.
- 139 Maria Remund, born 15/03/1732.
- + 140 Adam Remund, born 22/05/1735; married (1) 30/10/1763, Magdalena Köchli. Magdalena was born about 1742. Adam married (2) Elsbeth Dietrich. Elsbeth was born about 1751.

141 Maria Remund, born 31/08/1738.

83. Adam Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Rütschi) Remund. Elsbeth Scherler was born in 1665. Children of Adam and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 142 Anna Remund, born 15/09/1692.
- 143 Elsbeth Remund, born 09/09/1694; married 26/01/1708, Ulrich Hubacher.
- + 144 Jakob Remund, born 08/07/1696; married Anna Stoss. Anna was born about 1703.
- 145 Magdalena Remund, born 12/01/1699.
- + 146 Adam Remund, born 08/12/1700; married Elsbeth Graf. Elsbeth was born in 1715.
- 147 Anna Remund, born 02/09/1703.
- 148 Hans Remund, born in 1705; died 16/01/1706.

85. Hans Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Rütschi) Remund. Elsbeth Stoss was born in 1663 and died in 1741. Children of Hans and Elsbeth (Stoss) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- 149 Barbara Remund, born 22/12/1692.
- + 150 Anna Remund, born 13/01/1695; married 23/03/1713 in Mühleberg, Jakob Remund. Jakob was born about 1690.

90. Heinrich Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Rütschi) Remund. Children of Heinrich and Christina (Brisian) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 151 Heinrich Remund, born 27/01/1709.
- 152 Anna Remund, born 21/05/1713.
- 153 Magdalena Remund, born 01/09/1715.
- 154 Elsbeth Remund, born 27/06/1717.
- 155 Christina Remund, born 04/05/1725.
- 156 Maria Remund, born 25/03/1727.
- 157 Barbara Remund, born 15/05/1729; married 12/12/1749, Hans Hänggeli. died 28/12/1790.
- 158 Rosina Remund, born 05/12/1734; married Christian Hubacher.

93. Georg Remund, son of Ulrich and Christina (Rütschi) Remund. Child of Georg and Magdalena (Freiburghaus) Remund:

- + 159 Ulrich Remund married 08/02/1745, Maria Salvisberg.

94. Benedikt Remund, son of Martin and Barbara (Sahli) Remund. Anna Zingg was born in 1709. Child of Benedikt and Anna (Zingg) Remund:

- + 160 Benedikt Remund, born 15/09/1737 at Wohlen, Buttenried; married Anna Stöckli. Anna was born in 1743.

Generation 7

95. Hans Remund, son of Peter and Elsbeth (Waber) Remund. Magdalena Berner was born in 1704 and died in 1769. Children of Hans Remund and his first wife, Barbara Salvisberg, all born in Ferenbalm, Zwitserland:

- 161 Adam Remund, born 22/08/1722.
- + 162 Johannes Remund, born 24/10/1728; married Barbara Käser. died 21/03/1778.
- 163 Barbara Remund, born 10/09/1731.
- 164 Anna Remund, born 05/10/1738.
- 165 Elsbeth Remund, born 11/09/1740.

Children of Hans Remund and his second wife, Magdalena Berner, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 166 Hans Remund, born 29/09/1726.
- + 167 Adam Remund, born 31/01/1734; married Maria Stöckli. Maria was born in 1740 and died in 1806. died 21/04/1816.
- 168 Hans Remund, born 17/03/1737.

96. Heinrich Remund (Peter, Jakob, Johannes, Christian, Niklaus, Jakob), son of Peter and Elsbeth (Waber) Remund. Magdalena Salvisberg was born in 1699. Children of Heinrich and Magdalena (Salvisberg) Remund, all born in Mühleberg, Zwitserland:

- + 169 Jakob Remund, born 27/09/1722; married 02/01/1752, Elsbeth Salvisberg. Elsbeth was born in 1736.
- + 170 Samuel Remund, born 27/01/1726; married 10/12/1754, Anna Salvisberg. Anna was born in 1735.

- + 171 Johannes Remund, born 27/01/1728; married 18/01/1751, Elsbeth Heubi.
- + 172 Christian Remund, born 28/10/1731; married Anna König. Anna was born in 1734.

98. Adam Remund, son of Hans Jakob and Elsbeth (Berner) Remund. Barbara Niklaus was born about 1745 and died in 1795. Children of Adam and Barbara (Niklaus) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 173 Barbara Remund, born 19/02/1767; died 23/05/1797.
- 174 Elisabeth Remund, born 28/07/1771; married 04/05/1792, Samuel Hurni.
- 175 Adam Remund, born 28/08/1774; died 12/07/1778.

102. Jakob Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Tännler) Remund. Children of Jakob and Elisabeth (Laubscher) Remund, all born in Mühleberg unless otherwise noted:

- + 176 Anna Remund, born 25/02/1731; married Jakob Remund. Jakob was born on 22/01/1730 in Mühleberg.
- 177 Elsbeth Remund, born 21/12/1732 at Köniz, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married 12/12/1756, Johannes Spycher. Johannes was born in 1726 and died in 1774. died 26/12/1812.
- 178 Maria Remund, born 04/09/1735.
- + 179 Jakob Remund, born 18/08/1737; married Anna Sterchi. Anna was born about 1737. died 05/01/1783.
- + 180 Christian Remund, born 31/01/1740; married Anna Risen. Anna was born in 1742.

106. Adam Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Tännler) Remund. Anna Herren was born about 1725. Children of Adam and Anna (Herren) Remund:

- 181 Maria Remund
- 182 Elisabeth Remund, born 01/01/1747 in Mühleberg; born there that day; died 02/09/1750; died that day.
- 184 Anna Remund, born 06/12/1750 in Mühleberg; married there 17/02/1783, Samuel Rytz. died 28/09/1815.
- 185 Elisabeth Remund, born 08/07/1753 in Mühleberg.
- + 186 Adam Remund, born 17/09/1758 at Muehleberg, Bern, Zwitterland; born that day in Mühleberg; married Maria Isenschmid. died 26/06/1802; died that day.
- 187 Magdalena Remund, born 03/10/1762 in Mühleberg; married 24/01/1783, Niklaus Schmid.

120. Hans Remund, son of Jakob and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund. Barbara Marbach was born in 1708. Children of Hans and Barbara (Marbach) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 188 Jakob Remund, born 22/01/1730; married (1) Anna Remund. Anna was born on 25/02/1731 in Mühleberg. Jakob married (2) Elisabeth Mader. Elisabeth was born about 1739.
- 190 Elisabeth Remund, born 01/10/1731.
- 191 Johannes Remund, born 21/12/1732; died 30/12/1732.
- + 192 Johannes Remund, born 21/01/1734; married Barbara Heubi. Barbara was born about 1733.
- 193 Barbara Remund, born 26/05/1737.
- 194 Elisabeth Remund, born 31/07/1740; married Christian Bayler.
- 195 Friedrich Remund, born 17/11/1743; died 02/12/1743.
- 196 Magdalena Remund, born 30/05/1745.

124. Samuel Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Hurni) Remund. Barbara Fischer was born about 1713. Child of Samuel and Barbara (Fischer) Remund:

- 197 Barbara Remund, born 01/01/1735 in Mühleberg; died 10/11/1804.

140. Adam Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Remund) Remund. Magdalena Köchli was born about 1742. Elsbeth Dietrich was born about 1751.

Children of Adam Remund and his first wife, Magdalena Köchli, both born in Mühleberg:

- 198 Maria Remund, born 03/07/1763.
- 199 Elisabeth Remund, born 22/03/1767.

Children of Adam Remund and his second wife, Elsbeth Dietrich, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 200 Christian Remund, born 14/03/1773; married 25/04/1793, Anna Wyssmann. died before 1835.
- 201 Elsbeth Remund, born 09/07/1775; married Benedikt Lanz. Benedikt was born about 1771.
- 202 Johannes Remund, born 11/11/1781.

144. Jakob Remund, son of Adam and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund. Anna Stoss was born about 1703. Children of Jakob and Anna (Stoss) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 203 Adam Remund, born 01/12/1726.

- 204 Anna Remund, born 21/01/1731; married 01/12/1752 in Mühleberg, Jakob Scherler. died 11/07/1821.
- + 205 Jakob Remund, born in 1733; married 23/01/1755 in Bern, Zwitterland, Elisabeth Heubi. Elisabeth was born in 1734 and died in 1789.

146. Adam Remund, son of Adam and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund. Elsbeth Graf was born in 1715. Children of Adam and Elsbeth (Graf) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 206 Jakob Remund, born 27/10/1743; married Elisabeth Herren. Elisabeth was born about 1759.
- 207 Anna Remund, born 01/01/1746.
- 208 Johannes Remund, born 10/03/1748.
- 209 Elisabeth Remund, born 23/11/1749.
- + 210 Samuel Remund, born 07/01/1753; married Barbara Gilgen. Barbara was born in 1757 and died in 1832.

150. Anna Remund, daughter of Hans and Elsbeth (Stoss) Remund. Jakob Remund, son of Marti and Anna (Scherler) Remund, was born about 1690. Children of Anna Remund and her husband, Jakob Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 211 Hans Remund, born 21/10/1714.
- 212 Anna Remund, born 25/09/1718.
- 213 Elsbeth Remund, born 13/04/1721.
- 214 Elisabeth Remund, born 21/03/1723; married 02/02/1748, Christian Schmid.
- 215 Barbara Remund, born 01/12/1726.
- 216 Magdalena Remund, born 03/04/1729; married 18/03/1751 in Mühleberg, Christian Herren.
- 217 Maria Remund, born 15/03/1732.
- + 218 Adam Remund, born 22/05/1735; married (1) 30/10/1763, Magdalena Köchli. Magdalena was born about 1742. Adam married (2) Elsbeth Dietrich. Elsbeth was born about 1751.
- 219 Maria Remund, born 31/08/1738.

159. Ulrich Remund, son of Georg and Magdalena (Freiburghaus) Remund. Child of Ulrich and Maria (Salvisberg) Remund:

- + 220 Huldrich Remund, born 20/08/1752 in Mühleberg; married (1) 10/05/1776 in Bern, Zwitterland, Anna Herren. Anna was born on 21/05/1753 in Mühleberg and died on 21/07/1793. Huldrich married (2) 10/06/1794 at Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland, Elisabeth Stoss. Elisabeth was born on 13/01/1695 in Mühleberg. died 05/07/1829.

160. Benedikt Remund, son of Benedikt and Anna (Zingg) Remund. Anna Stöckli was born in 1743. Child of Benedikt and Anna (Stöckli) Remund:

- + 221 Elisabeth Remund, born 19/07/1772 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married Johannes Remund. Johannes was born on 15/08/1763 at Muehleberg and died on 14/02/1845.

Generation 8

162. Johannes Remund, son of Hans and Barbara (Salvisberg) Remund. Children of Johannes and Barbara (Käser) Remund:

- 222 Anna Remund, born 13/03/1757 in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland; married in 1779 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm, Hans Hurni. Hans was born in 1754.
- + 223 Johann Remund, born 09/07/1764 in Ferenbalm; married 17/03/1787, Anna Burren. Anna was born in 1766 and died in 1838. died 11/10/1840.
- + 224 Christian Remund, born 27/10/1767 at Rizenbach; married 18/08/1787, Anna Hurni. Anna was born on 27/10/1767 at Rizenbach and died on 02/11/1831. died that day.
- 225 Elsbeth Remund, born in 1768 in Ferenbalm.
- 226 Jakob Remund, born there 23/08/1771.
- 227 Samuel Remund, born 03/10/1773.
- 228 Jakob Remund, born 04/06/1775.

167. Adam Remund, son of Hans and Magdalena (Berner) Remund. Maria Stöckli was born in 1740 and died in 1806. Children of Adam and Maria (Stöckli) Remund:

- 229 Johannes Remund, born 29/05/1763 in Ferenbalm.
- + 230 Adam Remund, born there 28/07/1765; married 08/10/1790, Elisabeth Meyer. Elisabeth was born in 1765 and died in 1819.
- 231 Anna Barbara Remund, born in 1768.
- 232 Ludwig Remund, born in 1770.

- 233 Johannes Remund, born in 1771.
- 234 Ludwig Remund, born in 1771.
- 235 Magdalena Remund, born in 1778.
- 236 Barbara Remund, born in 1782.

169. Jakob Remund, son of Heinrich and Magdalena (Salvisberg) Remund. Elsbeth Salvisberg, daughter of Hans and Anna (Herren) Salvisberg, was born in 1736. Children of Jakob and Elsbeth (Salvisberg) Remund:

- 237 Elsbeth Remund, born 10/03/1754 at Muehleberg, Bern, Zwitterland.
- 238 Barbara Remund, born there in Bern 15/02/1761.
- + 239 Johannes Remund, born 15/08/1763 at Muehleberg; married (1) Elisabeth Hügli. Johannes married (2) 25/10/1784 at Muehleberg, Anna Köchli. Johannes married (3) Elisabeth Remund. Elisabeth was born on 19/07/1772 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern. died 14/02/1845.
- 240 Maria Remund, born 13/08/1769 in Mühleberg, Zwitterland.

170. Samuel Remund, son of Heinrich and Magdalena (Salvisberg) Remund. Anna Salvisberg was born in 1735. Children of Samuel and Anna (Salvisberg) Remund:

- + 241 Christian Remund, born 10/02/1754 in Mühleberg; married Magdalena Balmer. Magdalena was born in 1755 and died in 1829. died 02/10/1827.
- 242 Anna Remund, born 28/11/1756 in Mühleberg.
- 243 Elisabeth Remund, born 06/02/1763 at Köniz, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married Johannes Mäder. Johannes was born in 1763 and died in 1840.
- 244 Anna Remund, born 18/01/1767 in Mühleberg; married there 16/10/1789, Benedikt Spycher.

171. Johannes Remund, son of Heinrich and Magdalena (Salvisberg) Remund. Children of Johannes and Elsbeth (Heubi) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 245 Elisabeth Remund, born 03/09/1752; married 04/11/1775 in Bern, Christian Mäder.
- 246 Hans Remund, born 26/03/1754; married (1) 04/04/1778, Barbara Ruprecht. Hans married (2) 17/09/1789, Barbara Remund. Barbara was born on 16/06/1764 in Mühleberg and died on 15/12/1831. died 10/03/1826.
- 247 Barbara Remund, born 25/07/1760; married 23/04/1781, Ulrich Gfeller.

172. Christian Remund, son of Heinrich and Magdalena (Salvisberg) Remund. Anna König was born in 1734. Children of Christian and Anna (König) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 248 Johannes Remund, born 25/04/1756; married Elsbeth Scherler. died 06/04/1814.
- + 249 Jakob Remund, born 15/04/1759; married 02/07/1803, Maria Schürch. died 19/07/1804;
- 250 Elsbeth Remund, born 31/07/1763.
- 251 Barbara Remund, born 19/04/1767.

176. Anna Remund, daughter of Jakob and Elisabeth (Laubscher) Remund. Jakob Remund, son of Hans and Barbara (Marbach) Remund, was born on 22/01/1730 in Mühleberg. Child of Anna Remund and her husband, Jakob Remund:

- 252 Anna Barbara Remund, born 04/12/1757 in Mühleberg.

179. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Elisabeth (Laubscher) Remund. Anna Sterchi was born about 1737. Children of Jakob and Anna (Sterchi) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 253 Christian Remund, born 01/01/1759; married Maria Wälchli. Maria was born about 1760. died 04/11/1830.
- + 254 Jakob Remund, born 03/01/1762; married 13/02/1794, Barbara Scheurer. Barbara was born about 1773. died 02/10/1816.
- + 255 Johannes Remund, born 29/09/1765; married (1) Anna Hediger. Anna was born about 1774 and died in 1805. Johannes married (2) Magdalena Hübscher. Magdalena was born in 1780. died 15/06/1816 in Mühleberg.
- 256 Barbara Remund, born 26/08/1770.
- 257 Anna Remund, born 06/09/1772; married 22/08/1855, Hans Julmi. died that day.
- 258 Susanna Remund, born 27/04/1777; married 17/06/1799 in Mühleberg, Hans Julmi.

180. Christian Remund, son of Jakob and Elisabeth (Laubscher) Remund. Anna Risen was born in 1742. Children of Christian and Anna (Risen) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- 259 Magdalena Remund, born 29/04/1770.
- 260 Anna Remund, born 03/12/1775.

186. Adam Remund, son of Adam and Anna (Herren) Remund. Children of Adam and Maria (Isenschmid) Remund:

- 261 Johannes Remund, born 11/02/1781 in Mühleberg.
- + 262 Christian Remund, born 27/11/1791 at Muehleberg; married Elizabeth Scholl. died 28/02/1851.
- 263 Maria Remund, born 17/08/1800 in Matzenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married 04/12/1821 in Grandcour, La Broye, Vaud, Zwitterland, John Fr. Dudan. died 04/12/1828.

188. Jakob Remund, son of Hans and Barbara (Marbach) Remund. Anna Remund, daughter of Jakob and Elisabeth (Laubscher) Remund, was born on 25/02/1731 in Mühleberg. Elisabeth Mader was born about 1739. Child of Jakob Remund and his first wife, Anna Remund:

- 264 Anna Barbara Remund, born 04/12/1757 in Mühleberg.

Children of Jakob Remund and his second wife, Elisabeth Mader, all born in Mühleberg:

- 265 Elsbeth Remund, born 20/12/1761; married 22/02/1782, Johannes Michel. Johannes was born in 1755 and died in 1837.
- 266 Barbara Remund, born 16/06/1764; married 17/09/1789, Hans Remund. Hans was born on 26/03/1754 in Mühleberg and died on 10/03/1826. died 15/12/1831.
- 267 Anna Remund, born 16/06/1764.
- + 268 Christian Remund, born 17/08/1766; married Rosina Zwygard. Rosina was born in 1766 and died in 1849.
- 269 Magdalena Remund, born 04/12/1768; married in 1798 in Bern, Benedikt von Niederhausern. Benedikt was born in 1776 and died in 1817. died 10/03/1846 at Riggisberg, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland.
- 270 Maria Remund, born 25/04/1773.
- 271 Susanna Remund, born 01/01/1776; married 09/07/1795 in Mühleberg, Jakob Freiburghaus.
- 272 Katharina Remund, born 28/06/1778; married 23/06/1806 at Neuenegg, Bern, Christian Mäder. died 14/02/1836.

192. Johannes Remund, son of Hans and Barbara (Marbach) Remund. Barbara Heubi was born about 1733. Children of Johannes and Barbara (Heubi) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- + 273 Christian Remund, born 12/01/1755; married 08/10/1795, Elisabeth Strupler. Elisabeth was born in 1779 and died in 1834. died 05/04/1832.
- + 274 Johannes Remund, born 11/08/1757; married 15/11/1787, Anna Warmbrod. died 16/01/1806.

200. Christian Remund, son of Adam and Elsbeth (Dietrich) Remund. Children of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 275 Anna Remund, born 11/05/1800.
- + 276 Christian Remund, born 16/01/1803; married 21/12/1837 in Mühleberg, Jeanne Susanna Henriette Failletaz. Jeanne was born in 1818.
- + 277 Jakob Remund, born 03/03/1805; married 25/11/1835, Marianne Henriette Bassin. died 12/07/1880.
- + 278 Samuel Remund, born 01/01/1807; married Jeanne Louise Renaud. Jeanne was born in 1821. died 27/02/1871 in Crassier, Vaud.
- + 279 Johannes Remund, born 05/03/1809; married 08/10/1846, Maria Schober. Maria was born in 1809.
- + 280 Friedrich Remund, born 11/04/1812; married (1) 22/03/1844, Jaqueline Susanna Hiltpold. Jaqueline was born in 1814 and died in 1846. Friedrich married (2) 15/03/1850, Jeanne Pernette Étienne Hiltpold. Jeanne was born in 1817 and died in 1880. died 02/11/1896.
- 280b Johannes Remund, born 24/07/1813; died 26/11/1882.
- 280c Anna Remund, born 08/04/1815; married in 1841, James Contesse.

205. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Stoss) Remund. Elisabeth Heubi was born in 1734 and died in 1789. Children of Jakob and Elisabeth (Heubi) Remund:

- + 281 Jakob Remund, born 25/04/1756 at Leimeren, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married 22/08/1780, Magdalena Götschi. Magdalena was born (ca1760). died 15/12/1836.
- 282 Maria Remund, born 06/08/1758 in Morat, district du Lac, Fribourg, Zwitterland; married 27/07/1782 in Mühleberg, Jakob Harnischberg. died 13/03/1831.
- 283 Anna Remund, born 18/11/1764 in Mühleberg; married there 30/04/1785, Hans Hurni.
- 284 Magdalena Remund, born there 04/10/1766; married Johannes Mader. died 19/10/1842.
- 285 Suzanna Remund, born 24/02/1771 in Mühleberg.

210. Samuel Remund, son of Adam and Elsbeth (Graf) Remund. Barbara Gilgen was born in 1757 and died in 1832. Children of Samuel and Barbara (Gilgen) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 286 Samuel Remund, born 09/04/1780; married 30/10/1817, Maria Tiriwächter. Maria was born in 1796 and died in 1840. died 29/01/1845.
- 287 Johannes Remund, born 30/09/1781.
- + 288 Christian Remund, born 02/03/1788; married 03/12/1814, Anna Jüni. Anna was born in 1792 and died in 1863. died 23/06/1850.
- 289 Maria Remund, born 07/11/1790; died in 02/1881.
- + 290 Jakob Remund, born 11/08/1793; married (1) 05/10/1811, Magdalena Tiriwächter. Magdalena was born in 1781 and died in 1819. Jakob married (2) 05/12/1820, Barbara Freiburghaus. Barbara was born in 1799 and died in 1825. Jakob married (3) 22/03/1828, Anna Flad. Anna was born in 1802 and died in 1839. died 12/04/1868.

220. Huldreich Remund, son of Ulrich and Maria (Salvisberg) Remund. Anna Herren was born on 21/05/1753 in Mühleberg and died on 21/07/1793. Elisabeth Stoss was born on 13/01/1695 in Mühleberg. ...?.. was born in 1796. Children of Huldreich Remund and his first wife, Anna Herren, both born in Mühleberg:

- + 296 Johannes Remund, born 09/03/1777; married 13/12/1799 in Mühleberg, Magdalena Balmer. Magdalena was born there on 11/11/1781 and died on 31/12/1837. died 21/11/1854.
- + 297 Christian Remund, born 09/11/1783; married Anna Vogel. Anna was born in 1789 and died in 1848. died in 1848.

Child of Huldreich Remund and ...?..:

- 298 Magdalena Remund, born in 1796; died in 1818.

221. Elisabeth Remund, daughter of Benedikt and Anna (Stöckli) Remund. Johannes Remund, son of Jakob and Elisabeth (Salvisberg) Remund, was born on 15/08/1763 at Muehleberg and died on 14/02/1845. Children of Elisabeth Remund and her husband, Johannes Remund:

- 299 Johannes Remund, born 19/08/1792 in Mühleberg.
- 300 Elisabeth Remund, born 28/10/1804.

Generation 9

223. Johann Remund, son of Johannes and Barbara (Käser) Remund. Anna Burren was born in 1766 and died in 1838. Children of Johann and Anna (Burren) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland:

- + 301 Christian Remund, born 14/10/1787; married 17/06/1815, Barbara Freiburghaus. died 25/03/1853.
- 302 Anna Remund, born 27/06/1790; married 14/06/1810 in Morat, district du Lac, Fribourg, Zwitterland, Peter Helfer. Peter was born in 1787 and died in 1863. died 01/09/1866.
- 303 Elisabeth Remund, born 16/09/1792; married Johannes Kruppen. died 01/11/1865.
- 304 Johannes Remund, born 14/04/1795; married 01/05/1869, Anna Hohl. died 23/12/1869.
- + 305 Jakob Remund, born 25/08/1797; married 05/03/1836, Elisabeth Hofstetter. died 29/03/1865.
- 306 Maria Barbara Remund, born 17/04/1800; died 09/03/1803.
- 307 Magdalena Remund, born 10/12/1802; married 07/11/1829, Samuel Kruppen. died 27/11/1837.

224. Christian Remund, son of Johannes and Barbara (Käser) Remund. Anna Hurni was born on 27/10/1767 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm and died on 02/11/1831. Children of Christian and Anna (Hurni) Remund:

- 308 Christian Remund, born 20/06/1788 in Ferenbalm.
- + 309 Johannes Remund, born 09/05/1790 at Rizenbach; married Anna Hurni. Anna was born on 24/10/1780 at Rizenbach.
- 310 Anna Remund, born there in Ferenbalm 22/07/1792; died 05/12/1798.
- 311 Anna Margarete Remund, born 09/08/1795 at Rizenbach; married 22/05/1813, Johan Meyer.
- 312 Anna Maria Remund, born 09/08/1795 in Ferenbalm.
- + 313 Christian Remund, born there 13/01/1798; married 12/06/1818, Elisabeth Remund. Elisabeth was born on 02/02/1797 in Mühleberg, Zwitterland and died on 02/12/1831. died 22/01/1871.
- 314 Anna Remund, born 18/04/1800 at Rizenbach; married 02/11/1816, Jakob Hürni.
- 315 Samuel Remund, born 26/04/1804 in Ferenbalm.

230. Adam Remund, son of Adam and Maria (Stöckli) Remund. Elisabeth Meyer was born in 1765 and died in 1819. Children of Adam and Elisabeth (Meyer) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 316 Maria Remund, born 23/02/1791; married Jakob Fluhmann. Jakob was born in 1799 and died in 1830.
- 317 Benedikt Remund, born 17/05/1792; died 21/11/1829.
- 318 Johannes Remund, born 19/01/1794; died 03/01/1849.
- 319 Elisabeth Remund, born 28/10/1796; died 24/02/1819.

- + 320 Adam Remund, born 15/01/1799; married 13/07/1821, Anna Hug. Anna was born in 1805 and died in 1849.
- + 321 Jakob Remund, born 22/01/1801; married 18/12/1820, Anna Weyer. died 02/04/1881.
- 322 Anna Remund, born 23/10/1803; married 27/04/1828, Friedrich Kammermann. Friedrich was born in 1803 and died in 1982.

239. Johannes Remund (Jakob, Heinrich, Peter, Jakob, Johannes, Christian, Niklaus, Jakob), son of Jakob and Elsbeth (Salvisberg) Remund. Elisabeth Remund, daughter of Benedikt and Anna (Stöckli) Remund, was born on 19/07/1772 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland. Child of Johannes Remund and his first wife, Elisabeth Hügli:

- 323 Johannes Remund, born 23/05/1783 at Muehleberg, Bern.

Child of Johannes Remund and his second wife, Anna Köchli:

- 324 Johann Remund, born 28/10/1784.

Children of Johannes Remund and his third wife, Elisabeth Remund:

- 325 Johannes Remund, born 19/08/1792 in Mühleberg.
- 326 Elisabeth Remund, born 28/10/1804.

241. Christian Remund, son of Samuel and Anna (Salvisberg) Remund. Magdalena Balmer was born in 1755 and died in 1829. Children of Christian and Magdalena (Balmer) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- 327 Anna Remund, born 10/07/1791.
- 328 Maria Remund, born 15/06/1794; married 14/03/1812, Johannes Hurni.

248. Johannes Remund, son of Christian and Anna (König) Remund. Children of Johannes and Elsbeth (Scherler) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 329 Anna Remund, born 25/11/1798.
- 330 Barbara Remund, born 02/09/1803; married in 1824, Jakob Baumann.
- 331 Magdalena Remund, born 10/04/1807; married Peter Brunner.
- 332 Katharina Remund, born 19/08/1808; married in 1833, Christian Meyer.
- 333 Verena Remund, born 31/05/1810.

249. Jakob Remund, son of Christian and Anna (König) Remund. Child of Jakob and Maria (Schürch) Remund:

- + 334 Johannes Remund, born 01/01/1805 in Mühleberg; married there 24/01/1829, Elisabeth Balmer. died there 07/06/1866.

253. Christian Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Sterchi) Remund. Maria Wälchli was born about 1760. Children of Christian and Maria (Wälchli) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 335 Johannes Remund, born 22/09/1760.
- + 336 Samuel Remund, born 15/02/1782; married 17/02/1811, Elisabeth Scherler. Elisabeth was born in 1786.
- 337 Maria Remund, born 12/07/1789; married 15/03/1833 in Mühleberg, Christian Oetz.
- + 338 Christian Remund, born 24/07/1796; married 05/11/1824, Maria Jauner. died 20/03/1850.

254. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Sterchi) Remund. Barbara Scheurer was born about 1773. Children of Jakob and Barbara (Scheurer) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 339 Christian Remund, born 20/05/1796; married 08/08/1816, Barbara Vuillemin. Barbara was born in 1796 and died in 1866. died 14/05/1869.
- 340 Johannes Remund, born 06/07/1797.
- 341 Anna Remund, born 27/11/1799.
- 342 Anna Remund, born 01/04/1804.
- 343 Barbara Remund, born 30/08/1812; married 08/07/1837, Johannes Schüttel.

255. Johannes Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Sterchi) Remund. Anna Hediger was born about 1774 and died in 1805. Magdalena Hübscher was born in 1780. Children of Johannes Remund and his first wife, Anna Hediger, both born in Mühleberg:

- 344 Anna Remund, born 20/12/1795; died in 07/1810.
- + 345 Samuel Remund, born 21/11/1802; married 22/07/1831, Susanna Hediger. died 27/12/1852 in Mühleberg.

Children of Johannes Remund and his second wife, Magdalena Hübscher, both born in Mühleberg:

- 346 Magdalena Remund, born 23/03/1807.
- 347 Anna Remund, born 01/03/1812; died 07/09/1855.

262. Christian Remund, son of Adam and Maria (Isenschmid) Remund. Children of Christian and Elizabeth (Scholl) Remund:

- 348 Johannes Remund
- + 349 Christian Remund, born 15/07/1810 at Muehleberg; married 11/03/1831, Margarittha Hofman. died 17/02/1868 at Muehleberg.
- 350 Elisabeth Remund, born 02/10/1812 in Matzenried, Bern, Zwitterland; married Johannes Reusser. Johannes was born in 1809 and died in 1866. died 16/05/1866.
- + 351 Benedikt Remund, born 07/12/1819 in Matzenried; married 04/11/1848, Anna Chatelain. Anna was born in 1826 and died in 1890. died 28/04/1887 in Matzenried.

268. Christian Remund, son of Jakob and Elisabeth (Mader) Remund. Rosina Zwygard was born in 1766 and died in 1849. Children of Christian and Rosina (Zwygard) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 352 Johannes Remund, born 09/11/1794; died 18/07/1808.
- 353 Anna Remund, born 22/10/1797.
- 354 Adam Remund, born 14/03/1802; died 19/10/1861.
- 355 Marie Remund, born 16/08/1807; married 18/09/1826 in Mühleberg, Jakob Jüni. Jakob was born in 1766 and died in 1884. died 03/01/1860 in Mühleberg.
- 356 Barbara Remund, born 22/10/1809; died 13/03/1811.

273. Christian Remund, son of Johannes and Barbara (Heubi) Remund. Elisabeth Strupler was born in 1779 and died in 1834. Child of Christian and Elisabeth (Strupler) Remund:

- 357 Elisabeth Remund, born 24/04/1800 in Mühleberg; married 09/11/1828, Peter Salvisberg. died 08/01/1873.

274. Johannes Remund, son of Johannes and Barbara (Heubi) Remund. Children of Johannes and Anna (Warmbrod) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 358 Johannes Remund, born 03/02/1788.
- 359 Anna Remund, born 12/06/1791.
- + 360 Christian Remund, born 31/03/1799; married 01/08/1829, Anna Lüthi. died 15/05/1847.

276. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund. Jeanne Susanna Henriette Failletaz was born in 1818. Children of Christian and Jeanne (Failletaz) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 361 Susanna Henriette Remund, born 18/04/1840.
- 362 Fanny Jaqueline Remund, born 01/03/1848; married 01/11/1879, Marc Rose.
- 363 Susanna Louise Remund, born 29/08/1853; married 14/03/1878, Jakob Meyer.

277. Jakob Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund. Children of Jakob and Marianne (Bassin) Remund:

- 364 Jules Remund, born 02/03/1839 in Mühleberg; married there 10/10/1867, Julie Fanny Feignou Julie was born in 1844 and died in 1920. died 14/01/1886.
- 365 Johannes Remund, born 14/09/1841 in Mühleberg; married 21/01/1871, Sophie Louise Iseline. died 16/05/1910.
- 366 Susanna Aline Remund, born 26/03/1848 in Mühleberg.
- 367 Jules Friedrich Remund, born 20/04/1852; married 11/04/1883, Eugenie Josephine Georgette Berney.

278. Samuel Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund. Jeanne Louise Renaud was born in 1821. Children of Samuel and Jeanne (Renaud) Remund, all born in Mühleberg unless otherwise noted:

- 368 Jenny Remund, born 11/05/1842; married in 1872, Jean Marc Aubert.
- 369 Jean (Marc) Remund, born 26/12/1844; married (1) 09/01/1871 in Macon, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, Frankrijk, Marguerite Sallé. Marguerite was born in 1852. Jean married (2) Elisabeth Gill. Elisabeth was born in 1831 and died in 1908. died 13/09/1888.
- 370 Louis Remund, born 28/11/1846; died 15/03/1921.
- 371 Sophia Maria Remund, born 05/09/1848.
- 372 Henri Samuel Remund, born 12/05/1853 in Genolier, Nyon, Vaud, Zwitterland; married 16/06/1888 in Sermizelles, d'Avallon, Frankrijk, Émilie Foin. Émilie was born in 1860.

- 373 Lucien Remund, born 06/07/1855; died 01/12/1932.
- 374 Jenny Maria Remund, born 26/04/1858.

728. Johannes Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund. Maria Schober was born in 1809. Child of Johannes and Maria (Schober) Remund:

- 979 Jules Ami Remund, born 19/07/1848 in Mühleberg.

729. Friedrich Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Wyssmann) Remund. Jaqueline Susanna Hiltpold was born in 1814 and died in 1846. Jeanne Pernette Étienne Hiltpold was born in 1817 and died in 1880. Children of Friedrich Remund and his first wife, Jaqueline Susanna Hiltpold, both born in Mühleberg:

- 376 Helene Remund, born 08/12/1844.
- 377 Étienne Friedrich Remund, born 15/01/1846; married 24/06/1869, Julie Fanny Damedier. died 31/03/1906.

Child of Friedrich Remund and his second wife, Jeanne Pernette Étienne Hiltpold:

- 378 Johannes Jules Remund, born 08/12/1850 in Mühleberg.

281. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Elisabeth (Heubi) Remund. Magdalena Götschi was born (ca1760). Child of Jakob and Magdalena (Götschi) Remund:

- 379 Anna Remund, born 22/07/1781 in Mühleberg; married 03/06/1809 in Morat, Samuel Christian Eggimann. Samuel was born in 1753.

286. Samuel Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Gilgen) Remund. Maria Tiriwächter was born in 1796 and died in 1840. Children of Samuel and Maria (Tiriwächter) Remund, both born in Mühleberg:

- 380 Maria Remund, born 13/01/1818; died 14/06/1854.
- 381 Elisabeth Remund, born 21/04/1820; died 04/10/1849.

288. Christian Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Gilgen) Remund. Anna Jüni was born in 1792 and died in 1863. Children of Christian and Anna (Jüni) Remund:

- + 382 Jakob Remund, born 25/05/1817 in Mühleberg; married 06/11/1841, Anna Hirschi. Anna was born in 1808 and died in 1871.
- 383 Anna Remund, born 09/01/1820 in Mühleberg.
- + 384 Franz Remund, born there 11/06/1823; married Anna Sauter. Anna was born in 1829 and died in 1892. died 03/12/1872.
- 385 Adam Remund, born 25/06/1826 in Mühleberg; died 05/10/1887.
- 386 Johannes Remund, born 29/01/1832; died 17/05/1884.

290. Jakob Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Gilgen) Remund. Magdalena Tiriwächter was born in 1781 and died in 1819. Barbara Freiburghaus was born in 1799 and died in 1825. Anna Flad was born in 1802 and died in 1839. Children of Jakob Remund and his first wife, Magdalena Tiriwächter, all born in Mühleberg:

- 387 Magdalena Remund, born 18/01/1812; died 02/10/1823.
- 388 Anna Remund, born 21/06/1814; died 10/05/1816.
- 389 Maria Remund, born 03/06/1816; married 19/03/1836 in Mühleberg, Johannes Bauer.
- 390 Anna Remund, born 11/07/1819.

Children of Jakob Remund and his second wife, Barbara Freiburghaus, both born in Mühleberg:

- 391 Elisabeth Remund, born 09/02/1821.
- 392 Anna Remund, born 16/02/1823; married in 05/1848 in Mühleberg, Karl Häuptli.

Children of Jakob Remund and his third wife, Anna Flad, all born in Mühleberg:

- 393 Johannes Remund, born 06/10/1827; married 07/01/1858 in Mühleberg, Magdalena Steiner. died 12/02/1882.
- 394 Elisabeth Remund, born 24/05/1829; married 23/06/1858, Johannes Messerli.
- 395 Maria Anna Remund, born 11/03/1833; married 09/08/1864 in Undingen, Reutlingen, Bade-Wurtemberg, Duitsland, Matthäus Walter.
- 396 Anna Barbara Remund, born 24/09/1836; married 17/07/1860 in Mühleberg, Melchior Bolliger. Melchior was born in 1802 and died in 1903. died 16/09/1887.

296. Johannes Remund, son of Huldrich and Anna (Herren) Remund. Magdalena Balmer was born on 11/11/1781 in Mühleberg and died on 31/12/1837. Children of Johannes and Magdalena (Balmer) Remund:

- 397 Johannes Remund, born 23/02/1800 in Mühleberg.
- 398 Johannes Remund, born there 09/11/1801.
- 399 Anna Remund, born there 20/02/1803; married Niklaus Kormann. Niklaus was born in 1802 and died in 1884. died 07/07/1873.
- + 400 Samuel Remund, born 22/06/1806 in Muhleberg, Zwitserland; married Barbara Niederhauser. Barbara was born in 1796 and died on 04/12/1908. died in 1860 in Waseca County, Minnesota.
- 401 Magdalena Remund, born 16/10/1806 in Mühleberg; married 14/08/1830, Christian Heimberg.
- 402 Samuel Remund, born in 1808.
- 403 Johannes Remund, born in 1814.
- 404 Elisabeth Remund, born in 1819.
- 405 Maria Remund, born 20/10/1841 in Mühleberg; died 13/03/1842.

297. Christian Remund, son of Huldrich and Anna (Herren) Remund. Anna Vogel was born in 1789 and died in 1848. Child of Christian and Anna (Vogel) Remund:

- + 406 Anna Remund, born 07/11/1825 in Mühleberg; married there 07/07/1849, Christian Remund. Christian was born on 13/01/1820 in Ferenbalm and died on 21/04/1912.

Generation 10

301. Christian Remund, son of Johann and Anna (Burren) Remund. Children of Christian and Barbara (Freiburghaus) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm, Zwitserland unless otherwise noted:

- 407 Anna Barbara Remund, born 08/08/1816 in Mühleberg, Zwitserland; died 02/01/1817.
- 408 Maria Barbara Remund, born 12/02/1819.
- 409 Elisabeth Remund, born 02/11/1823; married 29/06/1844, Niklaus Studer.
- 410 Anna Remund, born 26/02/1827.
- 411 Magdalena Remund, born 21/03/1831.

305. Jakob Remund, son of Johann and Anna (Burren) Remund. Child of Jakob and Elisabeth (Hofstetter) Remund:

- 412 Elisabeth Remund, born 28/04/1841 in Ferenbalm.

309. Johannes Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Hurni) Remund. Anna Hurni, daughter of Hans and Anna (Remund) Hurni, was born on 24/10/1780 at Rizenbach, Ferenbalm. Children of Johannes and Anna (Hurni) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 413 Anna Remund, born 17/04/1808; married Abel Hofmann. Abel was born in 1808 and died in 1852. died 27/09/1853.
- 414 Margarete Remund, born 19/04/1812.
- 415 Elfriede Remund, born 10/08/1814.
- 416 Magdalena Remund, born 05/12/1817; died 07/11/1831.
- 417 Anna Barbara Remund, born 27/03/1821; married 11/08/1854, Samuel Mäder.
- 418 Marianne Remund, born 18/09/1825; died 24/01/1907.
- 419 Johannes Remund, born 18/05/1828.

313. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Hurni) Remund. Elsbeth Remund was born on 02/02/1797 in Mühleberg and died on 02/12/1831. Children of Christian and Elsbeth (Remund) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- + 420 Christian Remund, born 13/01/1820; married 07/07/1849 in Mühleberg, Anna Remund. Anna was born there on 07/11/1825. died 21/04/1912.
- 421 Elisabetha Remund, born 18/10/1821; married 18/07/1840, Jakob Hurni. Jakob was born in 1808. died 03/11/1840.
- 422 Johannes Remund, born 07/05/1823; married 10/11/1849, Elisabeth Mader. Elisabeth was born in 1822 and died in 1895. died 25/02/1899.
- + 423 Samuel Remund, born 14/05/1827; married 27/08/1860, Magdalena Etter. Magdalena was born in 1829 and died in 1879. died 11/10/1877.
- 424 Friedrich Remund, born 10/03/1829; died 23/03/1830.

320. Adam Remund, son of Adam and Elisabeth (Meyer) Remund. Anna Hug was born in 1805 and died in 1849. Children of Adam and Anna (Hug) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 425 Elisabeth Remund, born 21/02/1825; died 26/07/1826.
- 426 Anna Remund, born 04/05/1827.
- 427 Elisabeth Remund, born 12/05/1830; died in 07/1882.
- 428 Maria Remund, born 15/11/1833.

321. Jakob Remund, son of Adam and Elisabeth (Meyer) Remund. Children of Jakob and Anna (Weyer) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- + 429 Jakob Remund, born 30/12/1820; married 22/07/1843, Anna Soltermann. Anna was born in 1822 and died in 1900. died 02/04/1881.
- 430 Barbara Elsbeth Remund, born 04/05/1831.
- + 431 Johannes Remund, born 07/09/1833; married 27/08/1860, Dorothea Meyer. died 18/04/1889.
- 432 Elisabeth Remund, born 24/08/1836.
- 433 Anna Remund, born 24/06/1838.

334. Johannes Remund, son of Jakob and Maria (Schürch) Remund. Children of Johannes and Elisabeth (Balmer) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 434 Anna Remund, born 17/09/1830; died 26/02/1891.
- 435 Christian Remund, born 05/02/1833; died 07/12/1896.
- 436 Elisabeth Remund, born 24/01/1835.
- 437 Johannes Remund, born 27/01/1838; died 03/02/1910.
- 438 Friedrich Remund, born 26/08/1840; died 20/03/1883.
- 439 Maria Remund, born 23/07/1843; died 08/08/1906.
- 440 Maria Anna Remund, born 13/02/1848; married 29/11/1879, Friedrich Rothen. Friedrich was born in 1850 and died in 1914. died 17/08/1918.

336. Samuel Remund, son of Christian and Maria (Wälchli) Remund. Elisabeth Scherler was born in 1786. Children of Samuel and Elisabeth (Scherler) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 441 Maria Remund, born 01/07/1813; died 06/05/1826.
- 442 Elisabeth Remund, born 14/09/1826; died 09/03/1829.
- 443 Elisabeth Remund, born 01/10/1831.

338. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Maria (Wälchli) Remund. Children of Christian and Maria (Jauner) Remund:

- + 444 Christian Remund, born 06/04/1825 in Mühleberg; married 24/10/1861, Maria Willenegger. Maria was born in 1822 and died in 1879. died 18/11/1888.
- 445 Maria Remund, born 16/03/1828 in Mühleberg; married 22/05/1851, Johannes Hänggeler.
- 446 Johannes Remund, born 18/08/1830; died 23/09/1831.

339. Christian Remund), son of Jakob and Barbara (Scheurer) Remund. Barbara Vuillemin was born in 1796 and died in 1866. Children of Christian and Barbara (Vuillemin) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- + 447 Johannes Remund, born 25/08/1816; married 26/02/1836, Barbara Freiburghaus.
- 448 Anna Remund, born 18/08/1822.
- + 449 Christian Remund, born 10/09/1825; married 07/05/1858, Anna Staub. Anna was born in 1833 and died in 1922. died 27/12/1896.
- 450 Anna Remund, born 29/04/1828; married 09/07/1859 in Mühleberg, Jakob Freiburghaus.
- 451 Maria Remund, born 07/01/1833; died 26/09/1834.

345. Samuel Remund, son of Johannes and Anna (Hediger) Remund. Children of Samuel and Susanna (Hediger) Remund:

- 452 Samuel Alexander Remund, born 01/11/1831 in Bern, Zwitterland.
- 453 Rosina Remund, born there 09/05/1833.
- 454 Maria Luise Remund, born 08/06/1834.

349. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Scholl) Remund. Children of Christian and Margaritha (Hofman) Remund:

- 455 Rudolf Remund
- 456 Niklaus Remund

- 457 Christian Remund
- 458 Benedict Remund
- 459 Elizabeth Remund
- 460 Marie Remund
- 461 Margaritha Remund
- 462 Johannes Remund
- 463 Anna Remund
- 464 Anna Barbara Remund
- + 465 Fredrick Remund, born 30/03/1853 in Bumpliz, Bern; married 24/01/1876 in Salt Lake City, Anne Elizabeth Ott. died there 27/12/1935.

351. Benedikt Remund, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Scholl) Remund. Anna Chatelain was born in 1826 and died in 1890. Children of Benedikt and Anna (Chatelain) Remund, all born in Matzenried, Bern:

- 466 Anna Remund, born 02/01/1849; died 11/05/1853.
- 467 Maria Anna Remund, born 02/06/1851; died 09/11/1883.
- 468 Friedrich Remund, born 19/07/1854; died 20/05/1871.

360. Christian Remund, son of Johannes and Anna (Warmbrod) Remund. Children of Christian and Anna (Lüthi) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 469 Johannes Remund, born 02/07/1829; died 22/02/1865.
- 470 Benedikt Remund, born 16/09/1831; married 30/06/1888, Magdalena Gilgen. died 03/12/1899.
- 471 Maria Remund, born 25/03/1837; died 04/05/1850.
- 472 Maria Anna Remund, born 29/07/1840; died 25/03/1868.
- 473 Samuel Remund, born 18/07/1844; married 07/12/1877, Elisabeth Krummen.

382. Jakob Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Jüni) Remund. Anna Hirschi was born in 1808 and died in 1871. Children of Jakob and Anna (Hirschi) Remund:

- + 474 Johannes Remund, born 01/09/1845 at Ledi, Buttenried, Bern; married 24/08/1872, Anna Mäder. Anna was born in 1846 and died in 1920. died 26/05/1897.
- + 475 Jakob Remund, born 20/09/1847 in Mühleberg; married there 18/04/1874, Elisabeth Freiburghaus. Elisabeth was born in 1852. died 22/08/1894.

384. Franz Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Jüni) Remund. Anna Sauter was born in 1829 and died in 1892. Children of Franz and Anna (Sauter) Remund:

- 476 Elisabeth Remund, born 26/09/1853 in Mühleberg; married 15/02/1879, Jakob Stumm. died 14/11/1928.
- 477 Friedrich Remund, born 27/05/1856; married 13/11/1880, Cecilie Marie Liomin. died 23/04/1923.
- 478 Anna Maria Remund, born 11/10/1863 in Mühleberg; married 14/02/1885, Markus Zbinden. Markus was born in 1835 and died in 1919. died 06/12/1918.
- 479 Lina Remund, born 26/05/1870 in Mühleberg.

400. Samuel Remund, son of Johannes and Magdalena (Balmer) Remund. Barbara Niederhauser was born in 1796 and died on 04/12/1908. Children of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund:

- + 480 John (Johannes) Remund, born 21/11/1830 in Zwitterland; married there in 1855, Mary Minder. died 26/11/1894 in Wilmot, Roberts County.
- + 481 Christian Remund, born 21/11/1830 in Mühleberg; born about 1831 in Zwitterland; married there about 1836, Anna Baumgartner. Anna was born there. died in 1915.
- + 482 Samuel Remund, born 26/01/1833 in Bern, Zwitterland; married (1) 21/07/1855 in Waseca County, Minnesota, Anna Juenili (Jüni). Anna was born in 1836 and died in 1871. Samuel married (2) 12/08/1871 in Waseca County, Elizabeth Neuhart. Samuel married (3) there that day, Ursulena Schneke. Samuel married (4) 20/10/1900, Anna B. Koch. died 08/02/1903 in Waseca County.
- 483 Magdalena Lina Remund, born 04/01/1835 in Mühleberg.
- + 484 Rudolph Remund, born 17/07/1837 in Zwitterland; married (1) Johanna Louisa Eisert. Johanna was born in 1849 and died in 1923. Rudolph married (2) about 1868 in Blooming, Grove, Waseca, Louisa. died 04/12/1908.
- + 485 Albert Remund, born 31/07/1839 in Mühleberg; married 05/09/1863, Fredericka Winter. Fredericka was born in 1845 and died in 1920. died 03/03/1918 in Brown County, Minnesota.
- 486 Maria Remund, born 20/10/1841 in Mühleberg; died 13/03/1842.

420. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Elsbeth (Remund) Remund, was 13/01/1820 born in Ferenbalm, Zwitterland. He married on 07/07/1849 in Mühleberg, Zwitterland, Anna Remund, in

07/11/1825 born there, daughter of Christian and Anna (Vogel) Remund. Christian died on 21/04/1912. Child of Christian and Anna (Remund) Remund:

- + 487 Samuel Remund, born 26/10/1856 in Ferenbalm; married 14/02/1878, Katharina Hirter. Katharina was born in 1856.

Generation 11

423. Samuel Remund, son of Christian and Elsbeth (Remund) Remund. Magdalena Etter was born in 1829 and died in 1879. Child of Samuel and Magdalena (Etter) Remund:

- 489 Lina Remund, born 08/12/1869 in Mühleberg.

429. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Weyer) Remund. Anna Soltermann was born in 1822 and died in 1900. Children of Jakob and Anna (Soltermann) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm unless otherwise noted:

- 490 Jakob Remund, born 11/12/1843 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwisserland.
- + 491 Friedrich Remund, born 11/10/1845; married 07/11/1873 in Ferenbalm, Anna Lehmann. died 30/01/1921.
- 492 Anna Maria Remund, born 03/08/1847; died 14/03/1907.
- 493 Niklaus Remund, born 27/03/1851; died 30/08/1869.
- 494 Johannes Remund, born 09/11/1853; died 24/01/1910.
- 495 Elisabeth Remund, born 05/04/1860; died 19/08/1860.

431. Johannes Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Weyer) Remund. Children of Johannes and Dorothea (Meyer) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm:

- 496 Elisabeth Remund, born 14/07/1861.
- + 497 Johannes Jacob Remund, born 23/02/1864; married 28/05/1889, Emma Louise Hasler.
- 498 ? Remund, born 23/02/1864; died 07/01/1870.
- 499 Emma Emeline Remund, born 23/01/1878; died 27/05/1888.

444. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Maria (Jauner) Remund. Maria Willenegger was born in 1822 and died in 1879. Child of Christian and Maria (Willenegger) Remund:

- 500 Maria Remund, born 02/12/1863 in Mühleberg; married 14/11/1887, Charles Dupenier.

447. Johannes Remund, son of Christian and Barbara (Vuillemin) Remund. Children of Johannes and Barbara (Freiburghaus) Remund:

- 501 Johannes Remund, born 19/03/1833 in Mühleberg; died 03/11/1872.
- 502 Margaritha Remund, born 30/05/1838 in Bern, Zwisserland.

449. Christian Remund, son of Christian and Barbara (Vuillemin) Remund. Anna Staub was born in 1833 and died in 1922. Children of Christian and Anna (Staub) Remund, all born in Mühleberg:

- 503 Anna Maria Remund, born 25/04/1858; married 26/12/1884, Johannes Riesen.
- 504 Friedrich Gottlieb Remund, born 25/10/1860; died 02/04/1937.
- 505 Marianna Elisabeth Remund, born 19/03/1864; married 31/01/1889, Gottlieb Levenberg.
- 506 Maria Remund, born 20/04/1870; died 08/03/1871.

465. Fredrick Remund, son of Christian and Margaritha (Hofman) Remund. Children of Fredrick and Anne (Ott) Remund:

- 507 Annie Elizabeth Remund
- 508 Albert Remund
- + 509 Fredrick Remund, born 06/05/1877 in Richfield, Sevier County, Utah; born there that day; married (1) 09/11/1898 in Salt Lake City, Mary Alice Sulzer. Fredrick married (2) there 25/10/1905, Anna Elfreda Jaspersen. Anna was born in 1876 and died in 1960. died 16/12/1944 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah; died there that day.
- 510 Mary Matilda Remund, born 18/05/1881 in Richfield; married 21/06/1905 in Manti, Sanpete, Utah, Emil Henry Hafen. died 18/02/1954 in Salt Lake City.
- 511 Henry Arnold Remund, born 30/10/1883 in Midway; died 27/05/1924 in Duchesne, Utah.
- 512 William Paul Remund, born 30/09/1885 in Midway; died 12/10/1945.
- 513 Joseph Hyrum Remund, born 03/11/1887 in Midway; died 29/09/1964 in Salt Lake City.
- 514 Charles Ludwig Remund, born 05/02/1890 in Midway; died 21/08/1951 in Salt Lake City.
- 515 Maria Pauline Remund, born 31/01/1896 in Midway; died 24/08/1951 in Heber, Wasatch.

516 Lydia Lina Remund, born 31/03/1899 in Midway; died 25/04/1981.

474. Johannes Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Hirschi) Remund. Anna Mäder was born in 1846 and died in 1920. Children of Johannes and Anna (Mäder) Remund:

- 518 Anna Maria Remund, born 01/07/1871 in Mühleberg.
- 519 Elisabeth Remund, born 21/11/1872 at Ledi, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; died 16/01/1874.
- + 520 Friedrich Remund, born 20/05/1881 at Ledi; married 01/12/1906, Lina Jüni. Lina was born in 1882 and died in 1961. died 03/10/1938 at Allenlüften, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland.

475. Jakob Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Hirschi) Remund. Elisabeth Freiburghaus was born in 1852. Children of Jakob and Elisabeth (Freiburghaus) Remund:

- 521 Elisabeth Remund, born 25/12/1875 in Mühleberg.
- 522 Friedrich Jakob Remund, born there 27/09/1878; died 09/04/1882.
- 523 Ernst Remund, born in 1891.

480. John (Johannes) Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund. Children of John and Mary (Minder) Remund:

- 524 Frederick Remund, born about 1855.
- 525 Mary A. Remund, born 02/09/1857 in Blooming, Grove, Waseca; married 07/09/1880 at Vivian, Waseca County, Minnesota, Henry W. Bluhm. died 06/06/1924 at Waldorf, Waseca County.
- 526 John Remund, born in 1859.
- 527 Samuel Remund, born in 1862 in Blooming.
- 528 Caroline Rose Remund, born there in 08/1862; married in 1881 at Roberts, South, Dakota, Louis Fredrick Younker. died 13/04/1943 in Lake Township, Dakota.
- 529 Rudolph Remund, born in 1864 in Blooming.
- 530 Ruth Remund born in 1866.
- 531 William Remund, born in 1867 in Blooming.
- 532 Julius Remund, born in 1871.
- 533 Ida Remund, born 27/01/1874 in Blooming; married about 1891 in South, John Louise Minder. died 31/03/1893.

481. Christian Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund. Anna Baumgartner was born in Zwitterland. Children of Christian and Anna (Baumgartner) Remund:

- + 534 Albert Remund, born about 1840 in Zwitterland; married about 1868 in Blooming, Frances.
- + 535 Louis C. Remund, born there 18/04/1858; died 05/09/1915 in Minnesota.
- 536 Carrie (Caroline) Remund, born 03/12/1861 in Waseca County; married Fred Marti. Fred was born in 1859 and died in 1938. died 19/05/1942 in Waseca County.
- 537 Caroline Remund, born about 1862 in Minnesota.
- 538 George Remund, born there about 1866.

482. Samuel Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund. Anna Juenili (Jüni) was born in 1836 and died in 1871. Children of Samuel Remund and his first wife, Anna Juenili (Jüni):

- 539 Mary M. Remund, born in 1858.
- 540 Anna E. Remund, born in 1860.
- 541 Rosena A. Remund, born 23/01/1861 in Minnesota; married 15/06/1885 in Waseca County, Hans Hansson Evenson. died 28/12/1927 in Los Angelos, California.
- + 542 Samuel A. Remund, born in 1862 in Waseca County; died there in 1908.
- 543 Elizabeth A. Remund, born in 1864.
- 544 Henry G. Remund, born in 1866 in Waseca County; married there 18/12/1895, Mattie Lange.
- + 545 David Alfred Remund, born there 14/10/1868; married Elizabeth Frances Atwood. Elizabeth was born in 1871 and died in 1967. died 12/09/1926 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada.
- 546 Mary G. Remund, born in 1869 in Waseca County; died in Los Angelos.
- + 547 Edward Remund, born in 1871 in Waseca County; married Agnes Drum. Agnes was born in 1895 and died in 1916.

Children of Samuel Remund and his second wife, Elizabeth Neuhart:

- + 548 Frank Joseph Remund, born 12/08/1872 in Waseca County; married there 16/10/1895, Ina Helen Wyman. died 18/09/1944 in Amery, Polk County, Wisconsin.
- 549 ? Remund, born in 1874; died in 1874.

484. Rudolph Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund. Johanna Louisa Eisert was born in 1849 and died in 1923. Child of Rudolph Remund and his second wife, Louisa:

550 Lydia Remund, born about 1868 in Blooming.

485. Albert Remund, son of Samuel and Barbara (Niederhauser) Remund. Fredericka Winter was born in 1845 and died in 1920. Children of Albert and Fredericka (Winter) Remund:

551 Emma Remund, born in 1869 in Waseca County; died in 09/1931 in New Ulm, Brown Co.

+ 552 William Albert Remund, born 13/08/1874 in Minnesota; born 3 days later; married Clara Louise Sutter. Clara was born in 1880 and died in 1933. died 30/06/1944; died 28/07/1944 in Waseca County.

553 Louise Augusta Remund, born 23/01/1877 in Blooming; married there, 27/09/1896, George p. Reineke. George was born in 1871 and died in 1957. died 05/02/1941 in New Ulm.

554 Sara Henrietta Remund, born 01/09/1880 in Blooming; married there, 20/06/1900, Albert Christian Reineke. Albert was born in 1875 and died in 1958. died 22/10/1935 in Waseca.

555 Laura Frances Remund, born 12/07/1883 in Waseca County; married William Penn Brown. William was born in 1882 and died in 1933. died in 05/1974 in California.

556 Mabel Lydia Remund, born 13/05/1886 in Waseca County; married Adolph Hugo Sandmann. died 17/02/1958 in Michigan.

487. Samuel Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Remund) Remund. Katharina Hirter was born in 1856.

Children of Samuel and Katharina (Hirter) Remund, both born in Ferenbalm:

557 Lina Remund, born 18/04/1879.

558 Friedrich Remund, born 09/10/1882; died 10/12/1917.

Generation 12

488. Friedrich Remund, son of Jakob and Anna (Soltermann) Remund. Children of Friedrich and Anna (Lehmann) Remund, all born in Ferenbalm unless otherwise noted:

559 Jakob Remund, born 11/12/1843 at Wohlen, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland.

560 Anna Maria Remund, born 03/08/1847; died 14/03/1907.

561 Niklaus Remund, born 27/03/1851; died 30/08/1869.

562 Johannes Remund, born 09/11/1853; married 08/08/1885, Elisabeth Hylter. Elisabeth was born in 1852 and died in 1925. died 24/01/1910.

563 Elisabeth Remund, born 05/04/1860; died 19/08/1860.

497. Johannes Jacob Remund (Johannes, Jakob, Adam, Adam, Hans, Peter, Jakob, Johannes, Christian, Niklaus, Jakob), son of Johannes and Dorothea (Meyer) Remund. Child of Johannes and Emma (Haster) Remund:

564 Johann Jakob Remund, born 10/03/1891 in Ferenbalm; died 17/05/1925.

509. Fredrick Remund, son of Fredrick and Anne Elizabeth (Ott) Remund. Anna Elfreda Jasperson was born in 1876 and died in 1960. Child of Fredrick Remund and his first wife, Mary Alice Sulzer:

565 Karl Frederick Remund, born 26/06/1900 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah; married 24/12/1930, Pearl Carlile. died 02/02/1982 in American Fork, Utah.

Children of Fredrick Remund and his second wife, Anna Elfreda Jasperson:

567 Ralph Jasperson Remund, born 16/11/1906 in Heber, Wasatch; died 24/04/1978.

568 Clive Ott Remund, born 22/01/1908 in Heber; died 21/12/1978 in San Luis Obispo.

+ 569 George Wienieke Remund, born 08/11/1911 in Midway; married 03/06/1933, Cynthia Schear. died 15/04/1975.

520. Friedrich Remund, son of Johannes and Anna (Mäder) Remund. Lina Jüni was born in 1882 and died in 1961. Children of Friedrich and Lina (Jüni) Remund:

570 Ernst Remund, born 04/04/1907 at Meienried, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; died 04/04/1917.

571 Margareth Remund, born 08/06/1911 at Allentüften, Buttenried, Bern, Zwitterland; died 30/07/2008.

572 Alfred Remund, born 05/05/1913 at Allentüften; died 29/12/1981.

573 Fritz Remund, born 28/12/1914 at Allentüften; died 17/05/1967.

534. Albert Remund (Christian, Samuel, Johannes, Huldrich, Ulrich, Georg, Ulrich, Jakob, Heinrich, Benedikt, Jakob), son of Christian and Anna (Baumgartner) Remund. Child of Albert and ..?.. (Frances) Remund:

574 Emma Remund, born about 1869 in Blooming, Grove, Waseca.

535. Louis C. Remund, son of Christian and Anna (Baumgartner) Remund. ..?.. was born on 09/05/1889 in Minnesota. She was born on 02/02/1900. She was born on 30/09/1901. She was born in 1903. Children of Louis and ..?.. [-?-] Remund:

575 Roland Louis Remund, born 09/05/1889 in Minnesota; died 14/11/1972 in Comté de Hennepin, Minnesota.

576 Lucile Catherine Remund, born 02/02/1900;

577 Ezra Leo Remund, born 30/09/1901; died 09/01/1902.

578 Robert Remund, born in 1903.

542. Samuel A. Remund, son of Samuel and Anna (Juenili (Jüni)) Remund. ..?.. was born in 1900. She was born in 1902. Children of Samuel and ..?.. [-?-] Remund:

579 Lillian Remund, born in 1900.

580 Clara Remund, born in 1902.

545. David Alfred Remund, son of Samuel and Anna (Juenili (Jüni)) Remund. Elizabeth Frances Atwood was born in 1871 and died in 1967. Children of David and Elizabeth (Atwood) Remund:

581 Bernice Atwood Remund, born 06/04/1898 in Waseca County, Minnesota; died 13/04/1923 at Opportunity, Spokane County, Washington.

582 Donald Edwin Remund, born 07/02/1900 at Otisco, Waseca County; married (1) 31/10/1945 at Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii, Bertha Épouse. Bertha was born in 1903. Donald married (2) Margaret Épouse. died 08/12/1976 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

583 Darrel David Remund, born 29/02/1904 at Spokane County; married Marie Stouffer. Marie was born on 24/05/1906 and died on 02/06/1982 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. died 15/09/1965 in Los Angeles, California.

584 Valera Sybil Remund, born 25/03/1904 at Spokane, Washington; married (1) Getchel Hobart. Valera married (2) Joseph Smith. died in 1967 in Los Angeles.

585 Quinton P. Remund, born 06/08/1910 at Spokane; married Marie A Schab (Marie Épouse). Marie was born in 1911 and died in 1989. died in 1969.

586 Constance Joan Remund, born 22/02/1912 at Opportunity, Spokane County; married Gerald Steven Townsend. Gerald was born in 1899 and died in 1971. died 22/02/2013 in Honolulu.

547. Edward Remund, son of Samuel and Anna (Juenili (Jüni)) Remund. Agnes Drum was born in 1895 and died in 1916. Child of Edward and Agnes (Drum) Remund:

587 Percy Edward Remund, born 06/04/1895; married Margaret Louise Johnston. died 22/12/1947.

548. Frank Joseph Remund, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Neuhart) Remund. Children of Frank and Ina (Wyman) Remund:

588 Lillian Elizabeth Remund, born 10/08/1896 in Waseca County; married 27/02/1918 in Amery, Polk County, Wisconsin, George Melvin Ericson. died in Michigan.

589 Gladys Evangeline Remund, born 08/11/1899 in Blooming; died there 17/12/1899.

590 Paul Wyman Remund, born 15/09/1900 in Waseca County; married in 1928, Irene Victoria Lundgren. Irene was born in 1904 and died in 1995. died in 04/1983.

591 Charles Arthur Remund, born 02/12/1904 in Waseca County; married in 1930, Allene Marie Carlton. Allene was born in 1904 and died in 1977. died in 1985.

552. William Albert Remund, son of Albert and Fredericka (Winter) Remund. Clara Louise Sutter was born in 1880 and died in 1933. Children of William and Clara (Sutter) Remund:

592 Lucille Remund, born 27/09/1906; died 03/10/1908.

+ 593 Sylvester W.C. Remund, born 02/07/1909 in Minnesota; married Emma Jane Johnson. Emma was born in 1917 and died in 1988. died 31/01/1989 in Waseca County.

594 Donald Edgar Remund, born 24/12/1910; married 21/11/1930, Florence Ann Kratt. died in 02/1983.

595 Dorothy Remund, born 14/01/1912; died 21/07/1996.

596 Wilbert Remund, born 10/10/1916 in Blooming; married there, 11/04/1938, Marcella Sally Eichhorst. died 27/07/2008 in Waseca County.

Generation 13

569. George Wienieke Remund, son of Fredrick and Anna Elfreda (Jasperson) Remund. Child of George and Cynthia (Schear) Remund:

600 Barbara Ann Remund, born 04/05/1934 in Midway, Wasatch, Utah; died there 16/05/1935.

593. Sylvester W.C. Remund, son of William Albert and Clara Louise (Sutter) Remund. Emma Jane Johnson was born in 1917 and died in 1988. Child of Sylvester and Emma (Johnson) Remund:

601 Lucille Frances Caroline Remund, born 27/09/1906 in Waseca County, Minnesota; died there 03/10/1908.

599. George Wienieke Remund, son of Fredrick and Anna Elfreda (Jasperson) Remund. Child of George and Cynthia (Schear) Remund:

602 Barbara Ann Remund, born 04/05/1934 in Midway; died there 16/05/1935.

G.2. Hans Remund ⁽¹⁵³⁵⁾ x Benedikta

There are two other families from Switzerland that are not descendants of Jakob. Hans Remund who was born around 1535 in Frutigen-Kandersteg and married with Benedikta and another Hans Remund who was born around 1540 in Frutigen-Kandersteg and married Anna Fischer. Presumably both Hansens are cousins. The name bearers that are currently still in Frutigen will probably be descendants of Hans and Anna Fischer.

Generation 1

1. Hans Remund, was born 1535 in Frutigen. He married in 1568, Benedikta, born 1540 in Frutigen. Children of Hans Remund and Benedikta, all born in Frutigen:

2 Hans Remund, born 13/05/1568.

3 Katharina Remund, born 09/01/1572.

4 Hans Remund, born 07/07/1575.

+ 5 Hans Remund, born 02/11/1580; married Verena Frydig. Verena was 1582 born in Frutigen and died there on 28/01/1606.

6 Stefen Remund, born 19/06/1583.

Generation 2

5. Hans Remund, son of Hans Remund and Benedikta, born 02/11/1580 in Frutigen. He married Verena Frydig, born 1582 in Frutigen and died there on 28/01/1606. Children of Hans and Verena (Frydig) Remund, both born in Frutigen:

7 Hans Remund, born 18/11/1606; married Elisabeth Steffen. Elisabeth born 1608 born and died on 09/05/1631 in Frutigen.

8 Anna Remund, born 05/04/1608.

G.3. Hans Remund ^(± 1540) x Anna Fischer

Generation 1

1. Hans Remund, born 1540 in Frutigen. He married before 1573, Anna Fischer. She was born 1545 in Frutigen. Children of Hans and Anna (Fischer) Remund, all born and married in Frutigen:

+ 2 Hans Remund, born about 1573; married 24/04/1604, Anna Stoller.

3 Stefen Remund, born 06/05/1579; married 11/03/1605, Christina Bircher. Christina was born 07/10/1605 in Frutigen.

4 Josef Remund, born 29/12/1587; married 04/11/1628, Elisabeth Glausen. Elisabeth was born 1582 in Frutigen.

Generation 2

2.Hans Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Fischer) Remund, was born 1573 in Frutigen. He married there on 24/04/1604, Anna Stoller, daughter of Niklaus and Agathe Stoller. Children of Hans and Anna (Stoller) Remund, all born in Frutigen:

- + 5 Hans Remund, born 12/03/1605; married before 1625 in Frutigen, Christina Glausen. Christina was born there on 30/01/1604.
- 6 Anna Remund, born 16/12/1606; died in 1636; married before 1627, Stefan Fuhrer. Stefan was born in Frutigen on 05/12/1596.
- 7 Josef Remund, born 29/12/1612.

Generation 3

5.Hans Remund, son of Hans and Anna (Stoller) Remund, was born 12/03/1605 in Frutigen. He married there before 1625, Christina Glausen. She was born in 30/01/1604, daughter of Hans and Anna (Ludi) Glausen. Children of Hans and Christina (Glausen) Remund, all born in Frutigen:

- 8 Hans Remund, born 15/03/1624/25.
- + 9 Hans Remund, born 12/02/1627/28; married before 1651, Anna Gilmann. Anna was 09/01/1631 born in Frutigen.
- 10 Jakob Remund, born 02/03/1630.
- 11 Jakob Remund, born 21/05/1633.
- 12 Christina Remund, born 09/02/1636.
- 13 Anna Remund, born 23/02/1638.

Generation 4

9.Hans Remund, son of Hans and Christina (Glausen) Remund, was born in Frutigen 12/02/1627/28. He married before 1651, Anna Gilmann, in 09/01/1631 born in Frutigen, daughter of Hans and Barbara (Zahler) Gilmann. Child of Hans and Anna (Gilmann) Remund:

- 14 Anna Remund, born 09/01/1631.

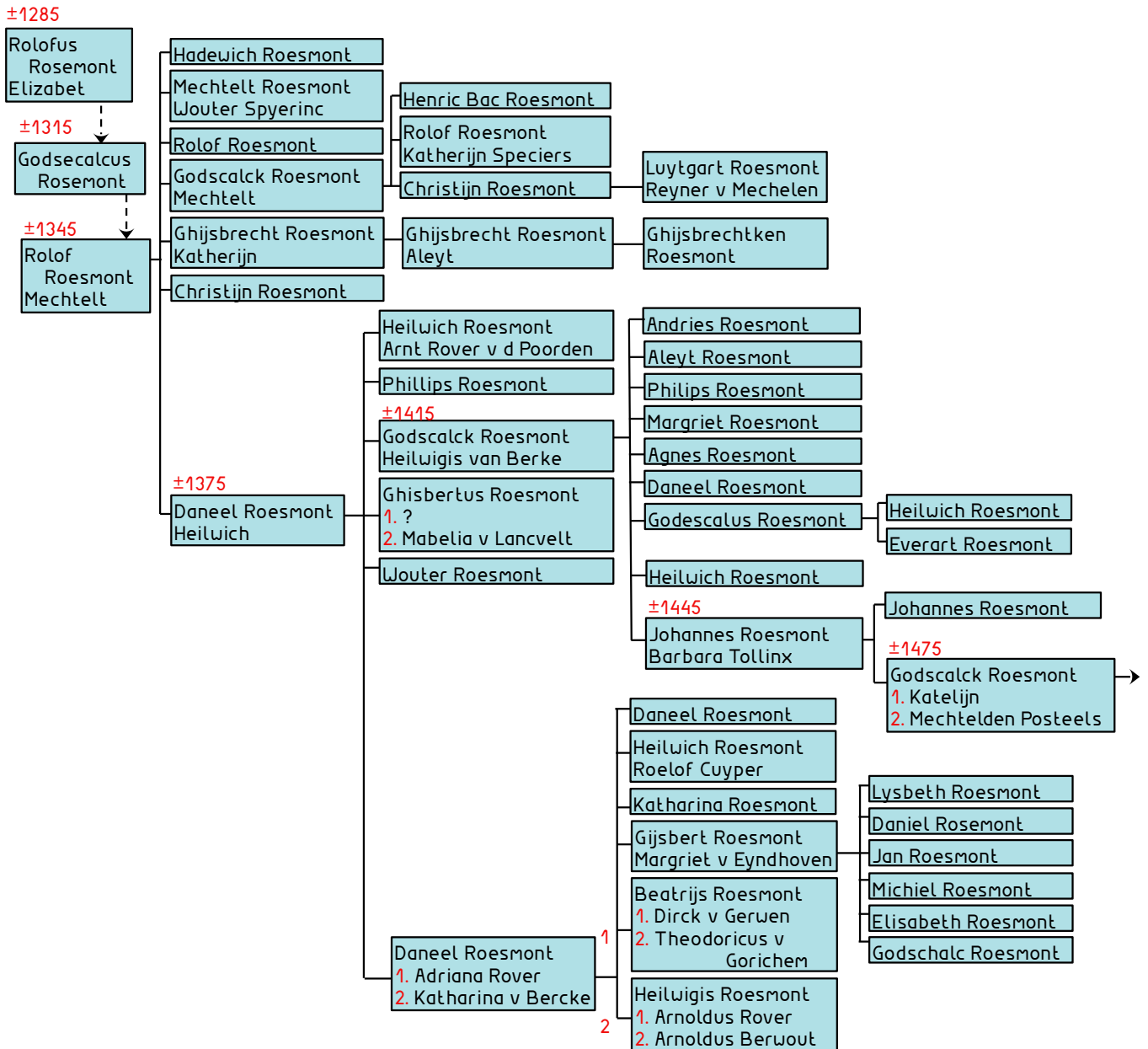
H. Roesmond, Roesmont, Roosemont, Roesemont and Rosemont (†)

The Roesmont genus occurs in 's-Hertogenbosch early in the 14th century. The first record is on 11/22/1314 of Elizabet the widow of Rodolfus lineage Rosemont (citizen of 's-Hertogenbosch). She then relinquished a section in the Cloth Hall that she kept in inheritance, for the Table of the Holy Spirit of 's-Hertogenbosch. Godescalcus dictus Rosemont who is alderman in 1315 is presumably their son. Other name variations of this genus are: Roes(e)mont and Roos(e)mont. The members of this family hold influential administrative positions. Many are employed as alderman, city secretary, city steward or notary. Some are merchants. A notable example is Rolof Roesmont, who in 1413 was appointed by the city council of 's-Hertogenbosch for a year as guardian of the Bossche trading settlement on the Danish peninsula of Schonen (Skåne in the south-west of Sweden). It is a rich family with many possessions, spread over the Meierij and beyond.

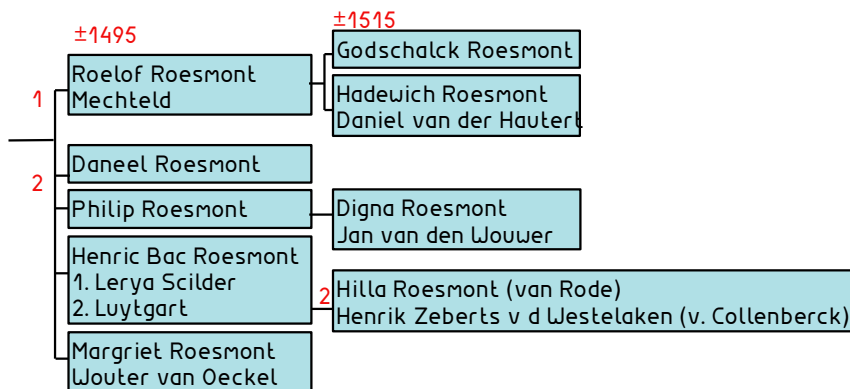
It is not known when the Roesmont family settled in (the vicinity of) 's-Hertogenbosch. Only in 1188, after Duke Henry of Brabant founded the new city of 's-Hertogenbosch, this area was given permanent residence. Already at the beginning of the 14th century, the Roesmonts have acquired a solid position in the city. Over the centuries various persons have been members of the "The illustrious dear lady brotherhood". This society was founded in the year 1318 in 's-Hertogenbosch in honor of Maria. Master Godschalck, who was born in Eindhoven around 1483, occupies a special place in family history. He went to study science in Leuven in 1499 and obtained his magister artium <PhD> there in 1502. In 1510 he was nominated by the O.L.V.-brotherhood for a benefit in the Bossche Sint Jan and since 1515 he was also canon of the Sint Petruskerk in Leuven. He also always resided in Leuven, where he had been professor of theology since 1515. As a judge he was partly responsible for the death sentence of several heretics and had a role in the prosecution of reformist book printers (see chapter 9 about the book printers of Antwerp). He probably did not do this with full conviction, because after his death in 1526 he was commemorated in a positive way by Erasmus. The Roesmont family is most likely extinct. The familie name still occurs in the United States of America and Canada, but there is no proof that these persons are descendants of the lineage from 's-Hertogenbosch. In the 1947 census, however, the names Roozmond (241x), Rozemond (70x) and Rosemund (6x) do occur. Whether these are blood relatives of the Roesmont family has not been investigated.

The transcription from 1416 below indicates son Roelof van Godscalck was conceived Katelijn, wife in Godscalck's first marriage. The spelling of the family name is Roermont instead of Roesmont. It presumably concerns an error in the transcription.

Bakel, 1416-1417: Hella Raessen and miss Mechtelt Poststeels widow Godscalck Roermont. Roelof Roermont son of Godscalk and Katelijn [*B.P.R. 1190 (oud 17), folio 317v*].

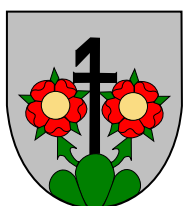


The family tree continues after Godscalck Roesmont and Mechtelden Posteels. This is shown in the following figure.



The original coat of arms of the Roesmonts or Rosemonts is according to A.H. Hoeben a rose without shell contour [Brabantse heraldiek in historisch perspectief]. The flower is very similar to the Gelderland rose as used centuries later by the noble family Van Romondt. Later

also a double rose with an asterisk. No image of this is available, but this weapon may be very similar to that of the Rosemund family. since 1369 the coat of arms of the Roesmonts has changed into a (climbing) wolf on gold or on a silver shield [Armorial Général by J.B. Rietkamp]. It is possible that a climbing wolf was also fed on a golden shield (the drawing looks more like a fox). In 1427 Ghijsbrecht Roesmont carries a climbing lion as a seal of which unfortunately no image is available yet.



Rosenmunt
(Germany)



Ghodefridus
Dictus Roesmont
(1365)



Godschalk Roelof
Roesmont
(1220-1345)



Gijsbert
Roesmont
(1369)



Ghijsbrecht
Roesmont
(1430)



hiselbertus
Roesmont
(1469)

G

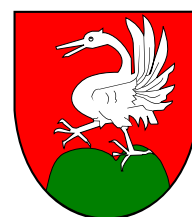
The name Roesmont is becoming increasingly rare in the 15th century. Between 1440 and 1450 the name Roesmont still occurs in the bailiffs accounts of the Mijerij. In the period 1454 to 1459 a few records have been found. Yet the influence of the family didn't completely disappeared. In 1461 Ghiselbertus Roesmont is mentioned as alderman in 's-Hertogenbosch. In April 1472 and 1476 one Ghijsbrecht Roesmont is still mentioned. The last record in the Netherlands is in 1672. The family tree is given below.

Although the Roesmont lineage in the strictly male line is not the ancestors of the Van Ruremonde lineage, this does not mean that there isn't blood relationship at all. Rolof Roesmont (Married with Mechteld) is the noble-great-grandfather (relationship in the 23rd bone) of Hendrika Sleutjes (Married with Johannes Martinus van Ruremonde). The relatively small group of descendants of this couple are thus related to Godescalcus.

I. Rougemont

According to some (vague) sources, the Roesmonts are related to the Rougemont. As yet no evidence or even an indication of this hypothesis has been found. Rougemont as a place occurs in a few locations. The place Rougemont in Québec in Canada (and Mont Rougemont) aside, there are four towns with this name:

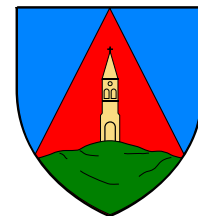
- It may be a reference to the village of Rougemont in Pays d'Enhaut in the commune of Vaud, high in the Alps. Assuming that the place's coat of arms would probably have been incorporated into the Roesmonts' coat of arms in one way or another, this option is dropped. The Roesmont family originally used a rose in their coat of arms (and later a climbing black fox).



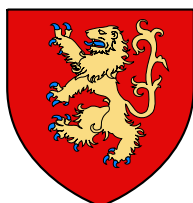
- Rougemont is a commune in the French department of Côte-d'Or (region of Burgundy). In this area there is also a Knight's Order: "Order of Saint George" or "Order of Rougemont". The Order had 27 noble knights. It derives its origin from the relic of Saint George brought by the founder from the Middle East, which was kept in a specially built chapel and was of importance to the Burgundian nobility because Saint George is the patron saint of knights. The order had been reformed in 1485, whereby it was stipulated that the members had to be able to prove 16 quarters, which means that all their great-great-grandparents had be of noble birth. The Order still existed during the reign of Louis XIV, who died in 1715, but probably disappeared in the 18th century, according to some, until 1824.



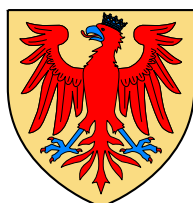
-Rougemont is also a commune in the French department of Doubs (region Franche-Comté). Close to Romagny-sous-Rougemont (Territoire de Belfort).



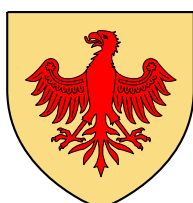
The following images of the Rougemont family crest can be found on the internet. The climbing lion could be related to that of the Roesmonts, but there are no real indications for this either.



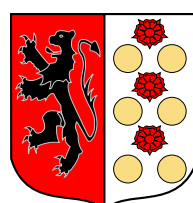
Rougemont



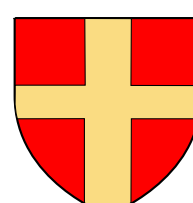
Rougemont
(Blason)



Rougemont



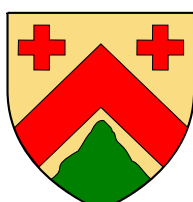
Romagny-sous-
Rougemont



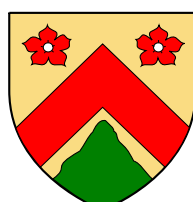
Rougemont

J. Surmont, Surmond and Zuermont

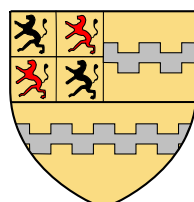
Also the names Surmont, Suermond and Zuermont show some phonetic similarity. Presumably, however, there is also no blood relationship. Surmont is a noble family that originated in 's-Hertogenbosch in 1581. The Meertens instituut indicates that these names are a French-speaking toponym of the villages Surmont of Surlemont. Examples are Surlemont at Ciney in the province Namen and Sur le Mont at Tilff in the province Liège. These are toponyms that can be translated as "on the mountain". It can also be a toponym of the Betuwe place name Zoelmond, which can be explained as "at the mouth of the Zoele". Locally this name is also pronounced as Soermond. The coat of arms of these genera are also very different from the coats of arms of the other genera in this document.



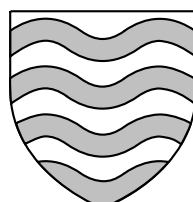
Surmont (Gand)



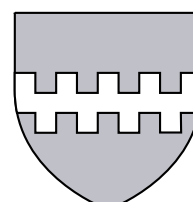
Surmont
(Tournai)



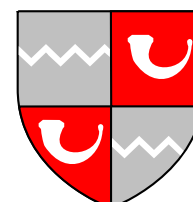
Surmont
(Holland)



Surmont
Hinderstainen
(Utrecht)

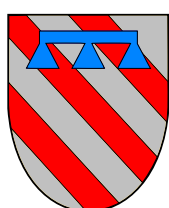


Suermond
(Rotterdam)



Suermond
Tabingh

K. Reumont (Roumont)



According to Eugen Müller, the origin of this noble family in Wallonia lies in a place near Saint Hubert in the Ardennes. The family is an old noble family that is already mentioned in the 9th century when the Count of Namur destroyed a 'house' de Reumont in a feud with Bishop John of Cambrai. The family owned properties in the Pays de Hasbaye (part of the Liège region). In the 14th century, knight Messire Gille de Reumont is mentioned as the owner of Septfontaines. His coat of arms consists of three red diagonal bars in a silver field with a blue tournoi collar. Johann von Reumont was the son of Ferry and Barbe de Francq and born in Belgium. According to some sources, he was married three times and according to other sources twice, although his marriage to Philbert d'Awans remains unmentioned. He was city commander

of Münster, general sergeant and Colonel. He worked in Münster for about 35 years. He was knighted imperial in 1649 and then used a modified coat of arms.

A certain Jan Reumont was once a member of the Illustrious Brotherhood of Our Lady Marie. For him, an overdue death debt is paid in de years 1495, 1497 and 1500 [*Rekeningen Illustre lieve vrouwe Broederschap, tgs.nr. 1232, inv.nr. 123, 051r + 160r + 340v (BHIC)*].

Generation 1

1. Armes de Reumont child of Armes de Reumont:

+ 2 Simonin de Reumont

Generation 2

2. Simonin de Reumont, son of Armes de Reumont. child of Simonin (de Borgny) de Reumont:

+ 3 Hincq de Reumont

Generation 3

3. Hincq de Reumont, son of Simonin (De Borgny) de Reumont. Children of Hincq and Marie (du Hautoy) de Reumont:

+ 4 Jehan de Reumont

+ 5 Grand Jean de Reumont

Generation 4

4. Jehan de Reumont, son of Hincq and Marie (du Hautoy) de Reumont. child of Jehan and Catherina (de La Fontaine) de Reumont:

+ 6 Alexandre de Reumont

5. Grand Jean de Reumont, son of Hincq and Marie (du Hautoy) de Reumont, married Alix. child of Grand and Alix de Reumont:

7 Poncette de Reumont

Generation 5

6. Alexandre de Reumont, son of Jehan and Catherina (de La Fontaine) de Reumont. child of Alexandre and Catherine (de Faing) de Reumont:

+ 8 Ferry de Reumont, married at 1585 Barbe de Francq.

Generation 6

8. Ferry de Reumont, son of Alexandre and Catherine (de Faing) de Reumont, married 1585. child of Ferry and Barbe (de Francq) de Reumont:

+ 9 Johann von Reumont, born about 1590 near Florenville; died 10/03/1672 in Münster.

Generation 7

9. Johann von Reumont, son of Ferry and Barbe (de Francq) de Reumont, born 1590 in Florenville. He married Philbert d'Awans. Johann married Maria Dreihues. Johann married Johanna Sabina Catharina. Johann died 10/03/1672 in Münster. child of Johann von Reumont and his first wife, Maria Dreihues:

+ 10 Johann Albert von Reumont, born 12/05/1637 in Münster.

Children of Johann von Reumont and his second wife, Philbert d'Awans:

11 ? de Reumont

- 12 ? de Reumont
- 13 ? de Reumont
- 14 ? de Reumont
- + 15 Jean de Reumont died 24/11/1765.

Children of Johann von Reumont and his third wife, Johanna Sabina Catharina:

- + 16 Gerhard Cornelius de Reumont
- 17 Joachim Dietrich de Reumont

Generation 8

10. Johann Albert von Reumont, son of Johann and Maria (Dreihues) von Reumont, was born 12/05/1637 in Münster. Children of Johann von Reumont:

- 18 Heinrich von Reumont
- 19 Gabriel von Reumont

15. Jean de Reumont, son of Johann and Philbert (d'Awans) von Reumont, married Catherine Charlotte de Wospersnowe. Jean died 24/11/1765. child of Jean and Catherine (de Wospersnowe) de Reumont:

- + 20 Gabriël de Reumont died 1765.

16. Gerhard Cornelius de Reumont, son of Johann and Johanna Sabina (Catharina) von Reumont, married Johanna Maria Höfflinger. Children of Gerhard and Johanna (Höfflinger) de Reumont:

- 21 Johann Caspar von Reumont
- 22 Franz Johann von Reumont
- 23 Ernestina Catharina de Reumont

Generation 9

20. Baron Gabriël de Reumont, son of Jean and Catherine Charlotte (de Wospersnowe) de Reumont, married Marie Henriette de Gourcy. He died in 1765. Marie Henriette de Gourcy died in 1765. Children of Gabriël and Marie (de Gourcy) de Reumont:

- 24 Jean Baptiste de Reumont, died 1765.
- 25 Henry de Reumont, died 1765.
- + 26 Christophe Gabriël de Reumont, died 1802.

Generation 10

26. Baron Christophe Gabriël de Reumont, son of Gabriël and Marie Henriette (de Gourcy) de Reumont, married Marie Antoinette de Gourcy. Christophe died in 1802. Children of Christophe and Marie (de Gourcy) de Reumont:

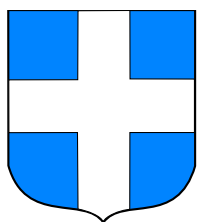
- 27 Marie Suzanne Antoinette de Reumont, married in 02/10/1799, Alexandre Xavier Charles Joseph de Saintignon.
- 28 Marie Antoinette de Reumont married Henry Joseph de Tarragon.
- + 29 Jean Baptiste de Reumont married Sophie Francois de Paule.

Generation 11

29. Baron Jean-Baptiste de Reumont, son of Christophe Gabriël and Marie Antoinette (de Gourcy) de Reumont, married Sophie Francois de Paule. Children of Jean-Baptiste and Sophie (de Paule) de Reumont:

- 30 Louise de Reumont.
- 31 Théodore Auguste de Reumont.
- 32 ? de Reumont.
- 33 Pauline de Reumont was born 1797. She died 1888.

L. Weremund, Weremond(e), Wu(e)rmon(d)t, Warmon(d)t and Wedemondt



The following names also occur in 's-Hertogenbosch: Weremund (1628), Weremond(e) (1574-1854), Wurmond (1764), Wurmunt (1679-1797), Wuermont, Wu(e)rmond (1672-1747 and 1665), Warmont (1778), Warmond (1743), Wedemondt (1589), Homont (1586). Warmond (see coat of arms on the left) is a place just above Oestgeest. L'Homond is a town about 150 kilometers east of Bordeaux in France. No evidence of kinship has been found.

M. Ruehrmund

The genera Rührmund and Ruehrmund occur in Germany and the United States. The origin of these names could refer to the Ruhr, a tributary of the river the Rhein in Germany or they could be toponyms of Roermond. Both Rüremund and Rührmund are old German spellings for the city of Roermond. Ruermund was also used in the German language area to indicate the fourth quarter of Gelre.

There are no records dating from before 1760. This could be explained by the bombings in World War 2, which resulted in the loss of much of the archive material in Germany. Of the limited digital availability of online archives in Germany could be the reason. However, if it was a common family name in the past, it may be assumed that there are at least some older references.

Since these old records are lacking, it is likely that George is one of the first persons to call himself by this surname. He named his son Phillip and it was customary to name your first son after your father. The father of George could therefore be named Phillip van Rueremund or Ruremunde and should have been born around 1730. Philip is rarely seen as a given name, in combination with the toponyms of Roermond. In 's-Hertogenbosch the name Philip is used once in 1463 (Lysbeth Philips daughter of Remunde). In Kampen (1481) and Zutphen (1484) Phillips van Ruermonde is mentioned a few times and in 1617 a certain Philippus von Ruremundt was baptized in Moers. All of these entries are more than 100 years older than the hypothetical year of birth of George's father.

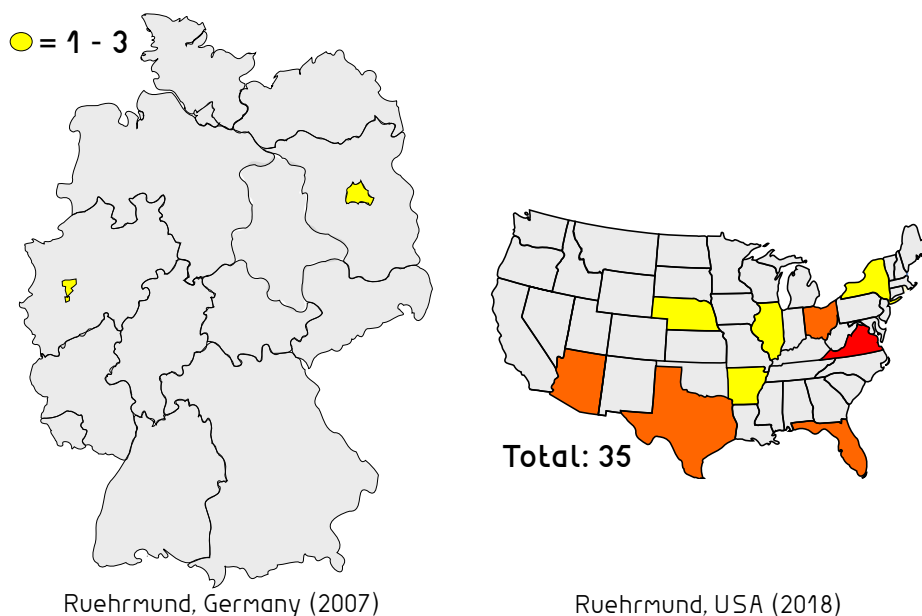
Another approach is to look at which families migrated at that time from within the Holy Roman Empire from the Netherlands to the East (the nowadays Germany). For instance Henricus Romunde who was born around 1725 and married Maria Catherina Swinnen. They had twin sons, Wilhelm Maximilian Romunde (born in Hünshoven) and Guilemus Maximilian Romunde (and later on two daughters and two other sons). But the given name Philips does not exist in his family. Another person is Henricus Romunde who was born about 1640 in the area of Bocholt. It is not known whether his children had descendants and therefore no given names of descendants are known. However they lived about 500 kilometers (beeline) from Eckartsberga, so a direct relationship is not plausible.

This family name is very rare in Germany. There are a few entries in Berlin and a few in Wuppertal. Many more records can be found in the United States of America because some of the family had emigrated to in the 19th century. In a few cases the name is spelled as "Ruermund", whereby the letters "r" and "h" are interchanged. In this variant, the letter "h" is sometimes also omitted (see: Rutger, Ermgard, Wilhelmine Louise and Friedrich Daniel Ruermund).

In the early 19th century, several persons of the Ruehrmund family migrated from Germany to the United States. Now this name is frequently used there. In 2007 there were only 2 records of this name in Germany (1 in Mettmann and 1 in Berlin).

The surname of Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund who married Jeanette is sometimes spelled as Rührmund. The German punctuation mark the umlaut is not known in English and did not appear

on the first typewriters. The first emigrants to the USA switched to a phonetic spelling without the umlaut. It is plausible that the genera Rührmund and Ruehrunde are mutually related.



The distribution data in Germany is from 2007 [<http://www.verwandt.de>]. The ones from the USA are from 2018 [www.namespedia.com]. Two family trees have been developed. George Ruehrmund's line of offspring is well substantiated and checked. Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund's line was compiled by merging various internet sources. The latter family tree is more unreliable due to the lack of primary sources.

M.1. Progenitor George Ruehrmund x Elizabeth Engerlandt (± 1755)

George Ruehrmund was born in Eckartsberga in 1760. He married Marie Elizabeth Engerlandt. They probably had two sons. The existence of the son Ernst is uncertain. The other son, Phillip Ferdinand Ruehrmund (1783/1846) was a shoemaker in Eckartsberga, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany. He was married with Johanna Rosina Zachman (1783/1841). Phillip Ferdinand emigrated at the age of 59 with his wife Johanna Rosina Zachman, his daughters Amelia (26), Renate Rosetta Ruehrmund (22) and his youngest son Ferdinand Christian Ruehrmund (16). His eldest son August William had already emigrated a year earlier. The ship Barque Virginia, departed from Bremen in March 1841 and arrived in Baltimore, Maryland on 06/26/1841. However, the journey did not go well. Rosina died at sea at the age of 58 and Phillip Ferdinand became fatally ill. He may have been married afterwards with Maria WoFerd and/or with Rosa Gahn.

Their eldest son August Frederick emigrated to the United States of America in 1839. August Ruehrmund was born on 01/09/1808 in Eckharzberga in Elsass in the then kingdom of Preusse (Germany). On 01/01/1833 he married Rosina Karolina Grosch. On 13/06/1839 he left Germany with his wife and children. She also landed in Baltimore. In 1 October 1839 she arrived in Richland Township Marion without any possessions. There he went to live in a wooden house and bought 40 hectares of land. Together they worked the land. He became a furniture maker. About a year after settling in Richland, he received a message that his parents, two sisters and brother had followed him across the sea. During the trip his mother died and his father was fatally ill. For that reason, he insisted to go to Pittsburg. Later Frederick received a message that his wife was sick too, but that she insisted continued to go to Pittsburgh to help his family. Since he had no money, he borrowed \$ 10 from the pastor and went on foot. He left the care for his wife to the neighbors. When he got to Wooster he was advised to go to

Steubenville and from there take the boat to Pittsburgh. But once arrived in Steubenville, it turned out that no boats left because of the low water. This was a serious setback for him. When he finally arrived in Pittsburgh, his father turned out to be in good health. The return journey was long, but went smoothly. On 1 September 1890 his wife died at the age of 57. August died on 25 March 1897.

Generation 1

1. George Ruehrmund born 1760 at Eckartsberga, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen, Anhalt, Germany. He married Marie Elizabeth Engerlandt, born 1760 at Eckartsberga, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen, Anhalt. Children of George and Marie (Engerlandt) Ruehrmund:

- + 2 Phillip Ferdinand Ruehrmund born 15/10/1783 in Germany. He married (1) Johanna Rosina Zachman, born in 05/1783 at Rothenschirnbach, mansfelder land, Sachsen, Anhalt and died 1841 in on sea. Phillip married (2) Rosa Gahn, born in 05/1783 at Rothenschirnbach, mansfelder land, Sachsen, Anhalt. Phillip died on 03/12/1846 in Richland, Marion, Ohio.
- 3 Ernst Ruhrmund died on 08/09/1900 in Galveston, Texas.
- + 4 Karl Ruehrmund was born in Germany. He died at Richm, Wise, Virginia.

Generation 2

2. Phillip Ferdinand Ruehrmund, son of George and Marie Elizabeth (Engerlandt) Ruehrmund, was born 15/10/1783 in Germany. He married (1) Johanna Rosina Zachman, born may 1783 at Rothenschirnbach, Mansfelder land, Sachsen, Anhalt, Germany and died 1841 on sea. Phillip married (2) Rosa Gahn, born in 05/1783 at Rothenschirnbach, Mansfelder land, Sachsen, Anhalt. Phillip died on 03/12/1846 in Richland, Marion, Ohio. He worked as shoemaker in Eckartsberga, Saxony. He emigrated in March 1841 with the ship Barque Virginia, that left in March 1841 from Bremen and arrived on 26/06/1841 in Baltimore, Maryland. Children of Phillip Ferdinand Ruehrmund and his first wife, Johanna Rosina Zachman:

- + 5 August Frederick Ruehrmund born 01/09/1808 at Eckartsberga. He married on 01/01/1833 in Germany, Rosina Karolina Grosch, born 20/11/1809 and died on 01/09/1890 in Richland. August was buried in Marion on 25/04/1897.
- 6 Amelia Ruehrmund born 1815. She married Philip Petry.
- 7 Renate Rosetta Ruehrmund born 09/11/1818 in Germany. She married on 24/11/1843 in Waldo, Marion, Carl (Charles Gottlieb) Axthelm, born 29/12/1817 at Ostramonpra, Sachsen, Anhalt and died on 10/02/1894 in Richland. Renate died there in Marion on 03/04/1901.

Phillip Ferdinand Ruehrmund and his second wife, Rosa Gahn, where parents of one child:

- + 8 Ferdinand Christian Ruehrmund (Frederick Christian Ferdinand Ruehrund) born 19/04/1825 at Eckartsberga. He married Mary Loebrick (Loebrick) (Mary A. Loebrick) (Margan Soebriek), born in Germany or she was born in 1829 in Hesse Darmstadt. Ferdinand married Mary Loebrick (Loebrick) (Mary A. Loebrick) (Margan Soebriek). Ferdinand died on 24/10/1884 in Marion.

4. Karl Ruehrmund, son of George and Marie Elizabeth (Engerlandt) Ruehrmund, was born in Germany and died Richm, Wise, Virginia. Children of Karl Ruehrmund:

- 9 David Ruehrmund.
- 10 Earnst Ruehrmund.
- 11 John Ruehrmund.
- 12 Karl (junior) Ruehrmund.

Generation 3

5. August Frederick Ruehrmund, son of Phillip Ferdinand and Johanna Rosina (Zachman) Ruehrmund, born 01/09/1808 at Eckartsberga, Saxony. He married on 01/01/1833 in Germany, Rosina Karolina Grosch, born 20/11/1809 and died on 01/09/1890 in Richland, Marion, Ohio. August was buried there in Marion on 25/04/1897. He emigrated on 13/06/1839 from Eckartsberga. Children of August and Rosina (Grosch) Ruehrmund:

- 13 Rosetta Ruehrmund married on 22/09/1872 in Marion, Franz Geckle.
- 14 Dochter Ruehrmund was born after 1833.

- + 15 Harmon Ruehrmund born 10/11/1836 at Eckartsberga, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen, Anhalt, Germany. He married (1) on 13/02/1862 in Marion, Eva Catherine Gompf (Eva Gorpf) (Catharine E. Gomp), born 1839 born in Germany and died before 1910. Herman married (2) on 22/01/1878 in Morrow, Ohio, Christina Kehrwickter (Kehrwechter). Herman died on 04/08/1946.
- + 16 Ferdinand August Ruehrmund born 03/05/1841 at Richland. He married (1) on 24/11/1863 in Waldo, Marion, Margaretha Beckel (Boeckel) (Margaret Bickle), born 23/03/1843 at Waldo and died on 10/05/1888 in Richland. Ferdinand married (2) Dorothea Heimlich, born 17/11/1836 at Hatten, Alsace, Lorraine, Germany and died on 16/02/1899 in Marion. Ferdinand died on 26/08/1925 in Richland.
- + 17 Frederick William (Willia F.) Ruehrmund born 24/09/1843 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth Beckel (Elizaeth Bickel), born 24/09/1846 in Ohio and died there on 05/06/1920.
- 18 Theresa Rosetta Ruehrmund was born 29/09/1848 t Richland.

8. Ferdinand Christian Ruehrmund, son of Phillip Ferdinand and Rosa (Gahn) Ruehrmund, was born 19/04/1825 at Eckartsberga. He married Mary Loebrick (Loebrich) (Mary A. Loebrick) (Margan Soebriek), in born in Germany of she was born 1829 in Hesse Darmstadt. Ferdinand married Mary Loebrick (Loebrich) (Mary A. Loebrick) (Margan Soebriek). Ferdinand died on 24/10/1884 in Marion. Children of Ferdinand and Mary (Loebrick) Ruehrmund:

- 19 Alice R. Ruehrmund.
- 20 Mary Alice Ruehrmund born 1852 in Ohio.
- 21 Elizabeth S. Ruehrmund born 1854.
- 22 Clara S. Ruehrmund born 15/12/1855. She died 04/11/1923.
- 23 Flora L. Ruehrmund born 18/08/1858 in Ohio. She married on 23/10/1890, Simeon B. Rice, born 18/08/1858 in Caledonia, Marion. Flora, died on 24/10/1884 in Scott, Twp.
- 24 Dora Rose Ruehrmund born 1861 in Ohio.
- 25 Phillip F. G. Ruehrmund born 1863.
- 26 Emma Ruehrmund born 1865.
- 27 Mary Ellen Victoria Germania Ruehrmund born 02/09/1870 in Marion.
- 28 Renata Rosetta Ruehrmund born 01/12/1872. She married on 22/04/1900 George N. Hinds born 1870. Renata died there on 18/05/1916.
- 29 Henry L Ruehrmund.
- 30 Alice M. (Marie Elizabeth) Ruehrmund married on 15/11/1877 in Marion, John Merrill.

Generation 4

15. Harmon Ruehrmund, son of August Frederick and Rosina Karolina (Grosch) Ruehrmund, born 10/11/1836 at Eckartsberga, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen, Anhalt, Germany. He married (1) on 13/02/1862 in Marion, Ohio, Eva Catherine Gompf (Catharine E. Gomp). She was born 1839 in Germany and died before 1910. Herman married (2) on 22/01/1878 in Morrow, Ohio, Christina Kehrwickter (Kehrwechter). Herman died on 04/08/1946. Children of Harmon Ruehrmund and his first wife, Eva Catherine Gompf:

- + 31 Fred (Frederick) Ruehrmund born 30/09/1863 in Marion. He married (1) there, on 15/09/1895, Rosa Ruth (Rosa C. Ruth), born in 02/1872 in Ohio. Fred married (2) Rosa H. (Rosa R.) Heiss, born 23/08/1856 in Richmond, Virginia and died on 25/09/1916. Fred died on 04/08/1946 in Cardington, Ohio.
- 32 Minna Emma Karolina Ruehrmund born 1871.
- 33 John Phillip Ruehrmund born 21/02/1871 in Marion. He died 20/03/1917 in Cardington.
- + 34 George William Ruehrmund born 19/04/1874 in Ohio. He married on 03/01/1904 in Knox, Ohio, Elizabeth F. Kaylor, born 1881. George died on 13/06/1952 in Cardington.
- 35 Carl Ferdinand Ruehrmund born 27/02/1877, Haute-Garone, Midi-Pyrenees, France. Carl died on 05/02/1892 in Richland, Marion.

Children of Harmon Ruehrmund and his second wife, Christina Kehrwickter (Kehrwechter):

- 36 Rose Ruehrmund.
- 37 Sarah Christina Ella Ruehrmund born 23/03/1880 in Ohio. She married on 28/12/1898, Christian Axthelm, born 20/11/1876 in Ohio and died 1945. Sarah died on 07/06/1961 in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio.
- 38 Marguerite Rosetta Ruehrmund born 1881 in Cardington. She married on 28/09/1904 in Franklin, John Joseph Wright, born in 1883.
- 39 Ricki Ruehrmund born 1883.
- + 40 Albert Ferdinand Ruehrmund born 1883 in Cardington. He married (1) on 15/04/1906 in Marion, Marie Caroline Schriever, born 1886 in Youngstown, Ohio. Albert married (2) on 07/04/1909 in Franklin, Marie Darline Scott, born 1890 in Columbus, Ohio.

16. Ferdinand August Ruehrmund, son of August Frederick and Rosina Karolina (Grosch) Ruehrmund, was born 03/05/1841 at Richland. He married (1) on 24/11/1863 in Waldo, Twp, Marion, Margaretha Beckel (Boeckel) (Margaret Bickle), born 23/03/1843 at Waldo, Twp and died on 10/05/1888 in Richland,

daughter of Michael and Margarette (Keil) Beckel. Ferdinand married (2) Dorothea Heimlich, born 17/11/1836 at Hatten, Alsace, Lorraine, Germany and died on 16/02/1899 in Marion. Ferdinand died on 26/08/1925 in Richland. Children of Ferdinand August Ruehrmund and his first wife, Margaretha Beckel (Boeckel) (Margaret Bickle), all born in Richland unless otherwise stated:

- 41 Mary (Maria Margaretha) Ruehrmund born 02/10/1864 in Richland. She married on 15/05/1896 in Waldo, Twp, Jerome Ashwill Harruff, born 25/01/1875 at Richland and died on 06/10/1946 in Barbeton, Summit, Ohio. Mary died on 18/04/1925 in Claridon, Marion.
- 42 Caroline Ruehrmund born 18/04/1868 in Richland. She married on 23/01/1895 in Marion, George Michael Axthelm, born 06/09/1869 and died on 19/02/1955 in Richland. Caroline died on 01/01/1916 in Marion.
- 43 Margaret Rosetta (Maggie) Ruehrmund born 18/05/1871 in Richland. She married William G. Roszmann, and died on 25/12/1944. Margaret died on 08/11/1952.
- 44 Lydia Ruehrmund born 24/09/1876 in Ohio. She married William Kuehner, born 1876 in Ohio. Lydia died on 09/06/1946.
- + 45 Ana Clara Ruehrmund (Clara Anna Ruehrmund) (Clare S. Ruehrmund) born 01/05/1881 in Richland. She married on 02/01/1902, Henry G. Rengert, born 11/09/1879.

17. Frederick William (Willia F.) Ruehrmund, son of August Frederick and Rosina Karolina (Grosch) Ruehrmund, was born in 09/1843 in Ohio. Or he was born 24/09/1843 in Marion. He married Elizabeth Beckel (Elizaeth Bickel), born 24/09/1846 in Ohio and died there on 05/06/1920, daughter of Michael and Margarette (Keil) Beckel. Children of Frederick and Elizabeth (Beckel) Ruehrmund:

- + 46 Frederick (Frederick Wilhelm) Ruehrmund born 23/06/1868 in Ohio. He married on 15/05/1890 in Marion, Laura M. (Laurie) Wolbach (Laura Willobaugh), born in 1873. Frederick died on 10/04/1929 in Richland.
- 47 Anna Karolina Ruehrmund born 09/08/1871 at Richland. She died on 10/01/1872 in Richland.
- + 48 Phillip L. (Philip) Ruehrmund born 01/06/1873 in Marion. He married Anna (Annie) Wolbach or Willabaugh, born 15/05/1875 in Marion and died on 28/04/1942 in Richland. Phillip died there in Marion on 01/05/1941.
- 49 Daniel Ruehrmund born 15/03/1875 at Richland. He died on 04/03/1879 in Richland.
- 50 Charles Ruehrmund born 1877 in Ohio.
- + 51 John (John A.) Ruehrmund (John Henry Ruehrund) born 29/08/1880. He married on 15/05/1902 in Marion, Mary Elizabeth Fairchild, born 30/10/1882 in Ohio and died on 26/08/1961 in Cardington. John died on 16/11/1962 in Fulton, Ohio.
- 52 William (William G.) Ruehrmund born 26/12/1886 in Ohio. He died on 23/12/1903 in Richland.
- 53 Franz Wesley Ruehrmund born 13/04/1890 at Richland. He died on 03/05/1890 in Richland.

Generation 5

31. Fred (Frederick) Ruehrmund, son of Harmon and Eva Catherine (Gompf) Ruehrmund, was born 30/09/1863 in Marion, Ohio. He married there (1) on 15/09/1895, Rosa Ruth (Rosa C. Ruth), born 02/1872 in Ohio. Fred married (2) Rosa H. (Rosa R.) Heiss, born 23/08/1856 in Richmond, Virginia and died on 25/09/1916. Fred died on 04/08/1946 in Cardington, Ohio. Children of Fred (Frederick) Ruehrmund and his first wife, Rosa Ruth (Rosa C. Ruth):

- 54 Harry F. Ruehrmund born 22/07/1896 in Ohio. He died on 21/09/1938 in Deleware, Ohio. He was buried there 2 days later.
- + 55 Carl John Ruehrund or Ruehrmund born 12/08/1898 in Ohio. He married Inez Rengert, born 16/10/1905 in Cardington and died there on 11/04/1989. Carl died on 04/09/1984 in Morrow, Ohio.

34. George William Ruehrmund, son of Harmon and Eva Catherine (Gompf) Ruehrmund, was born on 19/04/1874 in Ohio. He married on 03/01/1904 in Knox, Ohio, Elizabeth F. Kaylor, born 1881. George died on 13/06/1952 in Cardington. Children of George and Elizabeth (Kaylor) Ruehrmund:

- 56 Isabel Ruehrmund was born 1901. She married Donald Leslie Hay, born 1908 and died 1995. Isabel died 1997.
- 57 George Harmon Ruehrmund born 26/06/1910 in Cardington. He died there on 22/11/1965.

40. Albert Ferdinand Ruehrmund, son of Harmon and Christina (Kehrwicker (Kehrwlechter)) Ruehrmund, was born in 1883 in Cardington. He married (1) on 15/04/1906 in Marion, Marie Caroline Schriever, born 1886 in Youngstown, Ohio. Albert married (2) on 07/04/1909 in Franklin, Ohio, Marie Darline Scott, born 1890 in Columbus, Ohio. Children of Albert Ferdinand Ruehrmund and his second wife, Marie Darline Scott:

- 58 Vivian Ruehrmund born 1910. She married on 29/08/1931, Paul C. Winters, born in 1908.
- 59 Thelma M. Ruehrmund was born 1914. She married on 05/06/1937, Herbert C. Secrest, born in 1911.

45. Ana Clara Ruehrmund (Clara Anna Ruehrmund) (Clare S. Ruehrmund), daughter of Ferdinand August and Margaretha (Beckel (Boeckel)) Ruehrmund, born 01/05/1881 at Richland, Marion. She married on 02/01/1902, Henry G. Rengert, born 11/09/1879. Ana Clara Ruehrmund and Henry G. Rengert were parents of one child:

60 Paul Ferdinand Rengert born 20/11/1974 in Marion. He died there on 15/07/1933.

46. Frederick (Frederick Wilhelm) Ruehrmund, son of Frederick William (Willia F.) and Elizabeth (Beckel) Ruehrmund, was born 23/06/1868 in Ohio. He married on 15/05/1890 in Marion, Laura M. (Laurie) Wolbach (Laura Willobaugh), born in 1873. Frederick died on 10/04/1929 in Richland. Children of Frederick and Laura (Wolbach) Ruehrmund:

61 Edna May Ruehrmund born 1891. She married on 05/09/1911 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, Ray (Edward Ray) Bryant, born 1884.

62 Fern W. Ruehrmund born 17/05/1896. She married on 03/03/1938, Chauncey Bosh, died in 1955. Fern died on 06/02/1975.

63 Myrtle Leona Ruehrmund born 17/03/1898 at Richland. She married on 23/11/1922 in Marion, Alfred Daniel Kaufman, born 1884. Myrtle died on 03/03/1952.

64 Hazel Marie Ruehrmund born 1904. She married Victor Kreis.

48. Phillip L. (Philip) Ruehrmund, son of Frederick William (Willia F.) and Elizabeth (Beckel) Ruehrmund, was born 01/06/1873 in Marion. He married Anna (Annie) Wolbach or Willabaugh, born 15/05/1875 in Marion and died on 28/04/1942 in Richland, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Wick) Wolbach. Phillip died there in Marion on 01/05/1941. Children of Phillip and Anna (Wolbach) Ruehrmund:

65 Winifred Ruehrmund born 05/07/1897 at Richland.

+ 66 Edgar S. Ruehrmund born 09/06/1899 in Marion. He married about 1922, Stella E. Baseler, born 01/04/1899 and died on 21/12/1966 in Marion. Edgar died on 04/03/1952.

+ 67 Lloyd G. Ruehrmund born 25/07/1906 in Ohio. He married Doris Jeanette Davis, born 29/08/1907 in Ohio and died on 23/06/1986 in Morrow. Lloyd died on 29/09/1990.

+ 68 Ray D. Ruehrmund born 13/03/1912 in Richland Township, Cardington. He married on 29/06/1936 in Marion, Glenna Costlow, born 04/04/1914 in Ashville, Ohio. Ray died on 29/01/2013.

51. John (John A.) Ruehrmund (John Henry Ruehrund), son of Frederick William (Willia F.) and Elizabeth (Beckel) Ruehrmund, was born 29/08/1880 in Ohio. He married on 15/05/1902 in Marion, Mary Elizabeth Fairchild, born 30/10/1882 in Ohio and died on 26/08/1961 in Cardington, daughter of Albert and Catherine (Kies) Fairchild (Fairchild). John died on 16/11/1962 in Fulton, Ohio. Children of John and Mary (Fairchild) Ruehrmund, both born in Ohio:

69 Grace Ruehrmund born in 1926 in Ohio. She married Harry Radel.

70 Mary Belle (Marybelle) Ruehrmund born 1928 in Ohio. She married on 25/05/1951 in Marion, Richard Ernest, born 1931.

Generation 6

55. Carl John Ruehrund or Ruehrmund, son of Fred (Frederick) and Rosa Ruth Ruehrmund, was born 12/08/1898 in Ohio. He married Inez Rengert, born 16/10/1905 in Cardington, Ohio and died there on 11/04/1989, daughter of Samuel and Marie (Axthelm) Rengert. Carl died on 04/09/1984 in Morrow, Ohio. Children of Carl and Inez (Rengert) Ruehrund, both born in Ohio:

71 Lucile Ruehrmund born 1930 in Ohio. She married on 02/12/1949 in Morrow, Wilbert Frank Arden Ebert.

72 Eilene Ruehrmund born 1934 in Ohio. She married on 23/07/1952 in Morrow, Wilbert Westley Heimlich, born 1933.

66. Edgar S. Ruehrmund, son of Phillip L. (Philip) and Anna (Annie) (Wolbach or Willabaugh) Ruehrmund, was born 09/06/1899 at Richland, Marion, Ohio. He married about 1922, Stella E. Baseler, born 01/04/1899 and died on 21/12/1966 in Marion. Edgar died on 04/03/1952. Children of Edgar and Stella (Baseler) Ruehrmund, all born in Ohio:

73 Mary Anna Ruehrmund born 1923 in Ohio. She married on 11/06/1944 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Robert J. Kreis, born 1922.

+ 74 Merle E. Ruehrmund born 1924 in Ohio. He married on 10/08/1953 in Marion, Rozana Jane Baldauf, born 18/06/1932 and died there on 14/02/1995.

75 Wayne Ruehrmund born 09/03/1927 in Ohio. He died on 31/07/1936 in Richland.

76 Clara Mae Ruehrmund born 1930 in Ohio. She married on 09/02/1953 in Marion, Robert Wiandt Schultz, born 1931.

- 77 Kathryn Ruehrmund born 1933 in Ohio. She married Robert Sachs.
- + 78 Paul Robert Ruehrmund born in 1937 in Ohio. He married Margaret Ellen Vermillion.

67. Lloyd G. Ruehrmund, son of Phillip L. (Philip) and Anna (Annie) (Wolbach or Willabaugh) Ruehrmund, was born 25/07/1906 in Ohio. He married Doris Jeanette Davis, born 29/08/1907 in Ohio and died on 23/06/1986 in Morrow. Lloyd died on 29/09/1990. Children of Lloyd and Doris (Davis) Ruehrmund:

- + 79 Lloyd Ruehrmund born 1935 in Ohio. He married (1) Nancy Maple. Lloyd married (2) Lois Miller.
- 80 Doren Ruehrund (Dorena Ruehrmund) born 1939 in Ohio. She married Don Edgecombe.

68. Ray D. Ruehrmund, son of Phillip L. (Philip) and Anna (Annie) (Wolbach or Willabaugh) Ruehrmund, was born 13/03/1912 in Richland Township, About 1930 he changes his name in Ruhrrmund. He married on 29/06/1936 in Marion, Glenna Costlow, born 04/04/1914 in Ashville, Ohio. Ray died on 29/01/2013. Children of Ray and Glenna (Costlow) Ruehrmund:

- 81 Cheryl Rhurmund married Haistar.
- 82 Ray D. Ruhrmund.

Generation 7

74. Merle E. Ruehrmund, son of Edgar S. and Stella E. (Baseler) Ruehrmund, was born in 1924 in Ohio. He married on 10/08/1953 in Marion, Ohio, Rozana Jane Baldauf, born 18/06/1932 and died there on 14/02/1995. Merle and Rozana (Baldauf) Ruehrmund where parents of one child:

- 83 Linda Sue Ruehrmund.

78. Paul Robert Ruehrmund, son of Edgar S. and Stella E. (Baseler) Ruehrmund, was born in 1937 in Ohio. He married Margaret Ellen Vermillion. Children of Paul and Margaret (Vermillion) Ruehrmund:

- 84 Robert Ruehrmund.
- 85 Richard Ruehrmund.
- 86 Diane Ruehrmund.
- 87 Denise Ruehrmund born 12/04/1963 in Wichita, Texas.

79. Lloyd Ruehrmund, son of Lloyd G. and Doris Jeanette (Davis) Ruehrmund, was born in 1935 in Ohio. He married (1) Nancy Maple. Lloyd married (2) Lois Miller. Lloyd Ruehrmund and his first wife, Nancy Maple, where parents of one child:

- 88 Craig Lee Ruehrmund born 30/05/1962. He died on 30/06/1962 in Fulton, Ohio.

M.2. Progenitor Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund (Rürmund, Rührmund) x Jeanette (± 1820)

The Lutheran preacher Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund (Rührmund) is the source of the second branch of the Ruehrmund family. He was probably born in 1818. Friedrich Wilhelm Rührmund was a master tailor and was ordained an Evangelical priest on 22 April 1851 and worked later as an evangelist. On 15 May 1858 he received the call to be elevated to an angel <= *an evangelical prophet*>. On 7 October 1858 he was sworn in as such and became the first District Evangelist for Northern Germany.

On 9 January 1863, he was sent to Hamburg to save this faith community from Apostle Schwarz. But without success. He was not admitted to the local chapel. He did, however, receive a copy of the letter from the apostle Rudolf Rosochacki to the angel Carl Rothe in Berlin. His son John (Johannes) Rührmund later also became a District Evangelist in Northern Germany. His son Carl August Ruehrmund emigrated to the United States in 1881 and married there Rosa Heiss. The details of the family tree are presented in the following sections.

Generation 1

1. Freidrich Wilhelm Ruehrmund (Rürmund, Rührmund) was born in Germany and died on 18/05/1877. He married Jeanette, in born in France. Freidrich worked as Lutherse vicar. Children of Freidrich Ruehrmund and Jeanette:

- 2 Johannes Rührmund born 27/08/1849. He died on 10/11/1918 in Görlitz. He worked as evangelist.

- + 3 Carl August (Carl F.) Ruehrmund born 22/09/1855 at Berlin, Germany. He died on 25/10/1927 in Richmond, Virginia. He married there, Rosa H. (Rosa R.) Heiss, born 23/08/1856 and died there on 25/09/1916.
- 4 Kate (Katherine) Ruehrmund born 1867 born in Germany. She died 1933 in Richmond. She married there on 10/09/1889, Max F. Lindner, born in 1863 and died 1933 in Richmond.

Generation 2

3. Carl August (Carl F.) Ruehrmund, son of Friedrich Wilhelm of Freidrich Wilhelm of Frederick W. Rürmund of Ruehrmund and Jeanette, was born 22/09/1855 in Berlin, Germany and died on 25/10/1927 in Richmond, Virginia. He married there Rosa H. (Rosa R.) Heiss, born there on 23/08/1856 and died on 25/09/1916. Carl emigrated in 1881 to the United States of America. He worked as Architect. Children of Carl and Rosa (Heiss) Ruehrmund:

- 5 Charles F. (Carl) Ruehrmund born 24/05/1884 in Richmond. He died on 04/07/1928 in Colonial Beach, Westmorland Country, Virginia.
- 6 Louise Marie Ruehrmund born 24/11/1885 in Richmond. She died on 21/04/1974 in Richmond. She married William Douglas Selden, born 10/12/1885 in Richmond and died there on 18/01/1927.
- 7 Jeanette Kate Elizabeth Ruerhrmund (Nettie Ruehrmund) born 10/12/1888 in Richmond. She died on 03/06/1983 in Velusia County, Florida. She married on 25/09/1912 in Richmond, Robert Ivanhoe Mayo, born 15/01/1885 in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina and died June 1962 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida.
- + 8 Max Ernst Ruehrmund born 20/04/1891 in Richmond. He died on 30/11/1948 in Water View, Middlesex County, Virginia. He married Lois V. Gill.
- + 9 Paul Lewis (L. P.) Ruehrmund born 31/12/1892 in Richmond. He died on 21/08/1937 in Buckroe Beach, Hampton city, Virginia. He married Elise Sheppard, born 17/07/1893 in Richmond and died there on 20/02/1983.
- 10 Rosa L. Ruehrmund born 31/12/1892 in Richmond. She died there in 1893.
- 11 Mary Katherine Ruehrmund born 19/03/1901 in Richmond. She died on 17/01/1986 in Daytona Beach. She married Roger Gilbert, born 22/05/1900 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia and died 11/1900 in Daytona Beach.

Generation 3

8. Max Ernst Ruehrmund, son of Carl August (Carl F.) and Rosa H. (Rosa R.) (Heiss) Ruehrmund, was born 20/04/1891 in Richmond, Virginia and died on 30/11/1948 in Water View, Middlesex County, Virginia. He married Lois V. Gill. Max worked as Architect. Max and Lois (Gill) Ruehrmund where parents of one child:

- 12 Max Ernst Ruehrmund was 02/09/1924 born in Richmond. He died on 15/06/1994 in Kent County, Delaware. He married Gertrude (Trudy) Rienzi, in 05/04/1929 born in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey and died on 09/12/1998 in Dover, Kent County.

9. Paul Lewis (L. P.) Ruehrmund, son of Carl August (Carl F.) and Rosa H. (Rosa R.) (Heiss) Ruehrmund, was 31/12/1892 born in Richmond and died on 21/08/1937 in Buckroe Beach, Hampton city, Virginia. He married Elise Sheppard, in 17/07/1893 born in Richmond and died there on 20/02/1983. Children of Paul and Elise (Sheppard) Ruehrmund:

- + 13 Paul Lewis Ruehrmund born 13/02/1919 in Richmond. He died on 09/03/1997 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia. He married Marcelle Lash, who died on 25/09/2010 in Virginia Beach City.
- + 14 James C. Ruehrmund born 1929. He died on 07/04/2010. He married Elsie.

Generation 4

13. Paul Lewis Ruehrmund, son of Paul Lewis (L. P.) and Elise (Sheppard) Ruehrmund, was born 13/02/1919 in Richmond, Virginia and died on 09/03/1997 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia. He married Marcelle Lash, who died on 25/09/2010 in Virginia Beach City. Children of Paul and Marcelle (Lash) Ruehrmund:

- 15 Paul Lewis Ruehrmund.
- 16 Shelley Jean Ruehrmund born 15/12/1948 in Baltimore. She married in Richmond, Rodney Kuhn.
- 17 Virginia (Virginia) Ruehrmund born 01/09/1953 in Portsmouth City, Virginia. She died on 14/04/1979 in Tampa, Hillsborough county, Florida.

14. James C. Ruehrmund, son of Paul Lewis (L. P.) and Elise (Sheppard) Ruehrmund, was born in 1929. He died on 07/04/2010. He married Elsie. Children of James Ruehrmund and Elsie:

- + 18 Charles V. Ruehrmund was born in Portsmouth City. He died on 20/12/2004. He married Debbie.

- 19 (James) Ruehrmund married Carol Pollock.
- 20 Ruehrmund married Annette.
- 21 Ruehrmund married Cindy.

Generation 5

18. Charles V. Ruehrmund, son of James C. Ruehrmund and Elsie, was born in Portsmouth City, Virginia and died on 20/12/2004. He married Debbie. Children of Charles Ruehrmund and Debbie:

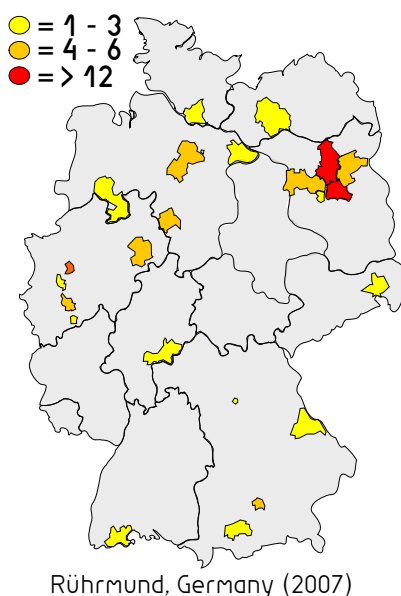
- 22 Jennifer Ruehrmund.
- 23 Fiance Ruehrmund.

N. Rührmund

The name Rührmund appears in the archives for the first time in 1343 in Untertürkheim (Stuttgart). Albrecht Rührmund (alias Rüremunde) is a winegrower. He had a family crest without being ennobled. Charles IV would be the first emperor to allow family coats of arms without elevating the person to nobility. Two versions of Albrecht's coat of arms are known (see the two figures on the left). A six-pointed star appears in both scenes. In the first as a helmet mark and the second on the shield. The (current) coat of arms of Untertürkheim also contains a six-pointed star. The star is yellow or gold coloured in a blue field [www.heraldryinstitute.com/lang/de/cognomi/Rührmund/Germany].



The name Rührmund is still abundant and fairly widespread in Germany in 2008 with about 64 records. The highest concentration is in Berlin and the surrounding area. In about 1805 some persons bore the name Rührmund as well as Ruehrmund, suggesting that both names had the same origin. In 1878, a name bearer settled in Lillyfontein South Africa. Possibly there are still descendants to be found there.



N.1. Progenitor Michael Ruehrmund (± 1780)

Michael's subsequent pedigree is unreliable.

Generation 1

1. Michael Ruehrmund, born about 1780, had one child:

- 2 Gottlieb Rührmund (Ruehrmund) born 1805 in Germany. She married in 1840 with Johann David Driesener.
- + 3 Daniël Rührmund.

Generation 2

3. Daniël Rührmund had one child:

- + 4 Friedrich Rührmund married on 26/02/1826 at Mühlenbeck with Charlotte Friederik Miersch.

Generation 3

4. Friedrich Rührmund married on 26/02/1826 at Mühlenbeck with Charlotte Friederik Miersch. Friedrich and Charlotte had 1 child:

- 5 Friedriche Rührmund, baptized in 05/11/1826 in Berlin.

N.2. Progenitor Friedrich Daniel Rührmund(± 1785)

Generation 1

1. Friedrich Daniel Rührmund is born about 1785 and got 3 children:

- 2 Carl Ludwig Rührmund born 16/05/1815. He married on 17/05/1840 in Berlin Friedricke Feldhahn.
- + 3 Friedrich Daniel Rührmundwerd born 11/10/1826. He married on 30/08/1846 in Berlin with Hanna Charlotte Sühnholz.
- 4 Louise Wilhelmine Rührmund born 03/03/1830. She married on 07/09/1851 in Berlin with Gottlieb Kohly.